

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

M. L

Gc

942.72019

Or730 <http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

v.1

1557-1626

1353092

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00730 6035

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Ormskirk.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.

WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire.

J. HOLME NICHOLSON, M.A., Ellerhow, Wilmslow (*the late.*)

MAJOR PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.

ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.

REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.

CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.

J. R. FAITHWAITE, Manchester and Salford Bank, *Hon. Treasurer*.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Ormskirk
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials, and Weddings
1557—1626.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
JOSIAH ARROWSMITH, WIGAN.
THE INDEXES BY
MRS. C. M. ROYDS AND MRS. H. BRIERLEY.

*Printed by permission of the Rev. J. E. Woodrow,
Vicar of Ormskirk.*

Rochdale:

PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JAMES CLEGG, AT THE ALDINE PRESS.

1902

Preface.

ORMSKIRK is a pleasant country town situate on the North Road from Liverpool through Preston, and is about midway between those two towns, and vies with its neighbour Wigan in the possession of a handsome church.

Ormskirk Church is known to have certainly existed in the reign of Richard I., and is dedicated to SS. Peter and Paul. Its ancient parish—a vicarage—comprised 31,000 acres and included the townships of Ormskirk, Bickerstaffe, Burscough, Lathom, Scarisbrick, and Skelmersdale.

The parishes surrounding Ormskirk are Rufford, Eccleston, Wigan, Prescott, North Meols, Halsall, and Aughton. At the time of the commencement of the present Registers there existed chapels at Scarisbrick and Skelmersdale, and a domestic chapel at the Manor House—as it was then called—of Lathom. **1353092**

The Register which is here transcribed is the earliest extant. It is contained in a volume of 225 parchment leaves, each leaf measuring 13½ in. by 6½ in., strongly bound in parchment, and is a monument of careful preservation on the part of its successive custodians. It appears to have been transcribed for the most part by one hand, and to judge from the entry in the Register (printed herein) the cost was not excessive.

Enquiry has been made at the Ancient Chapel-ries but no separate Chapel Registers are known to exist for the period covered by this volume.

Search for Episcopal Transcripts has been made at Chester and every important variation or addition found there has been embodied and noted in this volume. The most striking features of this volume are the enormous varieties of surnames, representing so many Lancashire and Westmorland townships, and the large number of Burials in the church itself. The latter have been counted and number 2,442 in 69 years.

The total number of entries in this volume is

Christenings	...	...	4,003
Burials	...	...	5,423
Marriages	...	...	1,456
Total			<u>10,882</u>

The whole of the present volume has been carefully collated with the Original, and it is believed that every unusual spelling not accounted for in the Table of Errata is a correct copy of the original.

The Society is under sincere obligation to the Rev. J. E. Woodrow, the Vicar of Ormskirk, who has most kindly facilitated the transcription of the original Register.

The compilers of the Index—which it will be noted, is unusually long and most careful in detail—desire to put on record their obligations to Miss Amy Wilson, of Wigan, and our member Miss Fanny Wrigley, for their enthusiastic help in its compilation.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vi.
CHURCHWARDENS' NAMES	viii.
CHRISTENINGS	1—128
BURIALS	129—252
MARRIAGES	253—288
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	289—374
„ PLACES	375
„ TRADES, ETC.	376—377
„ BAPTISMS AND BURIALS COMBINED IN SAME ENTRY	378
ERRATA	379

5th of Januarie 1600.

The names of the Church wardens w^{ch} cawesed this
booke to be writen and payde for the wrytinge thereof XX^s

ROGER WALWORTHE

THOMAS × ASCOUGH

RAFFE × BYRTCHWOOD

JOHN × ORMISHAW

WILLM × HOOLME

JOHN × LANCASTER

wryten in the p^osents of

RIC[̄] AMBROSE vicar

The Registers of the Parish of Ormskirk.

The Regester Booke of all suche as haue beene Christened Married and Buried within the parishe of Ormis^h Since the Beginninge of her ma^{ties} moste happie Raigne which did begine to Englands Joye And Comforte the Seventithe daye of November Anno dni 1557

*The "T" of "The" is formed into a human face in original.

CHRISTENINGS.

1557.

Fo. 1	George Martyndale baptized*	...	...	...	...	19	Nouember
	Jane Cropper	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Thomas Shawe	...	...	...	...	21	Januarie
	Thomas Whytestones	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Ormishawe	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Peeter Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Catherin Langley	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Gill	...	...	...	...	6	Martch
	Ellis Gill	...	...	...	...	7	"

1558.

	Margaret Windrowe	...	...	...	...	29	Martch
	Elin Blunndell fi: John	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Alis Kewquicke	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Cowper fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Edward Halworth fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	19	Aprill
	Rich Mellinge fi: John of Latham	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Rich Johnson fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	10	"
Fo. 2	Margaret Parker	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
	Harvie Asshorst	...	...	...	...	17	"

* The word "baptized" or "bap" is repeated after each entry in the original, but is omitted in the Transcript.

	Elizabeth Parker	...	...	...	...	...	10	June
	Ector Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiflm Walcar	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henrie Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Catherin Lathom	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margaret Price	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Hugh Henryson	...	...	...	...	...	8	Julye
	Elin Somner	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Aphrith bas ^t	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Ormishawe	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	24	Auguste
	Jaine Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Catherin Rainforth	...	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Robert Hoolme base	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Johne Shorlicars bas ^t	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Cislie Smalshaw	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margaret Skelton	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Marierie Hardman	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Cecelie Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	21	October
	Elin Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Marierie Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Macon	...	...	...	...	...	10	Nouember
	ffrances Watkinson	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Werall	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	. . . Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	9	December
	Alis Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 3	Mararet Rainforth	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Elizabeth Woodhowse	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Janie Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Izabell Talior	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Breykell	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marierie Goulbron	...	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Gilbert Johneson	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marierie Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Barth Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jamis Hunte	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Edward Butler	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	. . . Gill	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Izabell Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Ascough	...	...	...	...	...	12	Martch
	Elin Molinex	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	A Chylde of Jhames Bankes	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

1559.

	Wittm Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	26	Martch
	Jamis Ley	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Wittm Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	8	Aprill
	Henrie Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jane Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Edward Johneson	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizabeth Gobin	...	...	...	...	...	11	Maye
	Jane Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jane Barton	...	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Elizabeth Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Barton	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Fo. 4	Elizabeth Alerton	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	George Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jamis Gill	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	George Hill	...	...	...	...	...	4	Julye
	Anne Hill	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Coppo	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Elizabeth Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Wittm Cocket	...	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
	Hugh Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth Alerton	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Henrieson	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Robert Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Robert Acker	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Izabeth Holland	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Lyuesley bast	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Wittm Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Marget Walles	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Thomas fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Jaine Martin	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wittm Seale	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Mathew Atherton	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elin Thakarowe bast	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Hytt	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Dunkon	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Marie Abrā	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jaine fforshaw	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas Gill	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	8	October
	John Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	1	Nouember
Fo. 5	John Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	5	December

Jamis Gill	7	December
David Chadocke	9	„
Elizabeth Hey	17	„
Ann Asco	18	„
Cuthbert Garard	„	„
Peeter Chadocke	20	„
Rodger Webster	25	„
Johne She & Thomas She bast	30	„
Elizabeth Macon	15	Januarie
Anne Hill	26	„
George Barton	1	ffebuarie
Marierie Wilson	15	„
Withm Prescot	21	„
Richard Barton	22	„
Withm Alker	„	„
Anne ffryth	7	Martch
Tho: Blundell	8	„
Ewan Mawdisley	10	„
Ryč Towne	17	„
Margaret Westhead	19	„

1560.

Tho: Greves	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	March
Robertson	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	April
Wilm Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jamis Peycocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Katherin Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ric Garston	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
Jaine Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Alys Hatton bast	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Rodger Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Marierie Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	June
Elin Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Melling of Latham	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
John Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Elin Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	July
Elin Hunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Lathwhat bast Heñ Lathw pat	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elin Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Robert She	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Eliz th She	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elin Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jaine ffarclough	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
Tho: Rylands	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
Wilm Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Elyno ^r Home	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Wilm Wolsey	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elyno ^r Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"

	ffrances Locker ...	25	Auguste
	Tho : Scarsbrecke ...	26	"
	Jane Lee ...	30	"
	George Cropp ...	1	September
	Riç Goulbron ...	"	"
	Elin Barton ...	7	"
	Tho : Seale ...	8	"
	Wittm Gobin ...	"	"
	Jdeth Parker ...	10	"
	Marie Longe ...	21	"
	Elin Ambros ...	7	October
	Edwarde Wardman ...	17	"
	Tho Munke ...	18	"
	Wittm Hill ...	19	"
	John Waynewright ...	20	"
	Marierie Hunter ...	30	"
	Hugh Asmall ...	8	Nouember
	Tho : Langley ...	11	"
	George Whytestones ...	15	"
	Anne Morecrofte ...	21	"
	Marierie Barwicke ...	29	"
	Anes Ormishaw ...	30	"
Fo. 7	Jamis Molines ...	15	December
	Elnor Halsall ...	28	"
	Alis Anderton ...	30	"
	Tho : Cropp ...	3	Januarie
	Robert Gyll ...	"	"
	Elyz th Asmall ...	4	"
	Edw : Hunter ...	30	"
	Tho : Allerton ...	16	ffebuarie
	Wittm Robertson ...	21	"
	Margaret Crane ...	22	"
	Elizabeth Donkoñ ...	27	"
	Rodger Gredgeson ...	5	Martch
	Henry Killshaw ...	7	"
	Riç greene bast ...	"	"
	Jane Asmall ...	16	"
	Emlin Killshaw ...	19	"

1561.

	Sislie Talior ...	27	Martch
	John Swifte ...	30	"
	Sybell Waringe ...	2	Aprill
	Wittm Shawe ...	16	"
	Wittm Alker ...	23	"
	Peeter Rigbie ...	24	"
	John Mawdisley ...	21	Maye
	John Whytestones ...	"	"

	Richard Lee	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	June
	Elin Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John ffysher bast	Tho: fisher pater	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Fo. 8	John Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Jane Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Robinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Marierie Smallshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Alerton bast	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Cobon	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Tho: Ascoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Riç Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Huyton	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie farclough	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Auguste
	Henrie Henrieson bast	Jacobe Henri pater	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Henrye Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henrye Seale	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	George Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jenet Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Breykell	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Marget Shorlicars	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Jane Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Edmond Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Asshorst	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Elin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Christopher Wolsay	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	. . . Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edwarde ffarclofe	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margaret Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	October
	Marget Alker	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Marget Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elin Webster	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Thorneton	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Pecocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Robert Cowp	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Tho: Molines	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Elizabeth Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wifm Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Richard Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Xpofer Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Catherin Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Chadocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 9	Marierie Croston	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	December
	Anne Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Cocket	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Stanley	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Peeter Coockeson	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Willson	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"

Eliz th Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	28	December
Catherin Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Robert Arton	...	...	...	...	...	4	Januarie
Jane Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jamis Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Rodger Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Marierie Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Grace She	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Henrie Lufkin	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Tho: Browne bast	...	...	...	...	...	6	ffebuarie
Elin Holland	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Margaret Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ector fforshaw	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Windrowes iij children bap and bur	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Anne Mowdisle	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johne Gilbertson	...	...	...	...	...	1	March
Alis Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Margaret Mosse	...	...	...	...	...	22	"

1562.

Fo. 10	Robert Hardman	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Marierie Scarbrecke	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Marget Bocher	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	John Loccar	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Hey	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alis Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
	Alis Corbott	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Mode Blundell	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Eliz th Wrest de Aughton	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Eliz th Swyfte	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Lyonell Hoolme	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Henry Werall	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Morgan	...	...	...	...	10	June
	Tho: Daue	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Perret Waringe	...	...	...	...	12	July
	John Blundell	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Ambrose	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Shepte	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Riç Greaves	...	...	...	...	6	Auguste
	Hugh Marclough	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Hugh Westhead	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Catherin Yate	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Hatton	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jdeth Barton	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Omfray Gill	...	...	...	...	31	"

	Rodger Lea	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Jamis Wolsy de Aughton	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Eliz th Morecroft	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Coockeson bap: and bu ^r	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Marierie Coockeson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Rutter	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Hill	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Waringe	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Marierie Waringe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Smallshaw	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Haughton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elinor Werall	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Alis Seven Alies Blancherd	...	...	...	...	13	"
	George Prescott	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Alis Sutch	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Izabell Atherton	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Elin ffarclof	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Clapam	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Henry Smyth	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. II	Kathine Asmalle	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Martine Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ector Kylshawe	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Peter Or ^{ell}	...	...	...	...	26	"
	An Barton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Margreat Scaresb ^{peke}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robarte Modisley	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Jenet Ambrose	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Emlin Keckwicke	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Hunte	...	...	...	...	19	"
	An Cropp	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Jackson	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jenet & Marget Jackson bap: & bu:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	An ffarccloughe	...	...	...	...	17	Januarie
	Robarte Smyth	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Yzabell Asmoll	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elz: pker b:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Emlyn Jumpe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Rychard Mason	...	...	...	...	14	ffebuarie
	Mawde Smyth	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Wiffm Travas	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Henrie Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elz: Coppowe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rycharde Taylior	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Emlyn Haughton	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
	Gabrill Barton	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wiffm ffletcher	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Richarde Hunter	...	...	...	...	10	"

1563.

		Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
		Katherine Holme	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
		Tho: Wiswall	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
		Henrie Westehed	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 12		Ector & Katherin Modisley	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
		Anne Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
		Elin Shaw	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
		Eloner Molinex	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
		Jahne Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Katherin Willson Alis Pamer	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
		Anne Wakker	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
		Wifm Rylance	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
		George Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Hugh Barker	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Elin Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
		Eliz th Hadocke	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
		Elin Aerton	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
		John Tarleton	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
		Gouther Woulsey	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
		ffardinando Moscrop	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Henry Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
		Eliz th Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	10	June
		Claris pker	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
		Jamis Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	1	July
		John Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
		Elin Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Elin Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
		Marierie Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
		Marierie Hatton	...	...	...	...	...	10	August
		Eliz th Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
		Jenet Hey	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
		Emlin Pecocke	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
		Marget Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
		Tho: Keckquicke	...	...	...	...	...	14	September
		Margaret Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Wifm Lea	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Fo. 13		Mawde Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	10	October
		Wifm Wolsey	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
		Eliz th Seale	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Tho: Adamson alias Wifmson	...	...	...	...	...	7	Nouember
		Jenet Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
		Wifm Mason	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
		Tho: Coppoe	...	...	...	...	...	5	December
		. . . Traves	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
		. . . Shorlicars	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
		Catherin Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	10	Januarie

Eliz th Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	Januarie
Gilbert Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Alis Wardmann	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jams Asshorste	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Wittm Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

[No entries for ffbruarye]

Wittm Barton	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Martch
Margaret Mossocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Ellin Ascroft	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Eliz th Bycarstaffe	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"

1564.

Fo. 14	Eliz th Halle	...	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
	Anne Wlles [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ewan Dye	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Marierie Yate	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Hugh Barton	...	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Margaret Gobin	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marierie Gill	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Jackesoff	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Wittm Henrison	...	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Tho: Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Riç Gill	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Grace Werall	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis windrow	...	...	...	...	...	3	Julye
	Henry Alker	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne Longlay	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marie Goulbron	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Grace Barton	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	. . . Lea	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Edward Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Henry Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Jame Henrison	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Barker	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Eliz th Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Tho: Asley	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jamis Smalsha	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	. . . Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Katherin Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Tho: Henryson	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Christopher Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	4	"

	Robert Hunter ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Marierie Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellis Coockeson	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Gilbertson	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Catherin Waynwrigh	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margaret Halsall	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Tho: Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 15	Jdeth Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	1	October
	John Wethingeton	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Tho: Craine	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Emlin Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Emlin Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Emlin Windrow	...	...	...	...	...	6	Nouember
	Adame Chadocke	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jayne Harison	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Eliz th Morer	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Homfrey Towne	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Kewquicke bast	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elin Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Barton	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jamis Bankes	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Rutter	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Emlin Lufkin	...	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Marierie Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Webster	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Blundel	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Craine bap: et buf	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Barton	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Enlin Loccar	...	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	Margaret Jumpe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Emlin Hunte	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Edward Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Ector Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Mawde Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margaret fforshaw	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peete Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Wifm Breykell	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Parsevall Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Fo. 16	Margaret Masonn	...	...	...	...	...	8	ffbruarie
	Jaine Robertsoñ	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Grace Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Arton	...	...	...	...	...	5	Martch
	Henry Gill	...	...	...	...	...	15	"

1565.

Withm Hesketh	25	Martch
Tho: Whytstones	"	"
Eliz th Jollie	31	"
Margaret Gill	3	Aprill
Henry Mollinex	8	"
Nicolas Barton	"	"
Jaine Atherton	18	"
Tho: Hardman	29	"
Ottuwell Barton	30	"
Alis Aspinwall	11	Maye
Withm & Alis Stanley b	28	"
Thurston ffarcloough	"	"
Tho: Prescokot bast	31	"

[No entries for June]

	Marie Haselgreave	12	Julie
	Gilbert Blundel alias Coocke bast	13	"
	Tho: Woodes	28	"
	Alis Sumner	5	Auguste
	Tho: firkin	7	"
	Riç Holland	9	"
	Withm Talior	"	"
	Tho: Lytham bast	16	"
	Marierie Whatton	17	"
	Jane wa:	18	"
	Elin Wolsay	28	"
Fo. 17	Henry Wildinge	9	September
	Margaret Lathom bast Hugh Lathom pater	12	"
	Jamis Mosse	17	"
	Tho: Busshell	28	"
	Jone Westhead	29	"
	Emlin Greaves	30	"
	Henry Mawdisley	8	October
	Withm Whytestones bast	14	"
	Robert Shawe	16	"
	Jaine Tasker bast	18	"
	Claris Killshawe	22	"
	Elin Morecrofte	25	"
	Sara Garrarde	28	"
	Jane Shorlikers	1	November
	Eliz th Cropp	3	"
	Henry Gorsutch	8	"
	Robert Blundell	25	"
	Tho: Rutter	7	December
	Marie Letherbarow	9	"

	Eliz th Artouñ	...	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Wiſſm Lea	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Riċ Brygheowse	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Kewquicke	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John } Mawdisley dueeli	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John }							
	Hector Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Gilbarton Barton	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Lea bap : et buř	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Riċ Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hamlet . . .	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Grace Artherton	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Riċ Bankes	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elin Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
fo. 18	Tho : Hill	...	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Elin Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	. . . Mwdisley	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margaret Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Peeter Martindaill de Aughton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Alker	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Catherin Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho : Yat	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Marie Ascough	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jo* }	baptizati	...	...	...	...	28	"
	 Aspinwall }							
	Jamis Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	5	Martch
	. . . Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jamis She	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Anne Henrison de Aughton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edwarde . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	George Traves	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Catherin Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Toppinge	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Mawde Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Waringe bap : et buř	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Sibell Barton	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ann Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1566.

Jenet Withingeton	...	...	...	...	...	29	Martch
Tho : Croston	...	...	...	...	...	26	Aprill
Catherin . . .	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Anne Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	12	Maye
Elin Sankey	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Other letters follow, but the entry is so blurred it is impossible to make it out, but the final letter is an "e."

	Margaret Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	13	Maye
	Edward Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Ormishawe	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Gabrell Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 19	Eliz th Coockeson	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
	. . . Stonton	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Henry Webster	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wifm Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Garstange	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alis Goulbron	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Alexander Orrell	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne ffarclough	...	...	...	...	...	5	Julie
	Margaret Brookefield	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Emannwell Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	3	August

[No entries for September]

Jenet Veale base Emlin Clarke mater 7 October

[No entries for November]

	Tho: Gill	...	...	...	...	...	4	December
	Elin Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Toppinge	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Adam Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	17	Januarie
	Anne Loccar	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Styam	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth Barton	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Gilbart Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Riç Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Riç Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Riç Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 20	Marierie Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	John Woodhowse	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Catherin Blackeledge	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Gill	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Eliz th Matthew	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Izabell Coockeson	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elin Tasker	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Eliz th Gobbin	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marierie Leadbetter	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Macon	...	...	...	...	...	7	Martch
	Riç Tasker	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marierie Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margaret Bowille	...	...	...	...	...	22	"

1567.

Ewañ Ascought	...	...	...	...	...	28	Martch
Annes Towne	...	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
John Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margaret Lawrance	doughter	...	...	...	...	8	"
John fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Hugh Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Anne Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
John Hunte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edwarde Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Wifm Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
David Smvlte	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Tho Asshorste	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Wifm Barton	...	...	...	...	...	8	June
Elin Banister	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Elin Windrowe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Jumpe	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Rodger Clapam	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jamis Smalshaw	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rodge Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
Henry Halsall	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Bryham Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Marierie Holland	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Ley	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Rodger Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Emlin Sankey	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Henry Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
John Harison	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Rodger Barton	...	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
Anne Parre	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
. . . Marcer	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	2	September
Riç Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Anne Wane	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hugh Leyland	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Wifm Hasellgreave	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Rodger Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Gilbart Sefton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane . . . base	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henry Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Anne Woofall	...	...	...	...	...	2	October
Eliz th Litham	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Jamis Cadicke	6	October
	Gilbert Henryson	9	"
	Jaine Lufkin	10	"
	Gilbart Killshaw	12	"
	Margaret Whytestones	14	"
	Tho Harieson	27	"
Fo. 22	Tho: Hoolme	2	Nouember
	Anne Hoolme	"	"
	Catherin Ascrofte	4	"
	Edwarde Abott	6	"
	Elizabeth Craine	7	"
	Bryhan Cocket	10	"
	Riċ Batersbie	18	"
	Edward Cowp	1	December
	Hamle Williamson	7	"
	ffardinando ffloyde	12	"
	ffardinando Garrard	13	"
	Wifm Barton	21	"
	Wifm Parker	"	"
	Riċ Waynwright	29	"
	Hamlet Wifmson	30	"
	Margaret Barton	9	Januarie
	Robert Smolte	14	"
	Tho: Codrey	15	"
	Edward Aspinwall	17	"
	Margaret Talior	21	"
	Peeter Leye	24	"
	Henry Watkinson	1	ffebruarie
	Peeter Barton	"	"
	John Walison	4	"
	Margaret Howden	5	"
	Omfrey Greaves	10	"
	Margaret Shawe	13	"
	Susanna Mossocke	15	"
	Marierie Chadocke	17	"
	Jamis Prescot	20	"
	Anes Cosey	23	"
	Jamis Blundell	"	"
	Henry Sumner	"	"
	Eliz th Wythingeton	26	"
Fo. 23	Elin Morcrofte	2	Martch
	Wifm Hill	4	"
	Riċ Cocket	7	"
	Rodger Cropp	"	"
	Eles Aspinwall	10	"
	Tho: Lawranson	18	"
	Eliz th Mawdisley	20	"

1568.

Jaine Tasker	...	...	...	...	...	26	March
Margareett Hesketh bast	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Richard Gille	...	...	...	...	...	5	April
Tho Barton fill Witm	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Eliz th Morecrofte fit Jamis	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Margaret Masonn	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Roberte Laylloyd fitt Ellis	...	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
Jamis	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Jamis Ormishaw fit Gilbert	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Witm Leye fill: John	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margaret Cropp fitt George	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Hadocke fill Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Izabell Mollinex	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Jaine Jackeson fitt Hugh	...	...	...	...	...	5	June
Margaret Styhom fil John	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edwarde Yate fitt John	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Sislie Lancaster	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Lancaster	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Wildinge	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Aspinwall fill Omfrey	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jhamis Whatton fill Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	7	Julie
Anna Bongke fitt Henry	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Riç Holland	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
o. 24 Tho: Smyth fil Jamis	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jaine Awker	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Eliz th Ryāson fit Edm:	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Margaret Barton fit Mather	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alis Yate fit Edw:	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Witm Wryght fill Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Anna Mawdisley fill Jamis	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Witm fforshaw fitt George	...	...	...	...	...	28	Auguste
Elizabeth Jackeson fitt Jamis	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Eliz th Sefton fill Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
Margaret Smalshaw fitt Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Edwarde Blundell fil John	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jamis Stopforth fill Witm	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Witm Ley & Ellin Ley	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elin Aspinwall fi Witm	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Riç Aiscrofte fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Bodger [<i>sic</i>] Ley fil Hector	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Hugh Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Izabell Westhead fill Riç	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Edw: Aspinwall fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	6	October
Robart Lathwat fi Robart	...	...	...	...	...	9	"

	Silvester Jackson fi Adam	...	...	...	14	October
	Riċ ffarcrough fi Rodger	...	...	...	16	"
	George Ambrose fill Tho:	...	...	...	1	Nvember
	Anne Whytestones fill Wiſſm	...	...	...	"	"
	John Smyth fill Symon	...	...	...	8	"
	Wiſſm Saile fi Radall	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Smyth fi: George	...	...	...	14	"
	Edw: Scarsbreck fi: M ^r Edw:	...	...	...	24	"
	Marierie Barton fill Cristophe	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 25	Eliz th Croston fi: Edmund	...	...	...	8	December
	Elin Stopforth	...	...	...	12	"
	Riċ Winder fi: Henrie	...	...	...	10	Januarie
	Hector Whytestones fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Izabell Windraw fi: Raffe	...	...	...	16	"
	Gabrell Gorsutch fi: Jamis	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Prescott fi: Peeter	...	...	...	21	"
	Marierie Gardn ⁹ & Eideth Gardn ⁹ fi Robert	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Mawdisley fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	John Layland fi: Hugh	...	...	...	4	"
	ffrances ffogge fi Rodger	...	...	...	8	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fill Elis	...	...	...	20	"
	Tho: Morecrofte fil Wiſſm	...	...	...	24	"
	John Morecrofte fi Raffe	...	...	...	25	"
	Elin Aiscrofte fil John	...	...	...	27	"
	Anne Coockeson fi Henry	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin ffoa ⁹ clough fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	28	"
	Margaret Waringe fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	15	Martch
	Sislie Waynewright fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	16	"
	Robert Garrard fi: Henry	...	...	...	17	"

1569.

	Eliz th Blackeledge	...	...	...	27	Martch
	Marierie Webster fi: Henrye	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Cōillay fi Roß de Prescot	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Anne Cropp fi Peeter...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jaine Sutch fi Lucke	...	...	...	13	"
	Catherin Cawdrey fil: Wiſſ:	...	...	...	15	"
	John Swifte fi: Lionell	...	...	...	18	"
	Hugh Massie fi: Riċ	...	...	...	21	"
	Elin Halworth fill: Wiſſm	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 26	Elin Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	12	Maye
	Laurance Aspinwall fill Ranold	...	...	...	31	"
	Henry Nelson fil Tho:	...	...	...	3	June
	Jaine Barton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	7	"
	Eliz th Standanought fi Ed:	...	...	...	7	Julie
	Tho: Jackson fi: Robert	...	...	...	10	"
	Izabell Morecrofte fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	18	"

Alis Waynewright fi: Tho:	28	Julie
Wiſſm Butchert fi: Lyonell	4	Auguste
Eliz th Scarsbrecke fi: Johnne	7	"
Abraham Hunte fi: Ja:	14	"
Wiſſm Butcherd fi: Lionel	27	"
Riċ Gleaste fil: Tho:	10	September
Hector Alcar fi: Tho:	14	"
Izabell Sumner fi: Christopher	23	"
Margerie Elliot fi: Ja:	24	"
Anthoney Cadicke fi: Wiſſ:	28	"
Hugh & Raffe Sefton fi: George	2	October
Edmunde Hadocke	12	"
Jenet Morcrofte fi: Raffe	24	"
Christopher Waringe fi: Riċ	16	November
Margaret Withington fi: Tho:	22	"
Elin Hardmañ fill: Tho:	25	"
Wiſſm Johneson fi: Christ: Margerie Litham mat ⁹ bast	27	"
Margaret Worthington fi: Riċ	6	December
Eliz th Bycarstafe fi: Hug:	12	"
Jaine Brookefeelde fi: Jo: Margerie Litherland mater	27	"
Loare Ridinge fi: Rob: Emlin Marow mater...	26	"
27 Anne Gobbin fi: Tho:	9	Januarie
Riċ fflude fi: David	20	"
Margerie fflედgger fill Thirsten	"	"
Jaine Barker fil: Alexander	3	ffebuarie
Nicolas Sumner fi: Jo:	24	"
Eliz th Cropp fil: Riċ	12	Martch
Eliz th Hoolme fi: Henrie	13	"
Alis Craine fi: Ranould	"	"
Ellin Carter fi: Ja:	"	"
Wiſſm ffarrer fi: Gilb	14	"

1570.

Catherin Cropp fi: Raph	7	Martch
Eliz th Smyth fi: Jo:	27	"
Margerie Leye fi: Henrie	"	"
Riċ Swifte fil: Ja:	30	"
Emlyn Whitestones fi: Hecl	2	Aprill
Ann Ambrose fi: Tho:	5	"
Letyſſe Asmoll fi: Hug:	6	"
Emlyn Ierland fi: Riċ	10	"
Gilbarte Asmoll fi: Ranold	12	"
Hugh Keickwicke fi: Will:	14	"
Ann Mawdisley fi: Hector	16	"
Ann Madisley fi: Roſt	18	"

	Henrie Ascrofte fi: Jo:	27	Aprill
	Riċ Allerton fi: Jo:	5	May
	Silvester Keickwicke	9	"
	Edward Soomner fi: Gilb	11	"
	Tho: Preskote fi: Will	13	"
	ffrances Morcrofte fi: Ja:	23	"
	Margerie Gobbin fi: Jo:	26	"
	Marie Longlaye fi: Jo:	31	"
Fo. 28	Silvester Halworth fi: Will	7	June
	Gabrill Laithom fi: Jo:	18	"
	Jane Cockett fi: Hen:	22	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi: Will:	24	"
	Margerie Tasker fi: Tho:	25	"
	Katherin Halworth fili lio: Ly [<i>sic</i>]	3	Julie
	George Cropp fi: Jeor: [<i>sic</i>]	13	"
	Edward Hunter fi: Roċt	17	"
	John Holme filia Pet:	20	"
	Katherin Bancke fi: Riċ	23	"
	Margaret Scarisbreak fi: M ^r Ed:	24	"
	Alis Yeatt fi: Jo:	31	"
	Ann Letherbarow fi: Jo:	17	Auguste
	Stephen Aspinwall fi: Hom:	21	"
	Henrie Smith fi: Roċt	25	"
	John Houghton fi: Ewan	6	September
	Anne Barton fi: Peeter	8	"
	Jamis Cowp fi	10	"
	Mawde Westhead fi: Hector	11	"
	Jamis Whytestones fi: Hugh	21	"
	Edw: Batersbee fi: John	23	"
	Edw: Waiworth fi: Riċ	30	"
	Rodger Barton fi: George	1	October
	Jaine Gill fi: Tho:	10	"
	Jaine Clarke fi: Jo:	19	"
	Elon Asscrofte fi: Raffe	23	"
Fo. 29	Marie Haughton fi: Jamis	2	November
	Wiſlm Haughton fi: Tho:	8	"
	Margaret fforshaw fi Jo:	10	"
	Claris Lathom fi: Henrie	11	"
	Silvester Shawe fi: Rodger	"	"
	Edwarde Mosse fi: Hugh	16	"
	Jaine Masoñ fi: Ranolde	24	"
	ffrances Rylans fi: Robert	1	December
	John Blackeledge fi: Ewan	2	"
	George Mollinex fi: Henrie	8	"
	Syslye Prescott fill Henrie	9	"
	Catherin Riñer fi: Jo: de Halsall	23	"
	Anne Whytestones fi: Tho:	25	"
	Margaret Ascrofte fi: Jo:	2	Januarie
	Jamis Leay fi: Hector	11	"

Hector Mawdisley fi: Wiſſ Juvenor [?]	14	Januarie
Anne Windrowe fi: Tho:	16	"
Emlin Barton fi: Tho:	23	"
Tho: Allerton fi: Wiſſm	25	"
Eliz th Bongke fi: Henrie	26	"
Rodger Winder fi: Henrie	30	"
Jamis Saille fi: Randall	1	ffebruarij
Izabell Chadocke fi: Rič	5	"
Margerie Prescot fi: Robert	9	"
Anne Smyth fi: John	18	"
Gabrell Kilshaw fi Wiſſm	"	"
John Morcrofte fi: Henrie	19	"
Johan Asmall filia Rič	23	"
John Styam fi: Jo:	27	"
Tho: Mawdisley fi: Rič	1	March
Rič Sakey fi: Rodger	4	"
Jaine Whytestones fi: Henrie	8	"
Jaine Waynewright fi: Tho:	9	"
30 Wiſſm Gill fi: Cristopher	11	"
Elin Longeton fi: Rič	"	"
Elin Aspinwall fi: Ellis	13	"
Emlin Smolte fi: Edmund	16	"
Catherin Haile fi: Ellis	17	"
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wiſſm	24	"

1571.

Jamis Robinson fi: Lowrance	29	Martch
Edw: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	18	Aprill
John Mawdisle fi: Hector senior	30	"
Anne Leye fi: John	9	Maye
Eliz th Edmundson fi: Lawrance	17	"
Eliz th fi: Robert	18	"
Robert Shawe fi: Jamis	31	"
Cislie Cowp fi: Hugh	1	June
Eliz th Barton fi: Alexsander	2	"
Emlin Jackeson fi: Roſr	5	"
Eliz th Banke fi: Henrie	8	"
Alis Sutch fi: George	24	"
Anne Hunter fi: Tho:	25	"
Jaine Morecrofte fi: Bryhan	29	"
Peeter & Wiſſm Ormishaw fi: Gilbert	30	"
John Hodgeson fi: Robert	"	"
Edward Garrard fi: Henrie	4	July
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	5	"
Catherin Robinson fi: Robert	14	"
Richard Whytestones fi: Hector	21	"
Catherin Lunte fi: Trymor	26	"
George Prescot fi: George	29	"

Fo. 31	William Swifte fi: Jo:	8	Auguste
	Alis Swifte fi: Rič	12	"
	Roger Keickwicke fi: Jo:	18	"
	Alis Standanought fi: Ed:	19	"
	Marget Swifte fi: Rič mat: Jenet bounde ...	21	"
	Tho: Topping fi: Jo: mat Sislye weauer ...	26	"
	Margaret Suche fi: Lucke	3	September
	John Elliott fi: Tho:	"	"
	Tho: Blundell fi: Christ	5	"
	James Lithom fi: Witf	7	"
	Margaret Blundell fi: Jo:	8	"
	Eline Morcrofte fi: Raw:	12	"
	Tho: Cropp fi: Ric:	23	"
	Anne Suche fi: Christ	24	"
	Margerie ffaircloughe fi:	6	October
	Jane Smalshawe fi: Tho:	14	"
	Eline Rydyngge fi: Ročt	16	"
	Tho: Tuner fi: Ja:	18	"
	William Ričson fi: Edmund	28	"
	John Alerton fi: Hen:	30	"
	Jenet Alerton fi: Hen:	"	"
	John Cawsey fi: Hu:	2	November
	Grace Wainwright fi: Will:	18	"
	John Holme fi: Pet:	"	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi: Hom:	19	"
	Eliz th Suche fi: Ja:	20	"
	Emlin Ambrose fi: Tho:	24	"
	Ellis Gleaste fi: Tho:	29	"
Fo. 32	Ranould Gill fill Hugh	1	December
	Edw: Brighowse fi: Rič	6	"
	Anne Ambose [sic] fi: Tho:	8	"
	Anne Worthingeton fi: Rič	18	"
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Witf	23	"
	Rodger Mawdisley fi: Hector minor	24	"
	Eliz th Beconsay fi: Jamis	"	"
	Hugh ffletcher fill Rič	30	"
	Edw: Kewquicke fill Rič	3	Januarie
	Tho: Swifte fil John & mater Mrgerie Haughton bast	4	"
	Eliz th Barton fil Tho:	"	"
	Eliz th Mowdisley fi Jo: et mater Alis Killshaw	7	"
	Rič Hesketh fi: Tho:	9	"
	Anne Killshaw fi: Rič	"	"
	Anne Whytestones fi: Henri	13	"
	Witf Brighowse fi: Hamlet	14	"
	Gabrell Hunter fi: Jamis	18	"
	Charles Iarland fil: Rič	"	"
	Rič Swyfte fill Ewan	19	"
	Silvester Tunstual fi: Gowther	20	"

Annes Shawe fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	25	Januarie
Ellin Waynewright fil G:	...	...	...	...	4	februarie
Wilm Sefton fi: George	...	...	...	...	13	"
Marie Cropp fil Rič	...	...	...	...	22	"
Peeter Aspinwall fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	...	23	"
Peeter Barton fi Will:	...	...	...	...	26	"
Hugh Wosey fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	28	"
Eliz th Farrer fi: Gilb	...	...	...	...	1	March
Catherin Yate fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Whyte fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	7	"
Henrie Anderton fi: Edmond	...	...	...	...	8	"
Emlin Bycarstaf fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	9	"
Tho: Blundell fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	13	"
Peeter Talior fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Godfray Cropp fi Peef	...	...	...	...	"	"
o. 33 Anne Mowdsley fi: fillip	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Gobbin fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	16	"
Edw: Aſshirst fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	22	"
John Stopforth fi: Raffe et Maget Herlickers	...	...	...	...	23	"

1572.

Silvester Ascrofte fi: John	...	...	...	...	26	March
Jaine Gill fi: Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Annes Aspinwall fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	17	"
Izabell Barton fi Ric	...	...	...	...	18	"
Gilbart Sumner fi: ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Catherin Traves fil Henrie	...	...	...	...	19	Maye
Margaret Gill fi: prsevall	...	...	...	...	21	"
Anne Whytestones fi Roſt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Orton fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
Edward Banke fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	29	"
Gilbert Garrard fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hugh Ascrofte fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	30	"
Anne Blundell fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	2	June
John Marow fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	9	"
Elin Wariner fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Lathom fi: Jo:...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Edw: Parke fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Ley fi: Jo: ...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Alis Vrmiston fi: Lyonell	...	...	...	...	8	Julye
Alexsander Scarsbrecke fi M ^r Edw: armigeri...	...	...	...	...	30	"
o. 34 Anne Willson fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Marget Woodes fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jaine Atkinson fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	15	"
Marie Chisnall fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	19	"
Ro: Hollande fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ma ^g et Raskem fi: Jo: et mater Ellin Ran-	...	...	...	...	23	"
forth de Eccleston	...	...	...	...		

	Marie Mawdisley fi: Rič	3	September
	Eliz th Mawdisley fi: Rič	4	"
	Adrian Haidocke fi Charles	7	"
	Catherin Crofte fi Tho:	14	"
	Omfrey Hill fi Jo:	15	"
	Peeter Barton fi Gilb	16	"
	Hugh Aiscrofte fi Raffe	18	"
	Eliz th Sankey fi Rodger	28	"
	Marget Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	2	October
	Henrie Matthew fi George	"	"
	Jamis Mollinex	22	"
	Hugh Craine f	30	"
	Elin Tyrer	4	November
	Marie Mowdisley	6	"
	Jamis Prescott	13	"
	Jenet Ormishaw f	14	"
	Wiłm Westhead	"	"
	Eliz th Coket	22	"
	Jamis Smyth fi: Tho:	2	December
	Elin Browne fi: Will:	6	"
	Marie Gill fi Rič et mater Margett Kekewquick	10	"
	Rodge Stonton fi Ja: Marget Welshe	30	"
Fo. 35	Rič Mollinex	1	Januarie
	Wiłm Bobinso [<i>sic</i>]	"	"
	Marie Claton	2	"
	Edw: Killshaw	3	"
	Alis Yat fi Wił et mater Ann Wayshe	4	"
	Johane Martindaill fillia John	10	"
	Rič Cowp fi: Hugh	"	"
	Edw: Cosey fi: Hugh	11	"
	Anne Sailes fi Randall	12	"
	Wiłm Waynewright	24	"
	Henrie fformebie	1	ffebuarie
	Sara Morecroft	2	"
	Catherin Gowbron fi Jo: de Halsall	10	"
	Jaine Morecrofte fi Raffe	13	"
	Tho: Byckstaff fi Ja: de Aught	14	"
	Margerie Masoñ fi: Ri:	"	"
	Wiłm Carr fi: Wił	19	"
	Henry Swyfte fi: Ja:	"	"
	Peeter floyde fi: David	26	"
	Agnes Smyth fi: Jo:	6	March
	Rob Shawe fi: Edm	12	"
	Elin Lunte fi: Trymovr	14	"
	Edw: Barton fi: George	"	"
	Peter Cropp fi: Tho:	16	"
	Emlin Harkar fil Tho:	"	"
	Wiłm Barton fi: Lewes	23	"

1573.

	Marget Sanforth fi	...	...	...	...	...	27	Marche
	Riċ Brockefild	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Catherin Stanton et mater Marget Rimmer	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
36	Peeter Houkeshey fi	...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Wifm Mawdisley fi Roß	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellyn Haughton fi: Roß	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Gilbart Morcrofte fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Spencer fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ma ⁹ gerie Sutton	...	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Isake Prescott fill Pet ⁹	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizbeth Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Webster	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Catherin Awerton fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Eideth Halliwall	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Lea fi Hector	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Henrie Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Jenet Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Anne Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ja: Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Edward M ⁹ Crofte fi Wifm	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Riċ Brighowse fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Catherin Wrthingeton fi Ric	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wifm Gowbron	...	...	...	...	...	14	Julye
	Riċ Halle fi Ellis	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ri: Jumpe fi Edw:	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Catrell fi George mater Eliz: Beconsō	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Macristie fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wifm Sefton fi George	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Vrsola Aspinwall fi Wifm	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Arthor Styham fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	...	8	Auguste
	Riċ Aspnall fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Riċ ffintch fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henrie Rimmer fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ja: Kewquicke fi John	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margerie Walener	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Banke	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
37	Nicolas Prescot fi Peter	...	...	...	...	...	3	September
	John Lathom fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Emlin Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Marget Jackson fi: Ro:	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Goodes fi Jo: et mater Ellin Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Omfrey Mowdisley fi:	...	...	...	...	...	7	October
	Wifm Laythom fi	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jamis ffletcher	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Rodger Tasker fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	12	"

	Hugh ffarclough	...	...	...	...	15	October
	Raffe Cadicke	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Henrie Preskoth	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henrie Hunter fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Wittm Holton fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jo: Cowp fi Ro:	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Annes Jackeson fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Alis Smolte fi Edmund	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Ranoold Gill fi Cristopher	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Raffe Gleaste fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Wilkinson fi Henrie de Aug:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Wittm Turner fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Catherin Hesketh fi Ro:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Windrow fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jo: Lithon fi Wittu	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Catharin Garrard fi Wittu	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Ed: Morecrofte fi Raph	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Beconsay fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	4	December
	Rodger Kekuike fi Ather et matr Catherin	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Gill de Aughton	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Elin Leye fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Marget Sutch fi Cristopher	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Marie Whatton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	"
Fo. 38	Anne Hodgeson fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wittm Pemberton fi Rodge	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Asmall fill Elise	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Margaret Shawe fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Eliz th Sutch fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jaine Morecrofte fi Ro:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Jackeson fi Jon:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Alis Asmall fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elin Sutch fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Eliz th Awerton fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	14	ffebuarie
	Catherin Minshaw fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Hill fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Allexander Hesketh fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Peeter Barton fi Gabrell et mater Anne Asmall	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Morcrofte fi	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Riç Jackeson fi Tho: et mater Izabell	...	...	...	...	23	Ma ⁹ ch
	Elin Sutch	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Waynewright fi Will:	...	...	...	...		

1574.

	John Westhead fi Gilbert	...	...	...	...	28	March
	Marie Scarsbrecke fi Edw: Esq ⁹	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Barton fi Lewas	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Tho: Brighowse fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Cuthbart fformbey fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Gabrell Crofte fi Tho:	4	Aprill
	Loyd Gill fi Hugh	6	"
	Jaine Withington fi Tho:	"	"
	Willm Carr fi Cristopher	9	"
	Willm Cropp fi Jo:	10	"
	Ellin Killshaw fi Willm:	12	"
	Cislie Ascrofte fi Jo:	"	"
o. 39	Tho: Sutton fi Ja:	14	"
	Eliz th Prescot fi Rič	15	"
	Jamis Waynewright fi Ewan	17	"
	Margaret Sutch fi Georg	22	"
	Jamis Robinson fi Roß	30	"
	Sislie Hunter fi Roß	4	Maye
	Anne Waynewright	17	"
	Peeter Burie	19	"
	Jane Atherton fi Jamis	2	June
	Marget Yate fi Edw:	6	"
	Annes Shawe fi Will	11	"
	Claris Worthingeton fi Rič	16	"
	Jain ffasicarlay	22	"
	Robert Barton fi Tho:	7	Julye
	Homffray Woodfall fi Ja:	24	"
	Ed: Gorsutch fi Ja:	30	"
	Bryhan Morecrofte	9	August
	Henrie Hadocke	10	"
	Dorethie Mellinge	19	"
	Tho: Sumner	24	"
	Tho: Marcer	"	"
	Marget Hesketh fi ma ⁹ Robert	30	"
	John Hunte fi Ja:	7	September
	Alis Jumpe fi Tho:	9	"
	Jamis Irlande fi Rič	17	"
	Hugh Noris fi Edw:	22	"
	Jaine Ambrose fi Tho:	25	"
o. 40	Jenet Lathon fi Henrie	3	October
	Richard Kekuicke fi Willm	4	"
	Anne Rydinge fi Roß	7	"
	Rič Woodes fi Roß	10	"
	Hector Whytestones fi	12	"
	Eliz th Saile fi Randle	16	"
	Elin Whytestones fi Roß	"	"
	Eliz th Billinge fi Jo:	18	"
	Thomas Hatcliffe fi Edw:	"	"
	Gilbart Gill fi Parsivall	1	November
	Rodger Lea fi Hugh	"	"
	Gilbart Ballshaw de Halsall	5	"
	Anne Sutch fi Hugh et mater Jenet Weltch	7	"
	Edw: Letherbarow fi Tho:	17	"
	Eliz th Pye de Aughton	19	"

Peeter Scarsbrecke fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	26	November
Witfm Assherst fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	"
Henrie Mawdisley fi Hector	...	...	...	...	1	December
Eliz th Ambrose fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	5	"
Tho: Letherbarow fi Peter de Aught:	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jamis Alker fi Rodge	...	...	...	...	25	"
Abraham Prescot	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
John Gill fi Rič	...	...	...	...	5	"
Rič Howden fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	13	"
Marget Waliner fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
Alis Scarbrecke fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
Anne Smyth fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
Elin Barton fi Myles	...	...	...	...	4	"
Witfm Cosey fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	6	"
Homfrey Barton fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	9	"
Tho: Gowbron fi John	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elin Butler fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	15	"
Tho: Westhead fi Rič	...	...	...	...	16	"
John Acar fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	19	"
Tho: Aspmall fi Elis	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Sutton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ewan Lea fi	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jame Banester	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Woodes fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	3	March
Henrie Birche fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	5	"
Witfm Shawe fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jaine Bykarstaff fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ewan Mawdisley fi Witfu	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jamis ffarclough fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	18	"
Edw: Stopforth fi George	...	...	...	...	21	"
Henrie Barton fi Lewes	...	...	...	...	23	"

1575.

John Graine fi Rañ	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Henrie Walworth fi Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Gill fi: Witfu	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ellin Aspinwall fi Witf	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jaine Mawdisley fi Roč	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elis Waynwright fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Whytestones fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	20	"
Henrie Beconsa fi Jam:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Alis Haide fi Rič	...	...	...	...	23	"
Marget Killshaw fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Clares Leyes fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Yate fi Lawrance	...	...	...	...	28	"
Allexander Sumner fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	9	Maye
Ellin Bylame fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Wardeman fi: Ročt	...	...	...	...	13	"

	John Blackeledge fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	13	Maye
	Izabell Smalshaw fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Prescott fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jaine Hesketh fi Edmund	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Pemberton fi Rodger	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jamis Rigbie fi ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
o. 42	Wiſſm Lea fi: Pawle	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Riċ Blundell fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Eliz th Jackson fi. Alexander	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Wiſſmson fi Cristopher	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie ffarrer fi: Roċ	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henrie Whytestones fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Worthingeton fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Tho: Gobbin fi: John	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellin Hesketh fi: Roċ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Cruick [?] fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Riċ Holland fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	Auguste
	John Jarrard fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiſſm Cowp fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Cowsey fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Izabell Lathoñ fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Whytestones fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Goodes fi John	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho: Mawdisley fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Sutch fi George	...	...	...	...	7	September
	James Spencer fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Barker fi: John	...	...	...	...	15	October
	Anne Morecrofte fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Cropp fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	November
	Omfrey Morecrofte fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	3	December
	John Shawe fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Wiſſm Cropp fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Catherin Lea fi John	...	...	...	...	18	"
o. 43	Wiſſm Blundell	...	...	...	...	20	Januarie
	Jaine Scarsbreck	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Riċ Gill	...	...	...	...	22	ffebuarie
	Emlin Gleast	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Catherin Haiton	...	...	...	...	15	March
	Jamis Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	22	"

1576.

Edward Hunt	...	...	...	...	...	10	Aprill
Agnes Gleaste	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Henrie Gill	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Tho: ffoide	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Marie Mollinex	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas & Jaine Haile	...	...	...	...	...	7	Maye

	Riç Shawe	12	Maye
	Tho : Mellinge	13	"
	Catherin Hainde	15	"
	Gilbert Anderton	26	"
	Wittm Marclew	5	June
	Ewan Cropp	7	"
	Alis Talior	11	"
	ffrances Gowbron	13	"
	. . . Morecrofte	"	"
	Wittm Manne	15	"
	Ellin Hill	17	"
	Godfrey Ormishaw	2	Julye
	Ellin Cropp	8	"
	ffrances Gorsutch	24	"
	Henrie Hall	27	"
	Jenet Waynewright	28	"
	Marget Mawdisley	31	"
Fo. 44	Wittm Sailles	6	Auguste
	Jaine Halsall	9	"
	Marget Jumpe	"	"
	Hugh Worthingeton	14	"
	Marie Lathom	16	"
	Jamis Lithom	20	"
	Gilb Jackson	24	"
	Ma ^g gerie Barkar	"	"
	Alis Voce	30	"
	Tho : fforshaw	"	"
	Peeter Blundell	"	"
	John Mollinex	22	September
	Margaret Sutch	25	"
	Riç Lea	1	October
	Henrie Pearte	7	"
	Jaine Sutch	8	"
	Tho : Burie	"	"
	Hamlet Gill	9	"
	Riç Mowdisley	15	"
	Edward Norris	17	"
	Henrie Woodes	19	"
	Henrie Robertson	26	"
	Sislie Allerton	2	November
	Wittu Hankin	10	"
	Tho : Ashton	11	"
	Marget Sutton	18	"
	Gowther Mason	25	"
	Margerie Spencer	"	"
	Marget Aspinwap	26	"
	Ellin Burie	27	"
	Jamis Blackledge	"	"
Fo. 45	George Longeton	1	December

Eliz th Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	December
Roß Mollinex	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Wittm Whatton	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Brighowse	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jaine Modisley	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet ffrance	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henrie Atherton	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Parnell Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Edward Stanley fi: Henrie Armi:	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Edw: Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Eliz th Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Elin Lathom fi: Heñ	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
Edw: Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Marget Spencer fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elin Ormishaw fi: Rodge	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Rachell Sanforth	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
Jaine Scarsbrecke fi: Ed: Armig:	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Hamlet Tuson	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Tho: Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	Marche
Eliz th Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hamlet Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Anne Goulbron	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

1577.

Rič Cowp fi Ro:	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
Jamis Masoñ fi: Gabrell	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Edw: Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jaine Cowp	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Aspinwall fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Sutton	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
John Wallworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
46 Jenet Jume fi: Parsevall	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
Peeter Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elline Millington	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Randle Cowp	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Rič Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elline Dalton fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
Agnes Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Anderton	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Peeter Brighowse fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Catherin Blundell fi: Jackeob	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Eliz th Irland	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Hesketh fi: Bartholomew	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Marget Blanchet fi: Steven bast	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rič Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Anne Eccleston	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Julie
Joanie Styam	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"

	John Ascrofte fi: Raffe	20	Julie
	John Shorlicars fi: Roß	29	"
	Eliz th Barton	3	Auguste
	Emlin ffinch	"	"
	Edw: Barton	4	"
	Omfrey Carr	13	"
	Omfrey Lytham	15	"
	John Swifte fi: Ellis	22	"
	Wittu Briges bast	"	"
	Peeter Sutch fi: Cristl	29	"
	Gabrell Westhead	2	September
	Thurston ffarclough fi Henr	9	"
	Riç Prescot fi Tho:	10	"
	Edwarde Gilbertson fi Hugh	14	"
	Eliz th Hughson	19	"
	Edw: Hesketh fi Tho:	20	"
	Alis Hill fi Jo:	21	"
	Jaine Wetherbie bap: et buř bast	25	"
	Marget Barton fi: Jamis bast	27	"
Fo. 47	Marget Blanch bap: et buř bast	5	October
	Anne Billinge	12	"
	Marget Mellinge	"	"
	Eliz th Jackson	"	"
	Jamis Lunte	17	"
	Wittm Croston de Halsall	21	"
	George Abbot fi John	29	"
	Wittm pker fi Edward	5	November
	Jaine Chadocke	6	"
	Jaine Sutch	10	"
	Jaine Sailes fi Rān:	21	"
	John Lea fi Ector	26	"
	Eliz th Burscough de Aughton	29	"
	Joanie Morcrofte fi Hom: bap: et buř	5	December
	Jamis Beconso	8	"
	Eideth Woodhowse	"	"
	Allexander Blundel	18	"
	Wittm Cowson	23	"
	Catherin Voce	29	"
	John Ambrose	"	"
	Eliz th fferrer	31	"
	Jaine Waringe fi Paule	6	Januarie
	Alis Gill fi Witt	13	"
	Eliz th Yat fi: Edw:	18	"
	Anne Ambrose fi Henrie	21	"
	John Sefton fi George	30	"
	Humfrey Waynewright fi Jo:	"	"
	Riç Whytstones fi: Raffe	"	"
	Tho: Robertson fi Roßt Heñson	1	ffebuarie
	Marget Balshaw fi Jo:	3	"

Jamis Prescot fi Witt	...	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
Anne Haughton fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	6	"
Eliz th Cristophers doughter	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Prescot fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	13	"
Anne Jackeson fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margerie Whytestones fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edw: Hesketh	...	...	...	...	18	"
Jaine Prescot fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	22	"
Anthony Crooke fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alis Blundell fi Adam	...	...	...	...	24	"
Omfrey Talior fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elin Morecrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	1	March
Emlin Morecrofte fi Roß	...	...	...	...	2	"
Margaret ffletcher fi Rič	...	...	...	...	6	"
Eliz th Lufkin	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alis Spencer fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	10	"
Alis Waringe fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	15	"
Catherin Davie fi Bryhan	...	...	...	...	24	"

1578.

Lawrance Goulbron fi Anthoney bast	...	...	...	...	25	March
John Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Tho: Lathom fi: Gilß	...	...	...	...	5	"
Wittm Masoñ fi Edward bast	...	...	...	...	7	"
Rič Barton fi George	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Lathwhat fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	"
ffrances Scarsbrecke fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Spencer fi Witt	...	...	...	...	19	"
Catherin Blund fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellin Killshaw fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Rič Spencer fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jamis Henrison	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne fferar fi Roßt bast	...	...	...	...	2	Maie
Alis Wythingeton fi George bast	...	...	...	...	5	"
George Scarsbrecke fi Ed: Armig:	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Sumner	...	...	...	...	12	"
Katherin Brookefeld	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jamis Sumner fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elin Blundell fi: Ottuwell	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jamis Swifte fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	3	June
Marget Lathom	...	...	...	...	6	"
Tho: Alker fi Roger	...	...	...	...	15	"
Douse Byrtch fi Jo: bast	...	...	...	...	28	"
Richard Mason fi Gabrell	...	...	...	...	1	July
Jamis Killshaw fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	3	"
Jaine Kocket	...	...	...	...	21	"
Marie Garrard fi Wit	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jamis ffoñbie fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	10	August

	Jamis Bankes fi Heñ	...	...	...	...	15	August
	Riç Mawdisley fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Henrie Gyles fi Riç bast	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Morecrofte fi Ja : bast	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Gabrell Hesketh fi Barth : Arg :	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Willame Lathwhat fi Pe :	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Mary Morcrofte fi Wiñ	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Wiñim Bradley fi Jo : bap : buñ	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Eliz th Suche fi Lucie...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Edwarde Jumpe fi Tho : ...	...	...	...	...	18	October
	Marie Ormishawe fi : Rog : bast	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Lore Aspinwall fi : Eliz : ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Lathom fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	November
	Alis Moudiseley	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elline Mason fi Ra :	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Barker fi Jo : ...	...	...	...	...	21	December
	Thomas Towson	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Hankin fi Roßt bap : et buñ	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 50	John Rydinge	...	...	...	...	16	Januarie
	Rodger Morcrofte fi Wiñ	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marie Hall fi Ellis	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Gabrell Morcrofte fi Hom :	...	...	...	...	10	ffebuarie
	Anne Heie fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi Pet ^r	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Doretie Scarsbreke fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Izabell Maudesley fi Hen :	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Katheren Cadicke fi : Wiñ	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
	Jahn Bereye fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Mellinge fi Rodg	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Mulinexe	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Margret ffarre	...	...	...	...	30	" [sic]

1579.

	James Blundell fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
	Richard Chadoke	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jahne Whytstones	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Elline Holme	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Katheran Somner fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Rylandes fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Robart ffarclough	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Elline Parker	...	...	...	...	3	Maie
	William Kilshawe fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Elline & Evan Gille fi Wiñ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrete Morcrofte fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho : Mason fi Riç	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Sutton fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Cropp fi Pit ^o	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 51	Ellin Hancocke fill ffrances	...	...	...	...	8	June

Homfrey Lea fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	30	June
Homfrey Aspinwall fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	6	Julie
Margerie Gille fi Cristopher	...	...	...	...	13	"
George Mawdisley fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Lea fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	22	"
Anne Mylner fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Robt Butler fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	30	"
Eliz th Orrell fi W th W th m	...	...	...	...	16	Auguste
Alis Carre fi Cristopher	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henrie Prescot fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	30	"
Eliz th Sallet fi Johne bast	...	...	...	...	3	September
Lyonell Swyfte fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	22	"
Marget Barton fi Gabr	...	...	...	...	30	"
Eliz th Mellinge fi Rič	...	...	...	...	2	October
Ranovld Mason	...	...	...	...	4	"
Rodge Goulbron fi John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Barton fi: W th	...	...	...	...	9	"
Catherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Nicolas Shawgh fi W th	...	...	...	...	"	"
W th m Barton fi Myles	...	...	...	...	21	"
Henrie Goulbron fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	22	"
W th u Farclough fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henrie Bridges fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Eliz th fforshaw	...	...	...	...	9	November
Richard Kekewick fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	"
Adam Barton fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	16	"
Rič Masson fi Gabr	...	...	...	...	20	"
Jaine Brighowse fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin Smyth fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
Rič Blackeledge fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	27	"
52 Catherin Cowsey	...	...	...	...	7	December
Rowland Barton fi Crist	...	...	...	...	10	"
Emlin Voce fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	18	"
Jaine Wainewright	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jaine Mawdisley fi W th	...	...	...	...	23	"
Marie Martindaille fi	...	...	...	...	24	"
Marget Owarde fi W th	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
John Walker fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Giſſon fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	6	"
John and Richard Allerton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	9	"
Catherin Lailond fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	10	"
W th Gyles	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margerie Sailes fi Ann Ball	...	...	...	...	18	"
Emlin Lathom fi: Gilb	...	...	...	...	19	"
Ellin Shorlikares	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Henriesson	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jenet Blundell	...	...	...	...	30	"
Tho: Eccleston fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
John Balshaw	...	...	...	...	3	March

Marie fletcher fi Rič	...	...	...	...	5	March
Ellin Morecroft fi Roß	...	...	...	...	6	"
Hugh Wright fi Wit	...	...	...	...	12	"
Marget Westhead fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Mawdisley fi flilip [sic]	...	...	...	...	19	"
Marget Livesley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mari ffarrer fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	"	"

1580.

	Walworke	...	...	...	...	29	Marche
	Catherin Kewquicke de Augh	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Izabell Barton f: Lewes *	...	...	...	...	31	"
Fo. 53	Marie Aspinwal fi Wit	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
	Eliz th Whytestones fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Anne Sutch fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ewañ Allerton fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	9	Maye
	Tho: Blundell fi: Jo: bast	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Richard Anderton fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Riç Chadocke fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Edward Worthington fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellin Hesketh fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henri Witmsonñ fi Wit Oliversoñ	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Peeter Lunte fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Ierland fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlm Traves fi Riç	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Orrell fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Emllin Lathwhat fi Peter	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho: Woodhouse fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	Julye
	Anne Warener fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Hodgeson fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Morecrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jenet Edwardes daughter	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Riç Burie fi John	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Edw: Smyth fi Johne	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
	Richard Morecrofte fi Riç	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Blundell bast	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Gilß Barton fi Jo: bast	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Silvester Hunt fi John	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Riç Barton fi Adañ	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Tho: Sanderson fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Henrie Bykarstafte de Aught bast	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Tarleton de Rañford	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlm Barton fi Ja: bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Macristie fi Jo: bast	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Preskot fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 54	Margery Hill fi Riç	...	...	...	...	4	October
	Margery Barker fi Raph bast	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Alaxanders daughter	...	...	...	...	10	"

* This entry in a different hand.

Riċ Hill fi Jo:	10	October
Margaret Allarton fi Wiĥ	"	"
Margart Talylior fi Roġt	16	"
Jane Moodye fi: Tho:	18	"
Roberte Withington fi Raph	26	"
Jane Jackson fi Roġt	28	"
Ideth Preskott fi Ja:	1	November
Anne Hawghton fi Hugh	2	"
Wiĥm Aspinwall fi Rañ	3	"
Wiĥm Morcrofte fi Hoñ	4	"
Margret Holline fi Riċ	5	"
Anne Lathom fi Riċ	8	"
Anne Hankin fi Roġt	"	"
Margreat Parker fi Ed:	19	"
Wiĥm Lathwat fi Tho:	25	"
Anne Whitstons fi: Raph	"	"
Jane Scarsbrick fi: Gilb	28	"
Wiĥm Kilshawe fi Alan	4	December
James Blundell fi Jo:	9	"
Katherin Waynwright fi Tho:	"	"
Alis Gill fi: David	"	"
Tho: Asley de Aughton	20	"
Rowland Ryding fi: Roġt	23	"
James Waynwright fi Geor	24	"
Rauph Cocket alis Ledbetġ bast	29	"
John Golbourne fi Ant: bast	3	Januarie
Tho: Stopford fi Wiĥm bast	16	"
Roberte Gill fi: Riċ	20	"
Marie Latham fi Jo:	26	"
Ellin Sefton fi Geor:	"	"
Oliver Lune A stranger	2	ffebbruarie
Wiĥm Ryc ⁹ son	6	"
Riċ Lithom fi Wiĥm	13	"
Marie Haughton fi Riċ	15	"
Izabell Modisley fi: Tho:	18	"
Edward Smolt fi: Edñ	19	"
55 Jenet Alerton fi: Tho:	"	"
Jane Lowe fi: Tho:	22	"
Roġt Cosey fi: Hugh bast	24	"
Jane Lowe fi: Ja:	"	"
John Tasker fi: Hen: bast	26	"
John Kilshawe fi: Tho:	28	"
Jane Scersbreke fi: Wiĥm	"	"
Thomas Preket fi: Riċ	1	Marche
Margerie Smolt fi: Roġt	5	"
Thomas Ambrose fi: Tho	6	"
George Barton fi: Riċ	9	"
Thomas Modisley fi: Jo:	17	"
Katherin Spenser	21	"

1581.

	Marie Eccleston fi Raph	13	Aprill
	Izabell Harker	"	"
	John Harison fi Roßt	20	"
	Eliz th Barton fi Gill	"	"
	Wißm Spenser fi Hugh	22	"
	James Moudsley fi Roßt	3	Maye
	Ellis Anderton fi Roßt	12	"
	James Ormishawe fi Gilb... ..	14	"
	Henrie Scersbreke fi Wißm	16	"
	John Smithe fi Wißm	23	"
	Jane Sefton fi Wißm bast	1	June
	Riç & Ellin Babott bast	"	"
	Richard Modsley fi Riç	5	"
	Emblin Ashurts fi Tho:	12	"
	John Preskott fi Wißm	12	Julye
	John Barker fi Wißm	13	"
	James Kilshawe fi Ector bast	17	"
	Tho: Watkinson fi Riç	24	"
	Eliz th Morcrofte fi Wißm... ..	26	"
	Elner Hesketh fi: Roßt	27	"
Fo. 56	James Modisley fi Simiō	9	August
	Eliz ^h Morcrofte fi Riç	10	"
	Cristopher Hüter fi Tho: bast	"	"
	Ellin fformbey fi Tho:	12	"
	Marie Cimsters [<i>probably Simister</i>] doughter... ..	13	"
	Hugh fletcher fi: Myles	14	"
	John Mardondaile fi Henrie	16	"
	Emline Sumner fi: Jo:	3	September
	Marie Brighowse fi: Hamlet	14	"
	Godfrey Atherton fi: Oliver	17	"
	Marget Bispam fi: Edm:	19	"
	John Mollinex fi Wiß bast	26	"
	Roßt Bradshaw fi: Jo:	28	"
	Brichet Blundell fi: Jo:	30	"
	Alis Masoñ fi: Riç	2	October
	Tho: Smolte fi: Ja:	4	"
	Jaine ffdler fi: Tho:	6	"
	Ellin Whytestones fi: Riç	8	"
	Izabell Lathwhat fi: Peeter	9	"
	Jaine Lawransoñ fi: Anthoney	25	"
	Jaine Spenser	"	"
	Gabrell Walker fi Riç	9	November
	John Cropp fi Raffe	18	"
	Katherin Balshaw fi: Jo:	"	"
	Tho: Killshaw fi Jo:	20	"
	Marget Grffie [<i>sic</i>]	3	December
	John Irland fi Ri:	13	"

Riç Huton fi: Jo:	8	Januarie
Jaine ffarclough fi: Henrie	11	"
Marget Butler fi Tho:	"	"
Anne ffarrer fi: Roß	12	"
Marget Waynwright fi Tho:	16	"
Eliz th Mawdisley fi Roßt	17	"
Tho: Voce fi Gilß	19	"
Riç Shawe fi: Jo:	22	"
Dorethi Dicket [<i>or Ditket</i>] fi: Wiß	24	"
ffrances Lathom fi: Gilß bast	26	"
Jaine Ballshaw fi: Gilß	27	"
Raffe Parson fi Jo:	29	"
John Mason fi: Cuth	30	"
Peeter Marclough	3	ffbruarie
Emlin Barton fi: Gabrell	7	"
Marie Wright fi: Wiß	"	"
Gilß Blundell fi: Ja:	12	"
Ellin Rithrop fi: Hamlet... ..	17	"
John Blundell fi: Ro:	"	"
Catherin Ascough fi: Tho:	19	"
Catherin Traves fi: Henrie	20	"
Izabbell Gleaste fi: Tho:	23	"
Marie Haughton fi: Hugh	1	March
Silvester Goulbron fi: Jo:	"	"
Jaine Lea fi: Hecton [<i>sic</i>]	5	"
Margerie Rainfforth fi: Jo:	7	"
John Shorlikers fi Roß	9	"
Izabell Kequicke fi: Wiß	10	"
Jaine ffletcher fi Riç	12	"
Anne Scarsbrecke fi: Gabrell	15	"
Marget Smyth fi: Tho:	20	"
Riç Oliverson	23	"
Wißm Morecrofte fi Riç	24	"

1582.

Wißm Kilshaw fi: Ja:	29	Marche
Edw: Barton fi: . . .	30	"
Marget Gill: fi Wißm	1	Aprill
Margerie Mellinge fi: Anthoney	"	"
Marie Koket fi: Jo	3	"
John Kilshaw fi Tho:	"	"
Tho: Davie fi: Bryhan	9	Maie
John Rutter fi: Jo:	10	"
Eideth Lea fi Ewañ	14	"
Mawde Hunter fi Roß	15	"
Rauph Hoolme fi Wiß	16	"
Tho: Lunte fi Trymor	27	"
Marie Jackeson fi: Ja:	30	"

	Jamis Hey fi: John	31	Maie
	Henrie Mollinex fi: Tho:	3	June
	Marie Worthingeton fi: Rič	4	"
	Alis Whytestones fi Tho:	10	"
	Gilbert & Peeter Wackefeeld fi Hugh	13	"
	Katherin Bycarstaffe fi Hugh	17	"
	Gabrell Mason fi Gaḃ	20	"
	John Walthew fi: Rič	"	"
	Jaine Worthingeton fi Hugh	4	Julye
	George Gill fi: Gilḃ	16	"
	Margerie Lappinge fi: Ja: bast	"	"
	Margerie Allerton fi: Wiṡ bast	"	"
	Tho: Mawdisley fi Hector	19	"
	Jaine Aspinwall fi Tho:	24	"
	Edmunde Cropp fi Peeter	26	"
	Anne Tunson fi Ja:	27	"
	Jane and Joanie Orrell fi: John bast	1	August
	Eliz th Cockeson fi: Ja:	"	"
	Eliz th Swyfte	2	"
	Eliz th Colson fi: Jo:... ..	4	"
	Rič Smalshaw fi: Roḃ	14	"
	Wiṡm Kadicke fi: Wiṡ	20	"
	Roḃt Croke fi: Ja:	25	"
Po. 59	Rič Preskot fi Roḃ bast	4	September
	Elenor Morecrofte fi Roḃt	5	"
	Wiṡm Allerton fi: Jo:	6	"
	Anne Waringe fi: Ja:	7	"
	Henrie Stopforth fi Tho:	8	"
	Wiṡm Jackeson fi Jamis	11	"
	Jane Martindaile fi: Hugh	12	"
	Margerie Gilḃson fi Hugh	16	"
	Margerie Sutton fi Tho:	21	"
	Jamis Halsall fi Roḃ	22	"
	Edward Wadingeton fi Wiṡ	23	"
	Wiṡm Hoolme fi Rič	25	"
	Marget Harrison fi Hugh	"	"
	Anne Waringe fi: Harie	5	October
	Jamis Barton fi Adam	9	"
	Wiṡm Hill fi Jo:	13	"
	John Mowdisley fi Wiṡ	17	"
	Jane Mollinex fi Henrie	8	November
	Jaine Blackeledge fi Ewan	9	"
	Wiṡm Haiton fi Tho:	"	"
	Brtholomew [<i>sic</i>] Kar fi John	10	"
	John Sumner	11	"
	Joanie Butl ^r fi: Jo:	15	"
	Grace Asley fi Ja: de Aug	24	"
	Henrie Plombe fi Ja:	1	December
	Anne Mason fi Hugh	8	"

Henrie Whaley fi: Niccolas	...	...	...	...	22	December
Henrie Milnor fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Lowe fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Preskot fi: Hugh bast	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
Katherin Swifte fi Hug:	...	...	...	...	8	"
Alis Preskot fi: Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	10	"
Raffe Lea a stranger bast	...	...	...	...	13	"
60 Tho: Lunte fi: Roß	...	...	...	...	14	"
Katherin ffarcloough fi Rodg:	...	...	...	...	15	"
Omfrey Gill fi Davie	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alis Lathom fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	20	"
Silvester Sutch fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Preskot fi: Jo: bast	...	...	...	...	28	"
Wittm Preskot fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	7	ffebuarie
John Chadocke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	8	"
Eliz th Boer fi: Tho:...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alis Morecrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	10	"
Wittm Harison fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jamis Balshaw fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alis Swifte fi Roß	...	...	...	...	16	"
Anne Cowsey fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Anderton fi Roßt	...	...	...	...	17	"
Izabell Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
George Haughton fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rič Whytestones fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	8	Marche
Cuthbart Morecrofte fi: Hom:	...	...	...	...	14	"
Hector Walles fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margerie Cropp fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"

1583.

Eliz th Allerton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	30	Marche
Marget Mawdisley fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
John ffisher fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	...	5	"
. Ascroft	...	...	...	...	14	"
Rodger Preskot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Marget Layland fi . . .	...	...	...	...	2	Maie
Marie Page fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	19	"
Elloner fformby fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	30	"
Johne Mason fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	11	June
Joanie Whytestones	...	...	...	...	12	"
Henrie Mawdisley fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	23	"
61 Rodger Barton fi Myles	...	...	...	...	24	"
Marget Westhead fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Preskot fi Witt	...	...	...	...	29	"
Tho: Barton fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	5	Julye
Rodger ffidler fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jamis Smalshaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	12	"
Marget Barton fi: Gilß	...	...	...	...	14	"

	Robt Kilshaw fi	...	...	...	...	...	15	Julye
	Edward Rithrope fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Diket fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Dorethie Parker fi Edw :	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Ellin Babot fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	John Killshaw fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellin Hill fi : Rič	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho : Haughton fi : Rič	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho : Yeate fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Edwarde Scarsbricke	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Jacsone fi Ja :	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henrie Barton fi Rič	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hughe Askough fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho : Hyton fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Martindall fi Ja :	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Rič Jonsone fi : Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheren Aspinwall fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Ričson fi Rič	...	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Gilbrte Jackson fi : Ja :	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Hugh Scarsbricke fi Jo : bast	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Mason fi Gilb :	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Butelor fi : Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margery fforshawe	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Gabrell Gill fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Henerie Burges fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Marrall fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Anne Marson fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Fo. 62	Wiſſm Woofall fi Criſt bast	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jane & Eliz th Hunter fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rič Preskote fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Tho : Kilshaw fi Alane	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho : Jackson fi John bast	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Wiſſm Cadicke fi Rič	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Symonde Tayrare fi Gill	...	...	...	...	...	6	November
	Jahn Haughton fi Rič	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Morcrofte fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hughe Whytstons fi : Raph	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Emline Willimson fi Christe	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Myles Abote fi Jo : ...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jenet fflecher fi miles	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Rolonde Holiwell fi Alex	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Preskot fi Tho	...	...	...	...	...	15	December
	Richard Barton fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Morecrofte fi Rič	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Rič Blundell fi : Roß	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Janie Morecrofte fi Ja :	...	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	Eliz th Talior fi Roß	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Edward Eccleston fi : Raph	...	...	...	...	...	25	"

Jaine Traves fi Rič	29	Januarie
Omfrey Lathwhat fi Peet'	1	ffebuarie
Henrie Hesketh fi: Bartholomew Esq'	3	"
Myles Boothe fi: Wiſt	26	"
Tho: Cowdocke fi Wiſm	27	"
Anne Balle fi Rič	"	"
Jamis Talior fi: Jo:	5	March
Alis Henrieson fi: Rič	18	"
Henrie Mawdisley fi Symon	"	"
Dennis the Irishemans child bast	21	"

1584.

Marie Worthingeton fi: Hugh	28	March
Emlin Ireland fi Rič	"	"
Anne Suche fi Rodg' bast	"	"
Jane Mason fi Ryč	4	Aprill
Eliz th Sumner fi: Jo:	14	"
Wiſm fletcher fi: Rič	17	"
Johne Mellinge fi Rič	22	"
John Waynewright fi: Tho:	25	"
Edw: Scarsbrecke fi Wiſi	"	"
Anne Mawdisley fi Roſ	27	"
Anne Ambrose fi Tho:	"	"
Anne Coolso fi: Jo:	30	"
Henrie Masoñ fi: Cuthbert	"	"
Marget Cowp fi Hugh	2	Maye
Ellene Molinex fi Tho:	4	"
Marget ffoge fi Jo:	8	"
Genet Balshaw fi	10	"
Rič Cocket fi Jo:	12	"
Marget Barker fi Jo:	"	"
Hugh Penket fi Henrie bast	13	"
Roſt Keckewicke fi Hugh bast	15	"
Tho: Shawe fi Jamis	18	"
Marget Holland fi Hugh	"	"
Jamis Taylior fi Jo:	19	"
Elin Asmall fi Tho:	26	"
Wiſm Hulme fi Tho:	31	"
Jaine Bower fi Tho:	"	"
Hugh Rainforth fi John de Aug:	"	"
Jamis Wadingeton fi Wiſt	5	June
Margreat Asshurst fi Tho:	13	"
Gabrill Mowdisley fi Rič	29	"
Richard Shawe fi Rodger	30	"
Alis Blundell fi: Jo: bast	3	July
Thomas Martindall fi Henrie	5	"
Elene Carre fi Jo:	"	"
Wiſm Spakeñ fi: Rič	7	"

	Tho: Stopforth fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	10	July
	Ryč Modisley fi: Phī	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Eliz th Bradley fi Jo:...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rič Morecrofte fi: Roſ	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Ellin Butchard fi Ed:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rodg ^h Barton fi: Gabriell...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Askowe fi Rič	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Wiſſm Riſner fi Ja: bast	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Wiſſm Swifte fi *Homfrey	...	...	...	...	12	September
	Hugh Wallen fi Jo: ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Crister Parkinson fi Rodg ^h a strañ	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alis Smallshaw fi Roſ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Asley fi Ja: de Aug	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marget Smyth fi Henri bast	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Ellin Blundell fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Marie Waringe fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Rauph Cowp fi Ja: ...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Rodger Aspinwall fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jamis Blundell fi Jo: ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Cristopher Darwen fi John bast	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Henrieson	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Hugh Badger fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Wiſſm Kilshaw fi Tho: ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jaine Morecrofte fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget ffarclough fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	3	November
	Hugh Mason fi Gabrell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Hill fi John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jaine Mellinge fi Rap	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellin Smulte fi Roſ	...	...	...	...	14	"
Fo. 65	Marget Lea fi Ewan	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Lawranson fi Doughter	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Raffe Killshaw fi Hector	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Henrie Bradshaw fi Pter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Lathom fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Eliz th Harwood fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Katherin Gilbertson fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Marget Haughton fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marget Hunte fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elin Adamson fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Eliz th Waringe fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Richard Corker fi Wiſſ bast	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marie Kequicke fi Geor	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Vace fi Gilſ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Henrie Sutch fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Marget Tumson fi John	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margerie Goulbron fi John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Rič Waringe fi Jo: ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Marclough fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Written over "Rob" struck through.

Wittm Shawe fi Tho:	1	Januarie
Alis Smyth fi Tho:	3	"
Catherin Penketh fi Henr̃	8	"
Ellin Hoolme	9	"
Rodger Scarsbrecke fi Gabrell	11	"
Henrie Allerton fi Jo:	12	"
Marie Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	13	"
Henrie Morecrofte fi Tho:	14	"
John Cowson fi Jo:	20	"
Ellin Sumner fi Hugh	"	"
Roßt Sanforth fi Jo:	22	"
Gilb Asshort fi Ja:	27	"
Edwarde Cadicke fi Witt	"	"
John Wright fi Tho:	28	"
Marget Stopforth fi Henrie	"	"
John Jackeson fi Ja:	29	"
Elin Swifte fi: Ewan	30	"
66 Katherin Autie fi Witt	1	ffebuarie
Tho: Lunte fi Heñ	2	"
Robert and Henrie Diket fi Witt	4	"
Rodger Bartoñ fi Ja:	6	"
Jamis Milner fi Tho:	8	"
Katherin Wilson fi Witt	9	"
Tho: Balshaw fi John	"	"
Alis Morecrofte fi Ri:	7	March
Katherin Aiscrofte fi	"	"
Marie Wainewright fi Hugh	8	"
Hugh Mason fi Tho:	11	"
. . . Henrieson fi Roß	"	"
Richard Woodhowse fi Hugh	12	"
John Preskot fi Tho	13	"
ffrances ffarrer fi Roß	18	"
Wittm Grason fi Tho: de Prekot	"	"
Jamis Huton fi Hugh bast	21	"
Izabell Jackeson fi Jamis	22	"

1585.

Jaine Halliwell	25	March
Alis Blackeledge fi: Ewan	30	"
Jaine fformbie fi: Tho:	31	"
Wittm Preskot fi Tho:	3	Aprill
Wittm Jackeson fi: Rič	5	"
Ewan Modisley fi Henrie	11	"
Gefferey Page fi: Cristr̃	15	"
Alis Haughton fi Hugh	8	Maye
Eliz th Scarsbrecke fi Witt	14	"
Wittm Hoolme	15	"
ffrances Scarsbrecke fi Edw: Arm̃	"	"

	Riċ Mowdisley fi Wiſſm	18	Maye
	Henrie Anderton fi Raffe	20	"
Fo. 67	Richard Ascough fi Tho:	5	June
	Jamis Modisley fi Tho:	6	"
	Tho: Whytestones fi Ri:	8	"
	Elin Morecrofte fi Gilb	18	"
	Anne Stanley fi: Henri Esq ^r	19	"
	Marget Chadocke fi Hugh	20	"
	Roċt Martindaile fi Henrie	21	"
	Marie Hesketh fi Barthlū Esq ^r	22	"
	Katherin Whyte fi Edw:	26	"
	Marget Sutch fi Henrie	29	"
	Margerie Ritherop	3	July
	Jamis Ascough fi Jo:	13	"
	Rodger ffarcrough fi Rodg:	28	"
	Tho Johnsson fi Edwardson	29	"
	Anne Mowdisley fi Jo:	4	August
	Elin Preskot fi Riċ	6	"
	Jaine ffoge fi Jo:	10	"
	Roċt Glaisbarow fi: Ri: bast	12	"
	Roċt Read fi Ja:	"	"
	Anne Lailand fi Riċ	25	"
	Wiſſm Wainewright fi Tho	27	"
	Ellin Butler fi Tho:	30	"
	Gabrell Ashton fi Raffe	"	"
	Wiſſm Sanke fi Rodger	1	September
	Roċt Gobbin	5	"
	Gilb Babot fi Tho:	9	"
	Wiſſm Wainewright fi Symon bast	"	"
	Ellin Glaisbarow fi Tho:	12	"
	Alis Brighowse fi Riċ	13	"
	Eliz th Abraham fi Tho:	22	"
Fo. 68	Katherin Charles fi Nicolas	4	October
	Anne Barton fi Wiſſm	5	"
	ffrances Haille fi Jamis	7	"
	Jaine Hesketh fi Roċ	20	"
	Jaine Gilbertson fi Tho:	30	"
	Anne Suthe fi Tho:	4	November
	Jamis ffidler fi Tho:	12	"
	Rodger Haughton fi Riċ	13	"
	Marget Morcrofte fi Riċ	16	"
	Eliz th Killshaw fi Ja:	19	"
	Wiſſm Whytestones fi Raffe	"	"
	Alis Kocket fi Henrie	20	"
	Eideth Gill fi Gilb	26	"
	Jamis Oliverson fi Cristopher	27	"
	Wiſſm Hill fi Riċ	"	"
	Eliz th Killshaw fi Tho	28	"
	John Bower fi Jo:	2	December

	Anne Harlinge fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Jaine Wainewright fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Tho : Lyon fi John strange	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Henrie Barker fi : Rič	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Masoñ fi Gabrell	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jamis Morcrofte fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Killshaw fi : Allen	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Wiłm Wainewright fi Ja :	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Tho : Blundell	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Richard Gill fi : Henrie	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Rič Allerton fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Katherin Butchert fi Edw :	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Wiłm Morecrofte fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Preskot fi Jo : bast	...	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	Jamis Wiłmson fi : Ri :	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Talior fi Roß	...	...	...	...	6	"
69	Tho : Butler fi Jo : A stranger	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Edward Marson fi Wiłtu	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Marget Ambrose fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Marget Shaw fi Wił	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Beconsawe fi : Gilß	...	...	...	...	3	March
	Anne Strange fi Myles	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Brichet Gillßson fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellis Longe fi : Piter	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jamis Bispam fi Edmund	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Killshaw fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Jackeson fi Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"

1586.

	Marie Allerton fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	28	Marche
	Marget Wholey fi Nicō	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Johnnie Martindaille fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Hesketh fi Myles	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi Nicoł	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiłm Gill fi Davie	...	...	...	...	7	"
	George Swifte fi Roß	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Jameson fi Jo : bast p coniugat	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Rič Barton fi Lewes	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiłm Swyfte	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Tho : Hill fi Rič	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Margret Salfe fi Ran :	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jane Mason fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Henrie Morcrofte fi Wił	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Anne Walker fi Rič	...	...	...	...	20	"
70	Mageret Moody fi Tho	...	...	...	...	3	Julie
	John Voce fi Ric bast	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Jane Morcrofte fi Hen : bast	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Robte Bower fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	17	"

	Withm Tomson fi: Jo:	30	Julie
	Alis fletcher fi Rič	1	Auguste
	Tho: Smolte fi Evan	5	"
	Jane Waynwright fi Tho:	6	"
	Hugh Barton fi Gabř bast	17	"
	Tho: Wadington fi Withm	18	"
	Alis Barton fi Gabř	29	"
	Elene Balshawe fi Gilb	30	"
	Marie Bartoň fi James	4	September
	Grace Preskot fi John	"	"
	Raffe Mellinge fi: Anthoney	"	"
	Anne Tasker fi Henrie bast	"	"
	Anne Henrison fi Edw:	5	"
	Anne fforshaw fi	10	"
	Marget Coockeson	15	"
	Eliz th Westhead fi Rič	28	"
	Andrew Atherton fi Oliver	1	October
	Marget Sanke fi Rodger	5	"
	Katherin Bartonn fi Jamis	9	"
	Rič Lathwhat fi Ja: bast	11	"
	Henrie Gill fi Tho:	18	"
	Ellinor Robinson fi With	27	"
	Eliz th Haile fi Henrie	28	"
	Marget Bartoň fi: Jo:	3	November
	Peeter Hunter fi: Tho:	18	"
	Eliz th Darwen fi Withm	20	"
	Tho: Badger fi Hugh	"	"
Fo. 71	Jamis Gill fi Gilb	8	December
	Jamis Preskot fi Jo:	15	"
	Tho: Marclough fi Ewan	16	"
	George Sutch fi Jamis	18	"
	Robert Butler fi Tho:	21	"
	Ellin Butler fi Tho:	"	"
	Emllin Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	"	"
	John Shurlikars fi:	23	"
	Dorethie Blundell fi Cristo	25	"
	Omfrey Gill	29	"
	Ellin Blundell fi Roß	6	Januarie
	Anne Worrall fi Ri:	8	"
	Tho: Eccleston fi Rič bast	10	"
	Tho: Blundell fi Roß	11	"
	Withm Modisley	16	"
	John Balshaw fi Jo:	18	"
	Jenet Voce fi: Gilb	20	"
	George Gill fi Pař	3	ffebuarie
	John Shawe fi With	23	"
	Marget Killshaw fi Alex	26	"
	Katherin Croocke fi Jo: bast	27	"

[No entries for March—space left blank]

1587.

[No entries for Aprill—space left blank]

Houmphere Morecroft fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	1	Maye 1687*
John Kilshaw fi Ja :	...	...	...	8	"
Tho Whytestones fi Raffe	...	...	...	9	"
Anne Burscough fi Tho :	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Crosley fi Homfrey	...	...	...	17	"
Ellin ffarcclough fi Henř	...	...	...	28	"
George Rethrop fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	"	"
John Cubon fi Tho :	...	...	...	2	June
Hector Lea fi Ewañ...	...	...	...	8	"
Wiſſm Woodes fi Lawrance	...	...	...	15	"
Anne Barker	...	...	...	19	"
Rodger Wholey fi Nicoř hap et buř	...	...	...	22	"
Anne Hesketh fi Barth esq ^r	...	...	...	5	Julie
Anne Kocket fi Jo :	...	...	...	15	"
Wiſſm Jackeson fi Ri :	...	...	...	19	"
Richard Adamson fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	20	"
Doretha Stanley fi Henri esq ^r	...	...	...	21	"
George Hesketh fi Roř	...	...	...	22	"
Marie Sefton fi George	...	...	...	27	"
Jamis Waltheu fi Ri :	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Lea fi Jamis	...	...	...	30	"
Anne Ambrose fi Ri : vic	...	...	...	2	August
Eliz th Cowsey fi Jam :	...	...	...	4	"
Katherin Holland fi Hugh	...	...	...	13	"
Wiſſ Aiscroft fi Ja :	...	...	...	22	"
Henrie Killshaw fi Tho :	...	...	...	11	September
Edmund Killshaw fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	12	"
Gabrihell Haughton fi Oñ	...	...	...	19	"
Myles Swyfte fi Oř mřr	...	...	...	30	"
Eline Cowp fi Ja :	...	...	...	20	October
Eline Haughton fi Rowland	...	...	...	20	"
Margaret fi Hen bast	...	...	...	14	" [sic]
Wiſſm Moudisley fi Jo :	...	...	...	5	November
Riř Forshewe fi Rořt	...	...	...	7	"
Henrie Golbron fi Jo :	...	...	...	23	"
Jane Jacson fi Ja :	...	...	...	"	"
Eline Ascrofte fi Jo :	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th fletcher fi Milse	...	...	...	1	December
Eliz th Hill fi : Riř	...	...	...	8	"
Eliz th Cadicke fi Rořt	...	...	...	10	Januarie
Margret Swifte fi : Wiſſm	...	...	...	11	"
John Harison fi Hugh	...	...	...	10	"

* The whole of this entry (year, &c.) is in a different hand and ink, and is inserted in the blank space left for April, 1587.

George Tireyer fi Wiſſm	18	Januarie
Tho: Becall fi Gilb:	24	"
Paynters doughters Child	26	ffbruarie
Katherin Morcrofte fi Rič	5	Marche
Eamie Oliverson	17	"

1588.

Fo. 74	Anne fforbie fi: Jo:	26	Marche
	Hughe Marson fi: Wiſſm	4	Aprill
	Eline Milere fi: Tho:	"	"
	Tho: Westehed fi Pet	11	"
	James Chadoke fi: Hugh	13	"
	Margret Hardman fi Jo:	14	"
	Rič Golibrannnd fi: Hugh gent	"	"
	Henrie Mason fi Gab	17	"
	Hector Whitstons fi Rič	26	"
	Peter Billinge fi Jo:	30	"
	Anne Hesketh fi: Jo:	2	Maye
	Jane Preskot fi: Jo:	27	"
	John Hesketh fi: Tho: bap et buř bastard ...	1	June
	Margeret ffogge fi: Jo:	6	"
	Robte Knowles fi: Hen:	14	"
	Margreat Morcrofte fi: Tho:	23	"
	Eliz th Parker fi Tho: de Aught bast	3	July
	Tho: Swifte fi: Micell bast	"	"
	Henrie Kilshawe fi Jo:	20	"
	Jane Sankie fi Rodger	31	"
	John Eagles fi Jo:	8	Auguste
	Elline Waringe fi: Jo: bast	9	"
	Tho: Prescott fi Tho:	10	"
	Margreat Robinson fi: Wiſſm	12	"
	Eliz th Prescott fi: Rič	"	"
	Cuthbart Hallsall fi: Rič	22	"
	Roſt fidler fi: Tho:	31	"
	Alis Kequicke fi: George	"	"
	Eliz th Haughton... ..	1	September
	Gabrell Cropp fi: George bast	15	"
	John Hulme fi: Rič	16	"
	Jaine Houlme fi: Wiſſ	"	"
	Ellin Mawdisley fi Symon	25	"
	Anne Waringe fi Ja:	9	October
	Raffe Hesketh fi Rič bast	21	"
	Jamis Dalton fi John	24	"
	Omfrey Lunte fi Hen:	27	"
	Katherin Garrard fi Roſ	"	"
	Anne Ambrose fi Rič bap et buř	30	"
	Katherin Hayton fi Tho:	1	November
	Emllin Kewquicke fi: Wiſſ	"	"

	Ellin Killshaw fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	18	November
	Richard Barton fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Riċ Morecrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edmund Walker fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	24	"
15	Riċ Clapañ fi Rodg:	...	...	...	...	1	December
	John Wadingeton fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Katherin Garrard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Lei fi Ewañ	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Wiſm Arnoulde fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Omfrey Aspinwall fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Henrie Lathwhat fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Marie Preskot fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Marie Ambrose fi Riċ vic	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Oliverson fi Xpr	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wiſm Barton fi Jac	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	Marget Sutch fi John	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jamis Lathwhat fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Katherin Nallier fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Peeter fi Jo: bap et buſ	...	...	...	...	19	" buſ 20
	Richard Swyfte fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Roſt Abbott fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellenn Haughton fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Edward Allerton fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Emlyine M ^o rofte [<i>sic</i>] fi Edw: bast	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Rauſſe Holland fi George	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Roſt Woods fi Wiſm bast	...	...	...	...	6	Marche
	Edward Wiswall fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Johne Burscough fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Edward Brighowse fi: Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	"	"

1589.

	Izabell Strange fi Myles	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Eliz th Barton fi	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Riċ Martindaile	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget fſasikerley fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Henrie Todd fi Wiſt bast	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Ellen Westhead fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Alis ffarrer fi Roſ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Kewquicke fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	12	"
6	Wiſm Rithrope fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Gabriell Haskeine fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Marget Coockeson fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Omfrey Hill fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Eliz th Butchard fi Edward	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Hunter fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
	Elline Hoolme fi Will: Ju:	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Johne Aulton fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Masonn fi Gabrell	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Gilb Scarsbrecke fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	Maye
	Ellin Sutch fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Lathom fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Lathwhat fi Peter	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marie Hill fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Edw: Ambrose fi Ellis	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Hugh Mason fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Jam Rydinge fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho: Ballshaw fi Gilb:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Alis Westhead fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Assheton fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Cuthbart Asley fi Jamis de	Aug:	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Robt Cosey fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Barton fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Gowther & Cuthbart Hodgekinsoñ fi Rič	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jamis Sharrocke fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jane Pousy fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eideth Haughton fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Grace Morecrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Cuboñ fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Edward Aspinwall fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	7	August
	Henrey Mowdisley fi Jam:	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Eliz th Jackson fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Fo. 77	Henrie Robinsoñ fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Emlin Gill fi Roß	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Rič Penketh fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robt Gill fi Parsivall	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Raffe Gill fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie ffletcher fi Myles	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Marie Dikit alias Bathe fi	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilb Roßtson fi Roß	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Henrie Hoolme fi Rič	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne Barton fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis & Johne Haile fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Marie Barton fi Myles	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Gobbin fi John	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Woosey fi Ja: de Aughton bast	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Rič Goulßron fi Omfrey supposed	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Hey fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Wittm More fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Blundell fi Edw:	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marie Sankey fi Rog ^r	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Eliz th Gill fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Charles fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Henrie Balshaw fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	16	November
	John Hill fi Rič	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Killshaw fi Hector	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robt Crosley fi Omfrey	...	...	...	...	6	December
	Marie Kequicke fi Witt de Aug:	...	...	...	...	8	"

Wittm Garrard fi Cuthebart	...	...	...	...	11	December
Brychet Cowdocke fi Witt	...	...	...	...	12	"
Johnnie Aiscrofte fi Jo: ...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Robert Barton fi Nič bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
Loare Talior fi Roč ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Marget Ambrose fi Rič ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Henrie Sutch fi George	...	...	...	...	30	"
8 Emie Preskot bast	...	...	...	...	9	Januarie
Tho: Koket fi Bryhañ	...	...	...	...	11	"
Marie Baroñ fi Gilč...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Izabell Aspinwall fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
Edw: Blundell fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	3	"
Anne Croston fi Jo: de Hat	...	...	...	...	6	"
Tho: Arnoold fi Ri	...	...	...	...	"	"
Philip Atherton fi Oli:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Wadingeton fi Witt	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Modisley fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Aiscrofte fi Hug:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Rič Mosse fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Jackson fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Richard Killshaw fi Allen	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Robinson fi Witt	...	...	...	...	27	"
. . . Killshaw fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Rič Parpointe fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
Alex' Shorliker fi Roč	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Cartwright fi	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jane Preskot fi George	...	...	...	...	15	"

1590.

Henrie Swifte fi Witt	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
Marget Holland fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Anne Mellinge fi Anthoney	...	...	...	...	3	"
Jane Hesketh fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	9	"
Marget Spencer fi Tho: de Rufford	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elyne Whythington fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	22	"
Anne Oliverson fi Xpoř	...	...	...	...	25	"
Parcevall Edwdson fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	29	"
Margerie Cowson fi John	...	...	...	...	30	"
79 Tho: Woodes fi Witt	...	...	...	...	4	Maye
Jamis Butle fi Witt de Halsall bast	...	...	...	...	11	"
Hugh Lea fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ewan Westhead fi Peeter*	...	...	...	...	6	June
Anne Peeters fi Jo*	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wittm Griffie fi David*	...	...	...	...	10	"
Tho: Spencer fi Witt	...	...	...	...	13	"
Eliz th Standanought fi Tristrom	...	...	...	...	14	"

* These 3 names entered by mistake at bottom of Fo. 78 and struck through.

	Henrie Prekot fi Wiſſ de Halsall	30	June
	Anne ffogg fi Jo:	2	Julye
	Henrie Voce fi Pe	"	"
	Richard Babbot fi Tho:	12	"
	Edward & Jamis Aspinwall fi Hugh	23	"
	Katherin Killshaw fi Jo:	25	"
	Jamis Killshaw fi Jo:	26	"
	Margerie Holland fi Rap	27	"
	Ellin Werall fi Ri:	28	"
	Riç Lathom fi Henrie	10	August
	Tho: Hesekth fi John	12	"
	Tho: Crooke fi John	13	"
	Marget Jackesoñ fi Jam	17	"
	Dorethie Miller fi Tho:	18	"
	Martha Ambrose fi: Riç vic	21	"
	Margerie Haughton fi Homfrey	28	"
	Ellin Shawe fi Wiſſm	31	"
	Margerie Hunt fi John	1	September
	Henrie Spencer fi Jo:	8	"
	Marget ffarrer fi Roß	19	"
	Jaine Voce fi Riç	23	"
	Eliz th Sutton fi Wiſſm	24	"
	Richard Rigmaiden fi Wiſſ bast	29	"
Fo. 8o	Marget Kewquicke fi Ja:	1	October
	Richard Morecrofte fi Wiſſ bast	11	"
	Tho: Lathwhat fi Wiſſ	12	"
	Richard Huton fi Tho:	13	"
	Cuthbart Mason fi Gabrell	"	"
	Katherin Kewquicke fi Hugh	30	"
	Anne Whytestones fi Riç	3	November
	Marget Werden fi Mi: de Raiñ	4	"
	Ellis Ambrose fi Henrie	5	"
	Marget Lathwhat fi Ja:	"	"
	Anne Swifte fi Jamis bast	9	"
	Wiſſm Chadocke fi Hugh	"	"
	Jaine Skinner fi Tho:	11	"
	Peeter Bore fi John	17	"
	Katherin Soknell [?] fi ffrancis bast a Stranger	22	"
	Alis Ince fi Hamlet bast	8	December
	Alex' Gowbron fi Homfrey	14	"
	Izabell Smyth fi Hen:	21	"
	Alis Hardmañ fi John	30	"
	Eliz th Preskot fi Tho:	5	Januarie
	George Croocke fi Jon:	7	"
	Ewan Lea fi Wiſſm bast	11	"
	Marie Gill fi Davie	18	"
	Wiſſm Baron fi Gilß	24	"
	Eliz th Gleaste fi Jo: de P ^s kot	4	ffebruarie
	Henrie Allerton fi Tho:	11	"

Wiſſm Shurlikar fi Ja:	18	februarie
Claris Haughton fi Ri:	21	"
Anne Rithrope fi Hamlet	25	"
Alis Sumner fi Hugh	26	"
John Barton fi Ja:	1	March
Marie Blundell fi Edw:	5	"
Marget Hill fi Jo:	6	"
Jamis ffdler fi Tho:	"	"
Marie Mowdisley fi Symon	7	"
Phillip Martindaille fi Hugh bast	16	"
Edw: Martindaille fi Hen	"	"
Jamis Morecroft fi Tho:	21	"
Anne Wiſſſon fi Jo: de Meales	22	"

1591.

Margerie Golſbron fi Wiſſ bast	28	March
Alis the daughter of Kath: Holland bast	"	"
Tho: Morecrofte fi Wiſſ	3	Aprill
Alis Barton fi Gow:	6	"
Jamis Morecrofte fi Ri:	8	"
Gilb Tyrer fi Wiſſ	10	"
Izabell Aiscrofte fi Jon:	11	"
Wiſſm Alker fi Ja:	"	"
Anne Standishe fi Hugh	12	"
Marget Kocket fi Bry:	2	Maie
Henrie Woodes fi Wiſſ	13	"
Katherin Rydinge fi Rog:	14	"
Jaine Preskot fi Tho:	16	"
Ellin fletcher fi Roſ	26	"

[No entries for June]

Tho: Lawrance fi Ant	11	July
Roſt Mosse fi Rič	13	"
Eliz th Talior fi Edm:	16	"
Joaine Orum Alis Jonghi bast	21	"
Tho: Barton fi Ja:	25	"
Homfrey Scarsbrecke fi Gab:	29	"
Peter Asmall fi Rič	5	August
Anne Lea fi Ewan	7	"
John Halsall fi Rič	"	"
Eliz th Keckwicke fi Roſt	12	"
Margratt Swifte fi Jo:	"	"
Christopher Wignall fi Wiſſm	16	"
Katherin fletcher fi Mil:	9	September
Anne Gill fi: Roſt	11	"
Rič Morcrofte fi Hen:	12	"
Gabriell Shawe fi: Tho:	13	"
Grace Waringe fi: Hen:	14	"

Fo. 83	Henrie Spenser fi: Pit	...	...	...	...	21	September
	Raugh Kilshawe fi Hector	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Pinigton fi: Hom:	...	...	...	...	8	October
	Anne Sutche fi: Ja: talior	...	...	...	...	15	"
	George Aspes fi: Rodg: bast	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margreat Barton fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margery Jackson fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wifm Webster fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hughe Hoolme fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Tho: Cockett fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hughe Griffith fi: David	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margrat Paulsey fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Tho: Lathom fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	1	January
	George Smalshaye fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Jane Hill fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Christofer Blundell fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Alerton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Gauther Atherton fi: May: bast	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Myles Gerard fi: Cuth:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Brighouse fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	31	"
	George Charles fi: Pił	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Tho: Lea fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Elen Clapem fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Henry Worthington fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Henrie Atherton fi: Gotf:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Katherin Peter fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margrat Cropp fi: George	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
	Symond Turner fi: Hom:	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Wifm Clapham fi: Rodg:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rič & Jo: Butler fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	"

1592.

Wifm Kilshaw fi: Hom:	...	...	...	...	25	Marche
Genett Barton fi: Rodg:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rič Ashurts fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Ambrose fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
John Hulme fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Gill fi: Rodg ^o : de Halsall	...	...	...	...	5	"
Elin Lea fi: Wifm bast	...	...	...	...	9	"
James Brighouse fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margreat Hill fi: Rič de Scer:	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margreat Waynwright fi: Sy:	...	...	...	...	26	"
Eliz th Barton fi: Miles	...	...	...	...	30	"
Rič Singleton fi Wifl bast	...	...	...	...	7	Maye
Jenet Aiscrofte fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jamis Preskot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	12	"
Izabell Cubbon fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Robinson fi Wifl	...	...	...	...	17	"

	Alis Stopforth fi Hen :	...	...	...	...	21	Maye
	Edward Haughton fi Rog ^p :	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Sara Marsoñ fi Wiñt	...	...	...	...	19	June
	Eliz th Rutter fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	26	"
84	Anne Kokket fi Ri : bast	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Richard Lawe fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ewan Rycrofte fi : Wiñt	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Edw : & Jaine Hoolme fi Phiñ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elliz th Hollond fi John	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherin Mason fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne Harison fi : Roñ	...	...	...	...	5	Auguste
	Edward Asmall fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Amye Allerton fi : Tho :	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Wiñm Mason fi : Gañ	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne & Emlin Gill fi : Gilñ	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Eliz th Hunte fi John...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Marget Blundell fi Edw :	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ma'get Glaisbarow fi : Riñ bast	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Knowles fi : Tristrom	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marget Balshaw fi : John	...	...	...	...	8	October
	Anne Barton fi : Arthor	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margerie Dowber fi : Wiñt bast	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Henrie Hoolme fi : Wiñt	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiñm Gyles fi : Roñ	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Butler fi : Gilñ de Aughton	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jaine Whytestones fi : Ra :	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Holland fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jamis Jackson fi Ri :	...	...	...	...	4	November
	Henrie Sankey fi : Rodg ^p :	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Raffe Mellinge fi : Wiñt	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Withington fi : Raffe	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Gowther Barton fi : Ja :	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jaine Cockesoñ fi Silvester	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Westhead fi : Peeter	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jaine Sutch fi : Jo :	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Lathwhat fi : Wiñt	...	...	...	...	28	"
85	Wiñm Modisley fi : Phillip	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Robert Gobbin fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Hadley fi John	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Trustrom Haughtō fi Homfrey	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margerie Boothe fi : Wiñt	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henrie Ambrose fi Ri : viñ	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Peeter Barton fi John	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Edw : ffeetewood fi : Peeter bast	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Richard Chadocke fi Adam	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	John Robinson fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Peeter Stanley fi Wiñt gent	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ewan Mowdisley fi : Hector	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Morcrofte fi : Tho :	...	...	...	...	20	"

John Longley fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	21	Januarie
Tho: Wiſt fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	29	"
Roſt Lathome fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	9	ffebuarie
Wiſt Sutch fi: George	...	...	...	...	12	"
Katherin Aſmall fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jaine Atherton fi: John baſt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Gabrell Roaſe fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	21	"
Tho: Chadocke fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	24	"
Gilſ Gill fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Eliz th Swiſte fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Croſton fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	28	"
Eideth Standiſhe fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	2	Marche
Richard Spencer fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	4	"
Jams Webster fi John	...	...	...	...	11	"
Tho Barton fi Gilſ	...	...	...	...	"	"
Omfrey Martindaile fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Silveſter Weltch fi Gilſ	...	...	...	...	16	"
Hugh Aughton fi Riç	...	...	...	...	19	"
Hugh Skinner fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"

1593.

Fo. 86	Richard Sutton fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	11	Aprill
	Anne Barker fi Henrie baſt	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Karter fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jenet Wadingeton fi Wiſt	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Emlin Bonnde fi Lawrance	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Anne Hill fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Edw: Ambroſe fi Ellis	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jaine Barton fi Gowther	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jaine Preſkot fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	16	June
	Marget Mawdiſley fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Marget Scarsbrecke fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jenet Waynewright fi Ri:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Rithrope fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Alis Swyſte fi Nic:	...	...	...	...	22	July
	Tho: Mawdiſley fi Symon	...	...	...	...	4	Auguſte
	Ellin Holland fi Roſt	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Aſpinwall fi Riç	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elnor Maſon fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Medowes fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A Chylde of Rodg ^o : Rydinges	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Webster fi Rodg ^o :	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Anne Cowſon fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	9	September
	Richard Stryker fi Myhell	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Voce fi Riç	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Marget Barton fi Jam:	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Greaves fi Omfrey	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Marget Balshaw fi Edw:	...	...	...	...	4	October

	Wifm Morecroft fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	15	October
	Jaine Garrard fi Cutb	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Marget Kellet fi : Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Robrt Buler fi John	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Henrie Alker fi Jam :	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ellin ffarrer fi Roß	...	...	...	...	"	"
87	Edw : Gill fi : Roßt	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Henrie Hesketh fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Silvester Lathwhat fi Jam :	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Henrie Bankes fi : Edward	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Edw : ffogge fi John	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Wifm Cadicke fi : Roß	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Halsall fi Ri : ...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Killshaw fi : John	...	...	...	...	30	"
	A childe of one Dawber	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Gollie fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Tho : Woodes fi Wif	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellin Killshaw fi Allen	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Mowdisley fi John	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margerie Westhead fi Tho : bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet ffletcher fi Ri :	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jamis Hey fi Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Whytesaid fi Roß	...	...	...	...	13	Januarie
	Joanie Morecrofte fi Rič	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Oliverson fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hector Morecrofte fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Shawe fi Wifm	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Gabrell Gill fi Rič	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Mowdisley fi Hen : bast	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Gore fi Adam	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Henrie Blundell fi John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Sutch fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Jaine Mason fi Gabrell	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Eliz th Woosey fi Gowther...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Turner fi Omfrey	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Sutch fi George	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Eliz th Hatley fi John	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Hey fi Tho :	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Henrie Hill fi Rič	...	...	...	...	28	"
88	Jamis Charles fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Jenet Aiscroft fi Jo :	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jaine Clapam fi Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Agnes Cocket fi Bryhan	...	...	...	...	9	"
	ffardinandow Cropp fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Richard Preskot fi Roß	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th A stranger	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Rič Kewquicke fi Ro :	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jonie & Izabell Robinson fi Wif	...	...	...	...	22	"

1594.

	Catherin Mellinge fi Anthoney	...	...	...	26	Marche
	Gilbart Sharrocke fi John	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Alis Oliverson fi Crist	...	...	...	7	"
	Marget Powsey fi Rič	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Marche fi Wiñ	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Harison fi Tho :	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Blackeledg fi Ewan	...	...	...	16	"
	Rodger ffletcher fi Roč	...	...	...	21	"
	Peeter Voce fi Rič	...	...	...	25	"
	Margerie Sutch fi Jo :	...	...	...	28	"
	Raffe Longley fi Ewan	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Hoolme fi Tho :	...	...	...	5	Maye
	Marget Kewquicke fi Hugh	...	...	...	8	"
	Jaine Robertes doughter fi Roč	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Killshaw fi Tho :	...	...	...	17	"
	Peeter Ambrose fi Ellis	...	...	...	20	"
	Henrie Kare fi Tho :	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho : Webster fi Hen :	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellin Ormishaw fi John	...	...	...	2	June
	Henrie Longeworth fi Will	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Woosey fi Hen :	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Barton fi Gilč	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 89	John Greaves fi Tho :	...	...	...	9	Julye
	Jaine Mawdisley fi Tho :	...	...	...	"	"
	ffardinando & } Cropp fi George	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie				"	"
	Thomas Talior fi Rič bast	...	...	...	16	"
	Joanie Peeter fi John	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Barton fi Myles	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Stanley fi Edw : de Morehall	...	...	...	5	Auguste
	Eliz th Holland fi George de Halsall	...	...	...	8	"
	Wittm Lea fi Ewan	...	...	...	14	"
	John Waringe fi Hen :	...	...	...	31	"
	Jane Prekot fi John	...	...	...	6	September
	Tho : Yate fi Edward	...	...	...	15	"
	Gabriell Ambrosse fi Ri : Vič	...	...	...	16	"
	Margerie Cropp fi Tho : bast	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Clapam fi Rodger	...	...	...	"	"
	Mawde Tyrer fi Witt	...	...	...	26	"
	Ročt Carre fi Edmund	...	...	...	30	"
	Margerie Yates Chyld bast	...	...	...	4	October
	Eliz th Rycroft fi Witt	...	...	...	22	"
	Henrie Smyth fi Tho :	...	...	...	24	"
	Marie Hey fi Tho : de Halsall	...	...	...	7	November
	Anne Tarbocke fi Jo : de Halsall	...	...	...	12	"
	Marget Lunte fi Henr :	...	...	...	15	"

	Jaine Cowdocke fi Wiſt	...	...	...	15	November
	Hugh Wildinge fi Henrie	...	...	...	17	"
	Gabrell Butler fi Tho:	...	...	...	20	"
	Symond Westhead fi Riċ	...	...	...	22	"
	Marget Morecrofte fi Riċ bast	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Holland fi Roſ	...	...	...	23	"
90	Hugh Lathom fi Henrie	...	...	...	3	December
	Alis Barton fi Gowther	...	...	...	6	"
	John Prekot fi Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Emlin Barton fi John	...	...	...	8	"
	Edward Lathwhat fi Henrie	...	...	...	10	"
	Katherin Haughton fi Omfrey	...	...	...	11	"
	Katherin Barker fi: Hen:	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Spencer fi Tho:	...	...	...	18	"
	Allexander Lee fi Ri:	...	...	...	24	"
	Wiſtm Preskot fi Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Cropp fi Raffe	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellin Ellam fi Raffe	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Eliz th Coockeson fi Silvester	...	...	...	3	"
	Marget Hey fi Tho:	...	...	...	5	"
	Alis Wignall fi Wiſtm	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne Killshaw fi John	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: fletcher fi Riċ	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	Tho: Weardon fi Tho:	...	...	...	6	"
	John Plumbe fi Edw:	...	...	...	19	"
	Cuthbart Chadocke fi Adam	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Longley fi Wiſtm	...	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Barnes fi Riċ	...	...	...	5	Marche
	Jane Swifte fi Wiſt	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellene Blackeledge fi Roſ	...	...	...	10	"
	Jamis Roase fi Raffe	...	...	...	11	"
	Ann Aspinwall fi: Tho:	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Hoolme fi Edw:	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Hunt fi John	...	...	...	22	"

1595.

	John Skinner fi Tho:	...	...	...	28	Marche
	Eliz th Cuboñ fi Roſ	...	...	...	31	"
91	Margret Withington fi Raphe	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Margret Leae fi Wiſtm bast	...	...	...	6	"
	Anne Hill fi Wiſtm	...	...	...	7	"
	Genett Cropp fi: Peeſ	...	...	...	"	"
	Eline Croston fi: Hen:	...	...	...	12	"
	Edw: Parker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	13	"
	Alis Barton fi Wiſtm	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Smithe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	28	"
	Jane Modisley fi: George bast	...	...	...	30	"
	Roſt Taylor fi: Hen:	...	...	...	12	Maye

	Anne Balshawe fi: Jo:	23	Maye
	Margret Stanley fi: Edw: Junior gent	29	"
	Anthony Chadoke fi: Hugh	"	"
	Hughe Barton fi: Adam	30	"
	Robt Sutche fi Jo:	11	June
	Jayne Aspinwall fi: Edw:	14	"
	Symond Ince fi Hamlet bast	16	"
	Henrie A Stranger	20	"
	Tho: Haughton fi Georg	24	"
	Alis Butler fi: Jo:	27	"
	ffrances Spencer fi Wiſſm	2	Julye
	Margret Lawranson fi: Anth:	15	"
	Eline Hyton fi Tho:	24	"
	Henrie Hulme fi: Wiſſm	25	"
	Rodger Barton fi Gawth:	29	"
	Dorite Garrard fi Cuth:	1	Auguste
	Katherin Alerton fi: Tho:	4	"
Fo. 92	ffardinando Wadington fi Wiſſm	2	September
	James Aspinwall fi Wiſſm	5	"
	James Molinxe fi Wiſſm bast	15	"
	Edw: Halsall fi Tho: gent	16	"
	Marye Barton fi Ja:	17	"
	Riċ Cropp fi Jo:	25	"
	Katherin Wignall fi: Edw:	"	"
	George Webster fi: Brin:	1	October
	Eline fforshwe fi Wiſſm	4	"
	A Childe of Rodger Suche	5	"
	John Gobine fi: Hen:	"	"
	Silvester Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm	6	"
	Wiſſm Dunkon aſs Sheal fi: Jo:	"	"
	Henrie Vace fi: Riċ	7	"
	Jane Standishe fi: Hugh	11	"
	Eliz th Page fi: Cristo	12	"
	Anne Yeate fi:	15	"
	Margerie Kenian fi: Hen:	16	"
	Wiſſm Heskethe fi Riċ	3 ^r	"
	Roſte Leae fi Wiſſm	5	November
	Tho: Rithrope fi Hamlet	16	"
	Mary Modisley fi Tho:	23	"
	Henrie Simkin fi Riċ	"	"
	Elinior ffaireclough fi Riċ	25	"
	Alis Orton fi: Tho:	26	"
	Peeter Morcrofte fi: Tho:	3	December
	Doritie Streyster fi Mich:	13	"
	Eline Morcrofte fi Riċ	16	"
	John Draninge fi: Char:	20	"
	Alis Lancetere fi Jo:	25	"
Fo. 93	Rodger Sutche fi Georg:	3	Januarie
	Margerie Barton fi: Hen:	"	"

Eline Dobere fi: Wiſſm	4	Januarie
Mawde Blundell fi Gilb	8	"
Roſte ffogge fi: Jo:	10	"
John Rydinge fi: Rodg:	18	"
Tho: Blundell fi: Jo:	25	"
John Hesketh fi: Tho:	28	"
Eliz th Turnere fi: Hum:	"	"
Ewane Swifte fi: Jo:	29	"
John Harden fi Wiſſm	31	"
Rodger Leae fi Ja:	4	ffebuarie
Katherin Lathom fi: Ri: gent de Ecclestone	14	"
Jenet Hill fi: Rič	16	"
Katherin Alkare fi: Ja:	"	"
Cislie Mulinxe fi: Tho:	9	Marche
Richard Werall fi: Rič	13	"
Margret Lathom fi: Rič	16	"
Eliz th Barton fi: Ja:	"	"
Tho: Bounde fi: Lawr:	21	"

1596.

Cuthberte Gathe fi: Jo:	25	Marche
Gabriell Holden fi: Jo:	27	"
Alis Vace fi: Hughe bast	29	"
Anne Walche fi: Gilb	7	Aprill
Margrete Golbrone fi: Hom:	15	"
Anne Hill fi: Richard	28	"
94 Rič Westhed fi: Tho:	1	Maye
Sislie Waringe fi: Ja:	5	"
Rič fletcher fi: Hughe	8	"
Wiſſm Swifte fi: Nicolas	11	"
Anne Craine fi: Edw:	13	"
Tho: ffarington fi: Tho: gnt	16	"
Claris Blundell fi: Ja:	21	"
Eline Blundell fi: Ja:	28	"
Wiſſm Lowe fi: Jo:	29	"
Milis Mudisley fi: Roſt	"	"
Jane Woosey fi: Crstr:	30	"
Margery Robinson fi: Wiſſm	7	June
Marey Heye fi: Tho:	8	"
Christophere Cropp fi: Raph	10	"
Jane Wollen fi: Edw:	12	"
Margreat Hoolme fi: Philip	14	"
Margery ffrithe fi: Gilb	15	"
Wiſſm Brechell fi: Wiſſm	22	"
John Shepard fi: Hen: bast	28	"
Rič Ascrofte fi: Hugh	1	Julye
Anne Marson fi: Roſt	6	"
Claris Kewquicke fi: Roſt	22	"

	Cristopher Greaves fi: Hom:	...	...	...	22	Julye
	Edw: Mason fi: James bast	...	...	...	27	"
	Roſt Woodes fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	1	Auguste
	Jane Westhed fi: David	...	...	...	6	"
	Alixander Barker fi: Hen:	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Sutche fi: Jo:	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Wainwright fi: Sy:	...	...	...	"	"
	George Cadicke fi: Roſ	...	...	...	11	"
	Symon Martindaill fi: Hen:	...	...	...	24	"
	Marget Halsall fi: Ri	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 95	Anne Ince fi Hamlet bast	...	...	...	3	September
	Eliz th Ormishaw fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	4	"
	Ellin Rutter fi John	...	...	...	7	"
	Anne Hoolme fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Butler fi: Tho:	...	...	...	18	"
	Katherin Waterworth fi Wiſſ bast	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Aiscough fi: John	...	...	...	27	"
	Robert Charles fi Peeter	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Sharrocke fi John	...	...	...	30	"
	John Coockeson fi Jamis	...	...	...	1	October
	Anne Irland fi Jo:	...	...	...	2	"
	Tho: Sutch fi Rodger	...	...	...	4	"
	Richard Gleaste fi: Ellise	...	...	...	5	"
	Edw: Blackeledge fi Ewan	...	...	...	7	"
	John Clapam fi: Rič	...	...	...	9	"
	Hugh Cropp fi: George	...	...	...	10	"
	Catherin Kocket fi: Bryhan bast	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne Powsey fi: Rič	...	...	...	13	"
	Alis Wildinge fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	18	"
	Izabell Swifte fi Rič	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Hoolme fi Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Martindaile fi Hugh	...	...	...	24	"
	Gabrell Gill fi Gilſ	...	...	...	30	"
	Jamis Hunte fi: Abraham	...	...	...	5	November
	Wiſſm Sutch fi Jam:	...	...	...	8	"
	Eideth Cropp fi: Peeter	...	...	...	14	"
	Alis Coockesonn fi: Rič	...	...	...	17	"
	Silvester Shaw fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Thomson fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	"	"
	Gabirell Ormishaw fi: John	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Harison fi: Tho:	...	...	...	2	December
	Tho: Gill fi: Rič	...	...	...	6	"
	Henrie Waynewright fi Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
	Claris Westhead fi Rod	...	...	...	10	"
	Richard Mason fi: Tho:	...	...	...	16	"
	Eliz th Bycarstaffe fi Jo:	...	...	...	21	"
Fo. 96	Peeter Barton fi Roſ	...	...	...	26	"
	Wiſſm Morecrofte fi Rič	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Beykell fi: Henrie	...	...	...	28	"

Marget Killshaw fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	9	Januarie
Dorethie Lathom fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	12	"
Tho: Peeter fi: John	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jamis Spencer fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	17	"
Gilbert Sefton fi Thomas	...	...	...	...	18	"
George Lathwhat fi: Hen	...	...	...	...	21	"
Henrie Barton fi: Gilb	...	...	...	...	22	"
Catherin Irland fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	23	"
Rič et Rič Carr fi: Edm:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Marget Hesketh fi Gabriell gēt	...	...	...	...	27	"
Symond Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	ffbruarie
Henrie Harison fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	16	"
Trymor Haighton fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	18	"
Henrie Aiscrofte fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	22	"
Rič Lytham fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Eliz th Ambrose fi: Rič:	...	...	...	...	2	March
Tho: Webster fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	6	"
Margerie Woosey fi: Gaw:	...	...	...	...	8	"
Marie Lathom fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
Dorethie Lathwhat fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	10	"
Eliz th Cowdocke fi: Wiſt...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho: Cropp fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jamis Chadocke fi Adame	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henrie Barton fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	24	"
Marie Haughton fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
Sislie Cropp fi . . . bast	...	...	...	...	"	"

*[In the Original the entries for the month of
May follow on here but in the Transcript
they are inserted in the proper place.]*

1597.

97 Margaret Preskot fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Henrie Bebot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	5	"
Anne Aiscroft fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	8	"
Katherin Killshaw fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	9	"
Richard Keckwicke fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho: Holland fi John	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jaine Lathwhat fi Roſ bast	...	...	...	...	25	"
Jaine Ascough fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	5	Maie *
Ann Mowdisley fi Symon	...	...	...	...	6	"
Lettis Clarke fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jamis Stopforth fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Rič fidler fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	12	June
Marie Ryylanes fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
James Banester fi: Nico	...	...	...	...	7	July

* The entries for this month will be found at the bottom of
page 96 of the Original.

	Edw: Simkin fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	9	July
	James Smithe fi: Gilbt	...	...	...	...	10	"
	George ffrithe fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margerie Easthead fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Doretie Lea fi: Euan	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Stanley fi: Edw: Esquire	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Haskeyne fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jonye Skinner fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	Auguste
	Jaine Rosse fi Rauph	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margreat Lathwhat fi: Roġt	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Margreat Balshawe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Kilshawe fi Edw:	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Peeter Blundell fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marie Morecrofte fi	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Ambrose fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Roġt Hunter fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Katherin Hunte fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Jaine Croston fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Rič Lighe fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elline Sankie fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Henrie Windrowe fi Rič	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Edw: Morcrofte fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 98	Anne Traves fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	November
	Alis Whytehead fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	3	December
	Jaine Killshaw fi Allen	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marie Sumner fi Wiłm	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Sislie Smyth fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rič Sumner fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Marget Leadbetter fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Sheparde fi: Henrie bast	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Marget Coockeson fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jenet Westhead fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jenet Halsall fi: Roġ	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Hugh Gleaste fi: Elice	...	...	...	...	8	ffebuarie
	John Hill fi Wił	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Westhead fi David	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Emllin Woodes fi Ric:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	George fforshaw fi Wił	...	...	...	...	4	Marche
	Hugh Irland fi: John bast	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis ffogge fi John	...	...	...	...	23	"

1598.

George Preskot fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	Marche
Jamis Gleaste fi Rič	...	...	...	...	31	"
Wiłm Barton fi Gilb	...	...	...	...	11	Aprill
Henrie Clapam fi Rodger	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thurstan Barton fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	11	Maye
Jaine Ambrose fi John	...	...	...	...	18	"

John Barton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	Maye
Alis Cropp fi George	...	...	...	...	7	June
Richard Rithrope fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	10	"
Wittm Mowdisley fi Ector	...	...	...	...	3	Julye
Richard Aiscrofte fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jamis Wildinge fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	16	"
Robert Lathwhat fi Witt	...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
Edward Barton fi Arthor	...	...	...	...	2	"
Susanna Cumbarbatch fi Rič	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alis Spencer fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	13	"
Edmund Aspinwall fi Witt	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellin Keckwicke fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margaret Sutch fi George	...	...	...	...	20	"
Robart Allerton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rič Walne fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	13	September
Tho: Seale fi Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Keckwicke fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	14	"
Moude Molnexe fi Tho	...	...	...	...	18	"
Edw: Worthington fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	20	"
Anne Barton fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	27	"
George Smith fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	26	October
Raphe Windrowe fi Rič	...	...	...	...	30	"
Peeter Barton fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Halsall fi Rič	...	...	...	...	2	November
Nicolas ffarmbie fi John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Barkere fi Hen	...	...	...	...	4	"
Anne ffletcher fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	7	"
Eliz th Morcrofte fi Tho Junior	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elline Eashhead fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Cowbann fi Rošt	...	...	...	...	13	"
Alis Darbie fi John	...	...	...	...	19	"
Katherin Blundell fi Ja:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Izabell Walworthe fi Rodger	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Waringe fi Cristopher bast	...	...	...	...	25	"
Doretie Breckhell fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	3	December
. . . Woods fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	8	"
John Blundell fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	9	"
Rič Cropp fi: Hen: baste	...	...	...	...	11	"
Rošt Kenion fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	14	"
ffardinandow Tomson fi Jo	...	...	...	...	15	"
Tho: Barton fi Wittm	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin Blacklidge fi John	...	...	...	...	16	"
Wittm Sefton fi Gilšt	...	...	...	...	9	Januarie
Marie Ascrofte fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
Hugh Barton fi James	...	...	...	...	25	"
John Lea fi Rodger	...	...	...	...	18	ffebuarie
Gilberte Hoolme fi Edw:	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
Wittm & Tho: Ambrose fi Ellis	...	...	...	...	5	"
Roberte Hey fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	"

Elline Lathwhat fi Jamis	12	Marche
Riċ & Anne Ormishawe fi Tho:	13	"
James Greaves fi Tho:	15	"
John Ascrofte fi Wiſſm	16	"
Riċ Swifte fi Jo:	20	"

1599.

Fo. 101	Elline Kilshawe fi Gilſt	25	Marche
	John Vace fi: Riċ	26	"
	Margreat Blundell fi Jo:	3	Aprill
	Philipe Ascrofte fi Hugh	9	"
	Jaine Sankie fi Riċ	28	"
	Marget Cropp fi Peeter	1	Maye
	Edward Gibson fi Peeter	6	"
	Elline Brecell fi Wiſſm	9	"
	Anne Alker fi: Ja:	"	"
	Henrie Prescott fi: Tho:	13	"
	Tho: Ambrose fi: Riċ	24	"
	Marie Ambrose fi: Tho:	27	"
	Jenet Spencer fi Ja:	29	"
	Margrat Mowdisley fi: Tho:	1	June
	Jane Sutch fi Rodger	"	"
	Peeter Chadoke fi Adam	14	"
	Margreat Gleaste fi Ellis	15	"
	Hugh Cropp fi Riċ	18	"
	Marie Mason fi: Ja: bast	22	"
	Anne Clarke fi Edw:	25	"
Fo. 102	Tho: Charles fi: Peeter	27	"
	Elline Atherton fi: Alexander	1	July
	Robert Rutter fi Jo:	11	"
	Tho Gerrard fi Cuthbert	12	"
	Tho: Gobin fi Jo:	14	"
	Henrie Keuqick fi Roſt	19	"
	James Hoolond fi Jo:	26	"
	Margreat Blundell fi Gilſt	3	Auguste
	Margreat Voce fi Hugh	4	"
	Anne Woosey fi Gouther	6	"
	Raph Carre fi: Edmund	8	"
	Alis Butler fi Tho:	12	"
	Marie ffrithe fi Gilſt	15	"
	Homfray Taylor fi Riċ bast	16	"
	Rodger Walshe fi Gilſt	17	"
	Tho: Cadicke fi Roſt	19	"
	Anne Sutche fi Jo:	22	"
	Riċ Brighthouse fi Wiſſm	24	"
	Rodger Barnet fi Riċ bast	26	"
	. . . Standishe fi Hugh	31	"

Eliz th Harison fi Tho:	6	September
Henrie Lathwhat fi Hen:	"	"
John Spenser fi Edw:	16	"
Marie Woodes fi Rič	21	"
Tho: Butlere fi John	23	"
Eliz th Lathwhat fi Rodg ^p	25	"
Tho: Smyth fi John	27	"
Rič Woodes fi James	"	"
Eline Lea fi Rič	2	October
John Cropp fi Raph... ..	6	"
Doretie Ambrose fi Jo:	"	"
Cristopher Bleswicke fi Raph	8	"
Margerat Chadoke fi Ja:	12	"
Jane Barton fi John	21	"
Eliz th Stanley fi Edw Esquire	25	"
Jaine Barton fi: Tho:	4	November
Henrie Jolie fi: Tho:	11	"
John Morcrofte fi Tho:	17	"
Tho: Haughton fi: Hom:	20	"
Alis Pinington fi Hom	"	"
Jamis Parker fi Tho:	28	"
John Easthead fi Jo:	29	"
Henrie Barton fi: Ja:	30	"
Alis Hoolme fi Wiłm	6	December
Henrie Morcrofte fi Rič	9	"
Margreat Halsall fi Edw:	10	"
ffrances Waringe fi Cristo:	20	"
03 Rič ffletcher fi Hugonis	7	Januarie
Marie Lynaker fi Tho:	8	"
Katherin ffletcher fi Tho:	10	"
Omfrey Morecrofte fi Edw:	22	"
Richard Skinner fi Tho:	23	"
Marie Shawe fi Gabriell	26	"
Henrie Ormishaw fi Jo:	1	ffebuarie
Wiłm Greaves fi Omfrey	2	"
Geffrey Clapam fi Rič	3	"
Jaine Blackeledge fi John	4	"
Margerie Blundell fi Hen:	"	"
Alis Cropp fi George	6	"
Anne Aspinwall fi Peeter	7	"
Mowde Waringe fi Henrie	10	"
Richard Ireland fi Jo: bast	2	March
John Holliwell fi Tho: bast	4	"
Robart Lowe fi John	9	"
Jaine Stryker fi Myhell	18	"
Ric Westhead fi Tho:	22	"
Robart Killshaw fi: Allen	23	"
Hugh Barton fi: Gowther	24	"

1600.

	Andrew Barton fi Wiſſ bast	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Henry Woodes fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Marget Anglesdaile fi: John	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Spencer fi Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Gill fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	. . . Coockeson fi Silvester	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jamis Yate fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Gilb Westhead fi Rodg:	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Richard Poole fi Raffe	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho Westhead fi Davie	...	...	...	...	18	"
	ffardinandow Haughton fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	24	"
Fo. 104	Wiſſm Ascough fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Ellin Swifte fi Phillip	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Marget Traves fi: John bast	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Hugh Lathwhat fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Sutton fi: Roċ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Wiſſm Cropp fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Emlin Dunkon fi: John	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Edmund Dalton fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Katherin Stopforth fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Tho: ffrith	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Marget Darbie fi: John	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Rigbie fi John	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Marie Hoolme fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Gilbart Asshurste fi Edward bast	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Ormishaw fi Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Riċ Houlte fi Hugh bast	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	September
	Tho: Gleaste fi Elis	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Sumner fi Edward	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wiſſm Wildinge fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Marget Ince fi Hamlet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Voce fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	4	October
	Edw: Windrow fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Katherin Ascough fi: John	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Henrye Withington fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Katherin Tomson fi John	...	...	...	...	1	November
	John Clapam fi Rodg:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Izabell Gill fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Julian Hesketh fi: Gabriell gēt	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margerie Coockeson fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Lidya fi: Tho: bast	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marget Webster fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jaine Lea fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Katherin Blagden fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ellin Houghton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	15	"

	Anne Huton fi: Rič	...	...	...	17	December
105	Anne Whytestones fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne Shawe fi: George	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Margaret Morecrofte fi: Tho:	...	...	...	6	"
	Wifm Atherton fi Tho: de Aughton	...	...	...	10	"
	Rič Waringe fi Robert	...	...	...	16	"
	Katherin Lea fi: Ewan	...	...	...	22	"
	Marie Brighowse fi Tho:	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Aspinwall fi: Wifm	...	...	...	29	"
	Gilbert Sumner fi Wifm	...	...	...	8	ffebuarie
	Katherin Hulme fi: Tho:	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Blackeledge fi Ewan	...	...	...	13	"
sp:	Katherin Whytestones fi: George bast	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Sutch fi George	...	...	...	15	"
	Izabell Harber fi: John	...	...	...	16	"
sp:	Anne Hey fi: John bast	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Halsall fi: Rič	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Chadocke fi: Jamis	...	...	...	4	Martch
	Rič Mercer fi: Robert	...	...	...	8	"
	Margaret Lee <i>[sic]</i> fi Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Cowbron fi: Robert	...	...	...	10	"
	Henrie Cropp fi Raffe	...	...	...	13	"
	Gilbert Ambrosse fi: Tho:	...	...	...	22	"

1601.

	Myles and Robert Lathwhat fi: Henrie	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Izabell Barton fi Henrie	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth fforshaw fi Wifm	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Smyth fi: John	...	...	...	10	"
	Elnor Walworth fi: Rodger	...	...	...	14	"
	ffrances Stanley fi: Edw: Stanley of Bycar-					
	staffe Esq ^r	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Morecrofte fi: Edw:	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Stanley fi: M ^r Henrie	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Molinex fi: Tho:	...	...	...	25	"
106	John Barton fi: Henrie	...	...	...	11	Maye
	Wifm Waringe fi Gilbert	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizabeth ffletcher fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Sutch fi Jamis	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Blundell fi: Edw:	...	...	...	3	June
	John Haughton fi: George	...	...	...	8	"
	Rodger Sankey fi: Rič	...	...	...	21	"
	Margaret ffletcher fi: Hughe	...	...	...	"	"
	Dorethie Mawdisley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	23	"
	Marie Cropp fi George	...	...	...	26	"
	Jayne Morecrofte fi: Gabrell	...	...	...	29	"
	Alis Killshawe fi: Edw: :	...	...	...	2	July
	Peeter Barton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"

	Edward Briscow fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Ellin Toppinge fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Ellin Robinson fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Rimer fi Hugh bast	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Killshaw fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
	Margaret Mason fi: Arthor	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne Smyth fi Henrie	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margaret Haughton fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Mawdisley fi: Ector	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elin Davie fi Johnie	...	...	...	...	25	"
	. . . Cocket fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Susanna Dutton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wiſſm Parre fi: Edw: de Rainforth	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Windrow fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henrie Clarke fi: Edw: ...	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Ellin Barker fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Cuatherin Morecroft fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Marie Ambrose fi George	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Poole fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſſm Hankin fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jaine Cropp fi: ffordinand	...	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 107	John Longley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edw: Hoolme fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Gilbert Blundell fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Margaret Hunter fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Riċ Hunter fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	2	"
sp:	Jamis Bowker fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Marie and Margaret Lawranson fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marie Brighowse fi Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Sutch fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis Mawdisley fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	19	"
	George Scasbreċ fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Riċ Alker fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jamis Hesketh fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	25	"
sp:	Gilbert Leae fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Pawle fferris fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	6	December
	Richard Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Dorethie Stanley fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Lewes Holland fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Aiscroft fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Swifte fi: John	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John fformbey fi: John	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margaret Blundell fi Jamis	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Wood fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jamis Towne fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Catherin Scarsbrecke fi: ffordinand	...	...	...	...	17	Januarie
	Ewann Swifte fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	John Speakeman fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Morcrofte fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	21	"

	Loare Hey fi: Tho:	24	Januarie
	Margreat Withington fi: Robert	4	ffebuarie
	Emlin Hodgekinson fi: Rodger	7	"
	Wiſſm Gollie fi: Tho:	13	"
	Silvester Cadicke fi: Robert	"	"
	Robert Gill fi: Rič	14	"
108	Tho: Ambrose fi: John	3	Martch
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Jamis	6	"
	Elizabeth Killshawe fi: Wiſſm	7	"
	Alis Hesketh fi: M ^r Gabriell	8	"
	. . . Barton fi: John	9	"
spū	Grace Sowthwork fi: Wiſſm	19	"

1602.

	Ellin Woosey fi: Gowther	2	Aprill
	Anne Simkin fi: Rič	3	"
	Homfrey Greaves fi: Tho:	"	"
	Margaret Gerrerd fi: Robert	9	"
	Marierie Hayton fi: Rič	15	"
	Anne Gleast fi: Elice	20	"
	John Hoolme fi: Wiſſm	22	"
	Jayne Awtie fi: Tho: de Croston	25	"
	Gabrell Thornow fi: Tho:	2	Maye
	John Barton fi: Henrie	"	"
	Ellin Yate fi: Tho:	3	"
	Richard & Thomas Barton fi: Tho:	5	"
	Ellin Sefton fi: Edmund	9	"
	Tho: Bankes fi: Edw:	16	"
	Richard Jackson fi: Rič	24	"
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Henrie	"	"
	Elizabeth Halsall fi: Edw:	6	June
	Hamlet Dayle fi: Wiſſm	16	"
	Henrie Kennion fi: George	"	"
	Marie Bankes fi: Edw:	28	"
	Margaret Charles fi: Peeter	29	"
	Marie Sefton fi:	4	July
	Ellin Haughton fi: Omfrey	11	"
	Tho: ffogge fi: John	24	"
	Ellin Turner fi: Omfrey	25	"
	John Carre fi Edmund	6	August
	Jamis Cowp fi: Rič:	8	"
	Jayne Sutton fi: Robert	10	"
	Anne Henrieson fi: Tho:	12	"
	Wiſſm Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm	"	"
	Cuthbert Weltch fi: Gilbert	15	"
	Gabrell Lunt fi: Robert	28	"
109	Thomas Swifte fi: Phillipe	12	September
	Margaret Heye fi: Nicolas	14	"

sp :	Emie Shawe fi: Tho:	14	September
	Hugh Medowes fi: Tho:	21	"
	Jenet Blessinge fi: Raffe	23	"
	Omfrey Alerton fi Tho:	2	October
	Alis Windrowe fi: Richard	10	"
	Catherin Westhead fi: Rodger	21	"
sp	Gilbert & Elizabeth Gill fi: Riċ	29	"
	Alis Mollinex fi: John	7	November
	Hugh Rainforth fi Jamis	11	"
	Wiſſm Aspinwall fi: Peeter	"	"
	Edw: Mawdisley fi: Robert	14	"
	Anne Mawdisley fi: John	18	"
sp :	Anne Lyon fi: George	"	"
	Riċ Killshawe fi: Gilbert	19	"
	Eliz th Marcer fi: Robert	9	December
	Elizabeth Blackeledge	11	"
	Catherin Sankey fi: Nicolas	14	"
	John fletcher fi: Tho:	21	"
sp	Anne Windrow fi Rodger	"	"
sp	Homfrey Traves fi: Wiſſm	"	"
	Tho: Garrerd fi: Tho:	24	"
	Eliz th Mawdisley fi: Riċ	"	"
	Henrie & Catherin Duncon fi: John	25	"
	Wiſſm Prescotte fi: Tho:	"	"
	Riċ Lathom fi: Gultheric	31	"
Fo. 110	. . . Mason fi: Gowther	7	Januarie
	Anne Johnson fi: Riċ	8	"
	Jamis Greaves fi: Homfrey	26	"
	Jamis Anglesdaile fi: John	31	"
	Jaine Higham fi: John	2	ffebuarie
	Nicolas Morecrofte fi Tho:	"	"
sp	Riċ Sutch fi: John	7	"
	Margaret Coockeson fi: Silvester	8	"
	Riċ Peeter fi: John	11	"
	Robert Spencer fi: Riċ	13	"
	Tho: Hooton fi: Riċ	15	"
	Eliz th Crayne fi: Robert	20	"
Fo. 110	Eliz th Woodes fi: Wiſſm	"	"
	Martha Smyth fi: Tho	22	"
	Tho: Toppinge fi: John	25	"
	Margaret Skinner fi: Tho:	28	"
	Riċ Mawdisley fi: John	2	Martch
	Griffie Whytestones fi: Riċ	3	"
sp :	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: Fardinandow	5	"
	Robert Webster fi: Henry	10	"
	John Wildinge fi: Henry	18	"
	Wiſſm Swifte fi: Jamis	"	"
	Marie Derby fi: John	19	"

1603.

Jaine Ollerton fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	27	Martch
Ellin Kenion fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	30	"
Dorethie Wholey fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Claris Stopforth fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Morecroft fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	3	"
Jaine Tomson fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Haiton fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	"
Dorethie Wolworke fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Ince fi: Hamlet	...	...	...	...	8	"
Margaret Morecroft fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jamis Lathom fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin Shawe fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edw: Gorsutch fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	"	"
Sislie Holland [? Hellam] fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elliz th Ambrose fi: Tho:...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Izabel Gleaste fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	20	"
George Blundell fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
Margreat Knowles fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ellin Blundell fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	8	"
Tho: Ambrose fi: George	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jo: Blundell fi: John	...	...	...	...	17	"
Edw: Sumner fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	19	"
Tho: Nelson fi: Fard: ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Susan Morecrofte fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	6	June
Omfrey Tomson fi Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	9	"
Nicolas Wilkinson fi: John	...	...	...	...	16	"
Tho: Hankin fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	20	"
Henry Mawdisley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	2	July
Alis Sutch fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jamis Asley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	"
Henry Heddrington fi: Jhne	...	...	...	...	19	"
III Tho: fforshawe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
sp: Alis Sumner fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Sutch fi: George	...	...	...	...	12	"
Marie Toppinge fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	16	"
Howcroft Doughtie fi: Micall	...	...	...	...	4	September
Ellin Asmall fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	8	"
Raffe Woodcocke fi: Jhon	...	...	...	...	11	"
Marie Layland fi: Tho: ...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ellin Cropp fi: ffordinand	...	...	...	...	17	"
Hugh Morecrofte fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Sutch fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	23	"
sp: Johne Lea fi: Ewan	...	...	...	...	1	October
Elizabeth Rigbie fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	5	"
sp: Thomas Mawdisley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	"
sp: Elizabeth Tyrer fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	14	"

	Thomas Brighowse fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	16	October
	Elizabeth Woosey fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Tho: Morecrofte fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Sutch fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Hill fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Hugh Gerrerd fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Lea fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Catherin Chadocke fi: Adam	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Irelande fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	3	Nouember
sp:	Wiſſm Sharrocke fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Richard Mellinge fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jaine fletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jenet Lathwhat fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Hoolme fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Hodgekinson fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Anne Sumner fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Kewquicke fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marie Cropp fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	15	December
	Thomas Lee fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellin Atherton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wiſſm Withington fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Cristopher Smyth fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Gilbert Swifte fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 112	Katherin Gill fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Wiſſm Garlecke fi: Myles	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wiſſm Ambrose fi: John	...	...	...	...	13	"
sp:	Jaine Penketh fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henry Sefton fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	19	"
sp:	Anne Gerrerd fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Robert Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Haughton fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Poole fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Gobbin fi: John	...	...	...	...	7	ffebuarie
	Jenet Hunter fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	12	"
sp:	Jenet Blundell fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Ellen Blackestons fi: Rič of Croston	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Betrige Whytestones fi: George	...	...	...	...	19	"
	. . . Blundell fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellin Morecrofte fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizbeth Breykell fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Wiſſm Mason fi: Arthor	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Ambrose fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jamis Ashton fi: John	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Jamis & Rodger Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Anne Willson fi: John	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Tho: Blackledge fi: Ewan	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Smulte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margaret Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	14	"

George Clapam fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	21	March
Gabriell Derby fi: John	...	...	...	...	24	"
Wifm Spencer fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"

1604.

Marie Ascough fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	March
Alis Crayne fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
Henry Sefton fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	8	"
Katherin Davie fi: John	...	...	...	...	15	"
Anne Brighowse fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	21	"
Samuwel Kenion fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
Wifm Swifte fi: Phillip	...	...	...	...	4	"
Ellin Anderton fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	8	"
Edward Cropp fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Swifte fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Kewquicke fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	12	"
113 Jamis Aiscrofte fi: John	...	...	...	...	20	"
John Waringe fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jaine Worthingeton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jaine Millner fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	25	"
Homfrey Morecrofte fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Ambrose fi: Elice	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margaret Whytestones fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	27	"
Isacke Ambrose fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jamis Lancaster fi: John	...	...	...	...	3	June
Anne Whittle fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Wright fi: Rangle	...	...	...	...	10	"
Rodge Barton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margaret Tomson fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
Marie Diconson fi: Edwarde	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Aspinwall fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	18	"
Jamis Stanley fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	21	"
Emlin Clarke fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Yate fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	3	July
sp: Margaret Stanley fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	4	"
Martha Woosey fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	5	"
Gabriell Brighowse fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Whylewright fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	"
Wifm Lunte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	15	"
Izabell Woodes fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	16	"
George Woodes fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellin Sunforth fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Margery Haso* fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin Howton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	4	"
Emanuel Morecrofte fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margaret Westhead fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	19	"
Rodger Lathwhat fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	20	"

* Appears to be Hastin in Chester Transcript.

	Wittm Talior fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	26	Auguste
	Gabriell Singleton fi: francis	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marie Barton fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Cowp fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Butler fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Henrie Cockeson fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Peeter Rimmer fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Sislie Brighowse fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	24	"
Fo. 114	Marie Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Hector Mawdisley fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Wittm Sheppard fi: Henry of Aughton	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellin Whittle fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margaret Masley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	A base Chyld of Henry Penketh	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Edward Croston fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Hualsall fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jaine Stopforth fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	4	November
spū	Johne Lea fi: Ewan	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Izabell Waynewright fi: Symond	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Joanie Eccleston fi: John	...	...	...	...	17	"
spū	Anne Lea fi: Ewan	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margaret ffletcher fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Sefton fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	7	December
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellin Kadicke fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Edward Henrieson fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Brian & Thomas Traves fi: John	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Robert Woode fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Johnson fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Rič Holland fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ector Westhead fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Talior fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tomazon Jollie fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Peeterson fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	16	Januarie
	Margerie Cropp fi: Tho:...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Browne Jamis	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jaine Traves fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Gilbert Sutton fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margaret & Alis Peeter fi: John	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Joanie Orte fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Hankin fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jamis ffletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Hugh Morecrofte fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Anne Goare fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Alis Wholey fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alis Allerton fi: Tho: de Laī [? Lat]	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Alis Allerton fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	20	"
spū	Marie Rainforth fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	27	"

	Joaine Holland fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	ffebuarie
15	Jaine ffrith fi: Gilberte	...	...	...	...	2	Martche
	Alis Spuner fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Elizabeth Windrow fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho: Skinner fi: John	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Wiſſm Hey fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Haughton fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Phillip Skete fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Rodger Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Loare Haughton fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Marie Morecroft fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marie Thorne fi Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Toppinge fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	...	24	"

1605.

	Alis Jamis fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	27	Martche
	Ellin Blundell fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Shawe fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Raffe Cropp fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Katherin Smoulte fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	2	"
spū	Ellin Tyrer fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Alis Towne fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Grace Kocket fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Wiſſm Ambrose fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Hunter fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Hugh Toppinge fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Ambrose fi: George	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
	Marie Halsall fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Peeter Presket fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Steven Haughton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	10	"
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Lyon fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiſſm Kewquicke fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellene Gill fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Mawdisley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Wiſſm Gibbonson fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	...	30	"
	George Waynewright fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Thomas Armestronge fi: John	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ellen Scarsbrecke fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	"
sp:	Richard Tyrer fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jamis Willson fi: John	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Katherin Charles fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Dorethie Luskin fi: Sacarie	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Alis Mollinex fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Riċ Whytstones fi: George	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth Rigbie fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Wholey fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	26	"

Fo. 116	Robert Weltch fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	6	July
	Richard Lathom fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jamis Tomson fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Katherin Gerrerd fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jamis Blundell fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Margaret Davie fi: John	...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
	Ellin Aspinwall fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Johnson fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Henry Morecrofte fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Marierie Blackeledge fi: John	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Rič & Ellen Tuson fi: John	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Marie Gleaste fi: Ellise	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Sanke fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Lawrance Halliwall fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Rodger Sanke fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margaret Lithom fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Jamis Rethrop fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Mollinex fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Alis Tomson fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeh Blundell fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	12	"
	George Craine fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edward Craine fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Wifm Mawdisley fi: John	...	...	...	...	13	October
	Hugh Swyfte fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Westhead fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Marie Hartleye fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Rič Sutch fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margaret Mawdisley fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	4	November
	Thomas Alker fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Peeter Lathwhat fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Marie Sutch fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Westhead fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Robert Cowp fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 117	Jaine Blundell fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Wifm Eccleston fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Ascrofte fi: Johne	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Wifm Anderton fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Richard Ireland fi: Charles	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Elizabeth Gorsutch fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wifm Neale fi: Pease	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Grace ffrithe fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Anne Stopforth fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Margaret Stananought fi: Thurstan de bispam	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Elizabeth Morecrofte fi: Emanuell	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Hiton fi: John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Sefton fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jamis Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Smulte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	24	"

	Katherin Cropp fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	26	Januarie
	Richard Whittle fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	George Martin fi: John	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Anne Aspinwall fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	Witfm Sutch fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Dorethie Rainforth fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Wainewright fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Witfm Gill fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Mildred Haughton fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Abigall Harison fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	23	"
p:	John Hey fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Spencer fi: John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Katherin Walker fi: George	...	...	...	...	28	"
p:	Ellen Sumner fi: Alexander	...	...	...	...	1	Martch
	Johne Huton fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Homfrey Goulbron fi: ffrances	...	...	...	...	10	"
p:	Edw: Aiscroft fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Mason fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Amy Medow fi: Tho	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Katherin Lea fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho: Morecroft fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Marie Voce fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"

1606.

	Ellin Ambrose fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	30	Martch
	Anne Webster fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	31	"
18	Gowther Morecroft fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
	John Preskot fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Windrow fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jamis Hunter fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Grace Lailand fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marie Woosey fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	14	Maye
	Witfm Rimmer fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Ambrose fi: John talior	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Sefton fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Gabriell Woodes fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Sumner fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margreat Gill fi: . . .	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marie Lea fi: Tho: de Aughton	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Gabriell Haughton fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Elizabeth Sutch fi: George	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jaine & Margreat Shawe fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margreat Cropp fi: fi: [sic] Hugh...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Marierie Lyon fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margreat Cosey fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margreat Lunt fi: Witfm	...	...	...	...	24	"

	Peeter Westhead fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	7	August
	Katherin Morecrofte fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Izabell Molinex fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Cocket fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Parre fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margreat Barton fi: Ro:	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Hey fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Gabriell Windrow fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Tho: Derby fi: John	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Margreat Smyth fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	John Garstange fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Sanforth fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wittm Scarsbrecke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jamis Scarsbrecke fi: M ^r Thomas	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Bartholomew ffletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 119	Richard Brighowse fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jamis Barton fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Walliner fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Cotton fi: Ro:	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Barton fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Swifte fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Marie Kenion fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Katherin Ashursts fi: John	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Westhead fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Henry Nelson fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho: Asmall fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Blundell fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Poole fi: Raufe	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Kekewicke fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	2	November
	Genet Mercer fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	5	"
	John Barton fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Chadocke fi: Adame	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margerie Spencer fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jaine Wholey fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Marie Sankey fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Langley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Robert Cowp fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Marclough fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Harden fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edmund Smulte fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Shawe fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	03	" [sic]
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	7	December
	Anne Hankin fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Killshaw fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anthoney Parker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Jamis fforster fi: Edw:	16	December
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Anthoney	19	"
	Anne Rydinge fi: John	"	"
	John Lea fi: Jamis	21	"
	Robert Clapam fi: Rodger	24	"
	Henry Ashton fi: Tho:	26	"
	Robert Gill fi: Henry	31	"
	Thomas Wallis fi: Hector	"	"
20	Margreat Westhead fi: Edw:	1	Januarie
	Anne Woodes fi: Tho:	2	"
	Jaine Stanley fi: Witm	3	"
	Henry Ambrose fi: John	7	"
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Rič	10	"
	John Withington fi: Robert	12	"
	Margerie Lancaster fi: John	22	"
	Margreat Barton fi: Tho:	23	"
	ffrances Sutton fi: Robert	25	"
	ffrances Walworke fi: Rodger	28	"
	Anne Miller fi: Witm	31	"
	Bartholomew Asmall fi: Witm	"	"
p:	Witm Cowp fi: Witm	2	ffbruarie
	Ellin Eimund fi: John	5	"
	Richard Kekewicke fi: Edw:	9	"
	Jaine Sumner fi: Witm	"	"
	Katherin Whytestones fi: Rič	16	"
	Ellin Haythiway fi: John	20	"
	Thomas Swifte fi: Phillipe	21	"
	John Wright fi: Witm	25	"
	Tho: Brighowse fi: Witf	1	Martch
	John Peeter fi: John	"	"
	Margerie Cropp fi: Raphe	"	"
	John Barton fi: Rič	2	"
	Joanie Ambrose fi: George	4	"
p:	Marie Barton fi: Hugh	7	"
p:	Henry Hill fi: Tho:	8	"
	John Allerton fi: Rič	11	"
	Izabell Coockeson fi: Silvester	"	"
p:	Robert Welles fi: Symund	15	"
	Robert fforshaw fi: Witm	16	"
	Elizabeth Ambrose fi: Antho: de Aughton ...	21	"
	Anne Tyrer fi: Jamis	22	"
	Katherin Withington fi: Robert	24	"

1607.

Jaine Howcrofte fi: John	27	Martch
Tho: Westhead fi: Rodger	29	"
Ellin Ambrose fi: Ellis	4	Aprill
Edward Barton fi: John	5	"

	Ellin Smyth fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	Jamis Sutch fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	25	Maye
Fo. 121	Tho: Hill fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Sankey fi: Will	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Hugh Lathom fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Traves fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Katherin fletcher fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Anne Greaves fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	10	June
sp:	Margerie Gill fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſſm Lea fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Rainforth fi: Jamis de Aughton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margaret Hey fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Scarsbrecke fi: ffardinando	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Margreat Lyon fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	5	July
	Elizabeth Mosse fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Balie fi: Raffe bastard	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Spencer fi: John	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Margreat Armistronge fi: John	...	...	...	...	29	"
sp:	Margaret Speakeman fi: Henr	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Anne Sutch fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jaine Davie fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Stanley fi: M ^r Thomas of Marton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Breykell fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Katherin Ormishaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Hodgekinson fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Silvester Halsall fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Anne Brates* fi: Robert stranger	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Richard Holland fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Gilbert † Gobbin fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Katherin Barton fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marie Cropp fi: ffardinando	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Barton fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Lathwhat fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Gabriell Gelder fi: Michall	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Greaves fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Walker fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Cropp fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Leister fi: Nicolas A gipsie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 122	Gilbert Woosey fi: Hugh of Aughton	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Alis Aspinwall fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Smoolte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Alis Jackson fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John ‡ Piningeton fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Bates in Chester Transcript.

† William in Chester Transcript.

‡ Janie in Chester Transcript.

	Margaret Aspinwall fi: Peeter	...	...	...	11	December
	Richard Haughton fi: Hoomfrey	...	...	...	13	"
	Margreat Hunt fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Killshaw fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Craine fi: Edw:	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth Wainewright fi: Tho:	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellin Tomson fi: Williſt [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Wiſtm Golbron fi: Alex:	...	...	...	4	"
p:	Katherin Cropp fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Morecroft fi: Henrie	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Westhead fi: Wiſtm	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Smith fi: Rich	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Sanforth fi: Henrie	...	...	...	15	"
	Margreat Hey fi: John	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Neale fi: Pease	...	...	...	23	"
	Richard Morecroft fi: Rič	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter Blundell fi: Jamis	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Lithom fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Margreat Butler fi: M ^r Henrie de Raclif	...	...	...	"	"
	Jain & Alis Lathwhat fi: Wiſtm	...	...	...	4	"
	Jamis Eccleston fi: John	...	...	...	7	"
p:	Margreat Penketh fi: Henrie	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Martindaile fi: Hugh	...	...	...	11	"
	Margreat Voce fi: Hugh	...	...	...	12	"
	Claris Haughton fi: Samwell	...	...	...	14	"
	Margreat Willson fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
p:	Silvester Bootle fi: fardinandow	...	...	...	"	"
	John Blundell fi: Edw:	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Ireland fi: Rič	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Halliwan fi: John A stranger	...	...	...	"	"
	Marierie Gillibrund fi: Rič	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Hallsall fi: Jamis	...	...	...	24	"
	Marie Preskot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	4	Martch
	Robert Morecroft Hector	...	...	...	8	"
	Alis Preskot fi: Jamis	...	...	...	10	"
	Wiſtm Barton fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Kennion fi: Henrie	...	...	...	11	"
	Bartholomew Harsnep fi: Jamis	...	...	...	"	"
23	Edw: Sankey fi: Rič	...	...	...	14	"
	Peeter Ambrose fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſtm Killshaw fi: Rič	...	...	...	19	"
	Gabriell Haughton fi: George	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellin Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	22	"

1608.

Elizabeth Shaw fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	25	Martch
Elizabeth Sutch fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
Rič ffrith fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	29	"

	Riċ Haiton fi: John	...	...	...	...	31	March
	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Katherin Wallis fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Robert Swift fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Emlin Spencer fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Gabriell Thornall fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wiſſm Ridinge fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: fletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Cropp fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Withington fi: Henr̃	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Martha Gowlbrond fi: ffrances	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Riċ Asmall fi: Thurstan	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Rimmer fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizabeth Holland fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Tuson fi: John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robert Wildinge fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	2	Mayee
	Alis Mawdisley fi: R:	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Tho: Sefton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Mawdisley fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Asshort fi: John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Peeter Woosey fi: Gouthier	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Chadocke fi: Adam	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Lathwhat fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Ambrose fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	12	"
sp:	Richard & Margreat Ledbeter fi: Peete	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marie Gleast fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Charnocke fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Margreat Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Marie Cropp fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Tho: Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Kekewicke fi: Ed:	...	...	...	...	19	"
sp:	Margreat Balshaw fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth Mawdisley fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Ashton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 124	Wiſſm Hesketh fi: M ^r Gabriell de Aught	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Richard Derby fi: John	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Tho: Barton fi: Hathor	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Weltch fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Marie Mawdisley fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Hoolme fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Windrowe fi: George	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Tho: Ambrose fi: Anthoney de Augton	...	...	...	...	5	"
sp:	James Sumner fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Marie Cosey fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Marie Browne fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Wiſſm Westhead fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Robert Henrieson fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherin Clapam fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edw: Morecroft fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Jaine Spencer fi: Jamis	4	September
	Witlm Cropp fi: Rodger	7	"
	Robert Smoolte fi: Tho:	14	"
	Robert Barton fi: Gilbert	"	"
	Riċ Kocket fi: Tho:	18	"
	Robert Burscough fi: Thomas	22	"
	Jaine Whytestones fi: Riċ	27	"
sp:	John Henrieson fi: Riċ	1	October
	John Henrieson fi: Witlm	6	"
	Edward Roper fi: Tho:	8	"
	Thomas Westhead fi: Riċ	9	"
	Jaine Lunte fi: Witlm	13	"
	Marie Morecroft fi: Tho:	21	"
sp:	Robert Lea fi: Ewan	2	November
	Witlm Asmall fi: Richard	8	"
	Richard Westhead fi: Peeter	13	"
	Thomas Aspinwall fi: Edw:	18	"
	Jaine Kekewicke fi: Edw:	19	"
	Jaine Wetherbie fi: Robert	"	"
	Margreat Lea fi: Rodger	24	"
	Hugh Page fi: Gefferey	"	"
	Anne Barton fi: Jamis	30	"
125	Robert Hill fi: Witlm	1	December
	Witlm Cocket fi: Robert	7	"
	Ellin Sumner fi: Riċ	8	"
	Jamis Swifte fi: Jamis	"	"
	Katherin Edwardson fi: Peeter	12	"
sp:	Jamis Alen fi: Edw:	13	"
	Anne Killshaw fi: Witlm	"	"
	Ottewell Houghton fi: Jamis	21	"
	Henry Toppinge fi: Homfrey	23	"
	Henry Mawdisley fi: Rodger	24	"
	Jaine Morecrofte fi: Edw:	25	"
sp:	Richard Balshaw fi: Jamis	26	"
	Elizabeth Ambrose fi: John	31	"
	Jamis Barker fi: Henry	"	"
sp:	Edward Barton fi: Hugh	2	Januarie
	Anne Gill fi: Henry	6	"
	Henry Westhead fi: Henry	7	"
	Jaine Spencer fi: Richard	8	"
	Witlm Wholey fi: Robert	10	"
	Henry fforster fi: Edw:	13	"
	Hugh Dozon fi: John	22	"
	Edward Mare fi: Jamis	26	"
	Peeter Barton fi: Tho:	29	"
	Thomas Blackledge fi: John	2	ffbruary
	Rodger Sutch fi: Tho:	3	"
sp:	Richard Sutch fi: Hugh	7	"
	Edward Gillibrond fi: Riċ	8	"

Tho: Alker fi: John	...	...	...	...	8	February
Gilbert Barton fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	9	"
Izabell Web fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alis Howton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	14	"
Edw: Morecroft fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	15	"
Henry Talior fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas Alerton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rodger Skinner fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	27	"
Genet Longton fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	6	March
M ^r Edward Scarsbrecke fi: Henry Esq ^r of Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	9	"
Gabriell Smoolte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	12	"
Richard Howcroft fi: John	...	...	...	...	17	"
Robert Wifmson fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ellin Anglesdaile fi: John	...	...	...	...	19	"
Ellene Woofall fi: Christopher	...	...	...	...	22	"

1609.

Wifm Tyrer fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	26	March
Marie Halsall fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	1	April
Anne ffletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	2	"
Jaine Mason fi: Arthor	...	...	...	...	12	"
Tho: Alcocke fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	...	30	"
Tho: Hunter fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	5	Maye
Jaine Wallis fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	6	"
Izabell Talior fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	11	"
Peeter Cropp fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	19	"
Richard Butler fi: M ^r Henrie Buler of Raclif	...	...	...	...	22	"
Margaret Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	26	"
Katherine Swifte fi: John	...	...	...	...	4	June
Jaine Sorton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	11	"
sp: Ellin Chorley fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas & Izabell Lancaster	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Brighowse fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	"	"
Susan Lyon fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	25	"
Myles Barton fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	26	"
Henry Lathwhat fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	2	July
Catherin Scarsbrecke fi: ffordinand	...	...	...	...	4	"
Richard Sankey fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	6	"
Katherin Haughton fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	8	"
Ellener Gerrarde fi: Myles de Aughton	...	...	...	...	10	"
Anne Ashton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	17	"
sp: Ellin Worthingeton fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Anne Mawdisley fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	26	"
Mawde Blundell fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	28	"
Henry Whittill fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	10	August
Adam Voce fi: John	...	...	...	...	24	"
Ellin Sutch fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	28	"

	Wittm Asley fi: Thomas	...	...	...	10	September
	John Gilbertson fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	29	"
127	Agnes Parre fi: Edmund	...	...	...	1	October
	Jaine Hey fi: Jamis	...	...	...	4	"
	Ellin Willson fi: John	...	...	...	7	"
	Richard Holland fi: Robert	...	...	...	10	"
	Richard Cropp fi: Hugh...	...	...	...	15	"
	Robert Halsall fi: Henry	...	...	...	19	"
	Dorethie Sutch fi: Silvester	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Roades fi: Tho: ...	...	...	...	28	"
	Phillip Medowe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	29	"
	Robert Mawdisley fi: Henry	...	...	...	31	"
	Margaret Marser fi: John	...	...	...	1	November
	Anne Clarkeson fi: Wittm	...	...	...	2	"
	Grace Henryson fi: Tho:	...	...	...	3	"
	Cuthber Kekewicke fi: Edw:	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellin Darbie fi: John	...	...	...	12	"
	Catherin Gill fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Halsall fi: Edw:	...	...	...	15	"
	Claris Lathwhat fi: Jamis	...	...	...	19	"
	Wittm Lea fi: Rodger	...	...	...	21	"
	Geffrey Gill fi: Richard	...	...	...	1	December
	Marie Davie fi: Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Walne fi: Hugh	...	...	...	4	"
	Bartholomew Windrow fi: Tho:	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellin Asmall fi: Wittm	...	...	...	23	"
	Ellin Mollinex fi: Richard	...	...	...	26	"
	Claris Charnocke fi: Rodger	...	...	...	9	Januarie
	Gilbert Scarsbrecke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Waynewright fi: Tho:	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmund Westhead fi: Wittm	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Killshaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	Robert Cowp fi: Wittm	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellin Withington fi: Robert	...	...	...	13	"
	Wittm Aiscroft fi: John	...	...	...	18	"
	Johne Abott fi: Wittm	...	...	...	21	"
	Henry Knowles fi: Witt precher	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Walworth fi: Rodger	...	...	...	24	"
128	Jaine Henrison fi: Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	John Walker fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	25	"
	Myles Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Heaton fi: Ewaine	...	...	...	"	"
	Wittm Smyth fi: Edward	...	...	...	27	"
	Wittm fletcher fi: Tho:	...	...	...	1	Martch
	Wittm Woodes fi: Henry	...	...	...	3	"
	Anne Waringe fi: Robert	...	...	...	5	"
	Jaine Spencer fi: Peeter	...	...	...	6	"

Thomas Spencer fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	Martch
Tomasin Sandes fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ellis Ireland fi: Charles	...	...	...	...	21	"
Anne Blundell fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
sp: Anne Walker fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"

1610.

Richard Haughton fi: Samuell	...	...	...	...	28	Martch
Thomas Barton fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hector Mawdisley fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Blundell fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Alis Ridinge fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Smyth fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas & Marie Sefton fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jaine Willdinge fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	6	"
Hamlet Rethrope fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margaret & Jenet Shaw fi: Nicoles	...	...	...	...	10	"
Ranould Mason fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	11	"
sp: Ellin Hoolme fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas Gall fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alexsander Hesketh fi: Gabriell Esq ^r de						
Aughton	...	...	...	...	20	"
Edward Ambrose fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Jaine Hey fi: John	...	...	...	...	26	"
Wifm Cockesonne fi: Silvester	...	...	...	...	27	"
Richard Hey fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
Thomas Kenion fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Withington fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	9	"
Cuthbert Neale fi: Peas	...	...	...	...	20	"
Fo. 129 Robert Deye fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
Cuthbert Ambrose fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	29	"
sp: John Lea fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	3	June
Nicolas fletcher fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	4	"
Twoo base Children of Tho: Huton	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elin Greaves fi: John	...	...	...	...	10	"
Gilbert Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	13	"
Edward Winstanley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	28	"
Robert Mason fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	2	July
Katherin Lithom fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	...	8	"
Richard Garstange fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin Smalshaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Tuson fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
Robert Egikar fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	2	August
Marie Lemman fi: Riç A stranger	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Sumpner fi: John	...	...	...	...	3	"
Raffe Barton fi: Wifm	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ellin Parker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hector Lea fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	10	"

	Alis Lathom fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	14	August
	Peeter Voce fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Kilshaw fi: John	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellen Haiton fi: John	...	...	...	...	19	"
sp:	Katherin Blundell fi: John	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Kilshaw fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alis ffrith fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Mortmeer fi: Andrew a stranger	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Margaret Aimun fi: John	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Henry Woosey fi: Gouthier	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Richard Willes fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Aspinwall fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	9	"
	. . . Barton fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Burscough fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Emaniwell Stanley fi: George	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Rimmer fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rodger Morecroft fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Barton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Grace Gelder fi: Micaell	...	...	...	...	"	"
130	Henry Hurst fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	5	October
sp:	Elizabeth Lunt fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Cosey fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Cropp fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellin Aspinwall fi: Thurstan	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellin Westhead fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	22	"
sp:	Elizabeth Smith fi: Edw: de Croston	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellin Bursko mg ⁹ [<i>sic</i>] fi: Edw: de Croston...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Spencer fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	28	"
sp:	Alis Barton fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Jamis Smulte fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jamis Blackledge fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Katherin Trves fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Modisley fi: Ja: ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizē Wolsey fi: Hugh de Aughton	...	...	...	...	19	"
	George Lathom fi: Goulter	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edw: & Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	7	December
	Jamis* Sankey fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Peeter Parre fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Alis Windrow fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Aspinwall fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Poolle fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Joanie Sowerbutes fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Marclough fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marie Halsall fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Jamis Henryson fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Margaret Holden fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Barton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Gregorie Mason fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Written over Thomas struck through.

	Margaret Blundell fi: Edw:	6	Januarie
	Alis Davies fi: John	"	"
	Robert Carre fi: Rič	10	"
	Margaret Stopford fi: Hugh	"	"
	Cislle Abraham fi: Matthew	11	"
	Katherin Aiscroft fi: Jamis	14	"
	Richard Wainewright fi: Rič	19	"
	Marie Ashton fi: Tho: bap at latho: Chap ...	21	"
	Alis fforster fi: Edw:	25	"
Fo. 131	Richard Kekewicke fi: Wiłm	27	"
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiłm	"	"
	Elizabeth Westhead fi: Rič	28	"
	Elis Hodgeson fi: Rič	31	"
	Eline Preskot fi: Jamis	"	"
	Wiłm Aspinwall fi: Anthoney	"	"
	John Barton fill: Wiłm	7	ffebuarie
	Wiłm Knowles fi: Wiłl	8	"
	Katherin Johnson fi: Rich:	9	"
	Margreat Millner fi: Wiłm	11	"
	John Lailand fi: Tho:	14	"
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Wiłm a stranger	15	"
	Edward Skinner fi: Tho:	17	"
	Marie Aspinwall fi: Tho:	19	"
	Jaine Sutch fi: Hugh	22	"
	Oliver Atherton fi: Godfrey	27	"
	Margreat ffarclough fi: Thurstan	28	"
	Jaine Cropp fi: Rodger	3	Martch
	Cislle Harsnep fi: Robert	4	"
	Grace Scarsbrecke fi: M' Tho:	6	"
	Alis Woofall fi: Cristopher	10	"
	John Thornton fi: Tho:	"	"
	Katherin Swift fi: James	12	"
	Margreat Whytestones fi: George	14	"

1611.

	Tho: Waringe fi: Wiłm	29	Martch
	Katherin Wholey fi: Robert	3	Aprill
	Elizabeth Preskot fi: Jamis	7	"
	Emlin Barton fi: Peeter	10	"
	Jaine Chadocke fi: Rič	12	"
	Hugh Gilbertson fi: Edw:	16	"
	Alis Kekewicke fi: Robert	1	Maye
	Gabriell Morecroft fi: Edw:	7	"
	Elline Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	13	"
	Edward Westhead fi: Peeter	23	"
	Jaine Lunt fi: Wiłm	27	"
Fo. 132	Robert Maudisley fi: Richard	1	June
	Margreat Waineright fi: Tho:	4	"

	Margreat and Elizabeth Stanley fi: Wiſſm ...	11	June
	Anne Brough fi: Wiſſm	12	"
	Rodger Gill fi: Wiſſm	23	"
	Jane Cowdocke fi: Edmund	30	"
	Alis Kilshaw fi: John	3	July
	Thomas Barker fi: Henry	7	"
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Robert	8	"
	Marie Howcroft fi: John	10	"
	Elizabeth & Jaine Knowles fi: Henry	"	"
	Elizabeth Irland fi: Jamis	14	"
	Rodger Shawe fi: John	17	"
	Alis Allerton fi: Raffe	21	"
	Jonne Mawdisley fi: Tho:	31	"
	. . . Grine fi: John	5	August
	Richard Killshaw fi: John	6	"
	Richard Smult fi: Tho:	7	"
	Ellin Thornton fi: Robert	"	"
	Wiſſm Talior fi: Peeter	8	"
	Elizabeth Roades fi: Tho:	24	"
	John Woods fi: Richard	31	"
	Alis Hill fi: Wiſſm	12	September
	Margreat Cocket fi: Tho:	13	"
	Jaine Aspinwall fi: Edward	27	"
	Thomas Mawdisley fi: Rodger	5	October
	Richard Hoolme fi: Raffe	20	"
	Richard Balshaw fi: Jamis	25	"
	Lawrance Willson fi: John	3	November
sp:	Elizabeth Lunt fi: Peeter	"	"
	Margreat Stanley fi: George	8	"
	Margreat Swift fi: James	10	"
	Katherin Craine fi: Robert	21	"
	Thomas Halsall fi: Edw:	28	"
	Rodger Ridinge fi: Jamis	"	"
	Wiſſm Kilshaw fi: Wiſſm	29	"
sp:	Richard Haughton fi: John	30	"
133	. . . Garstange fi: John	3	December
	Margreat Charnocke fi: Rodger	5	"
	Margreat Smulte fi: Tho:	8	"
sp:	Thomas Sumner fi: Allexander	18	"
sp:	Hugh Worthingeton fi: Richard	24	"
	Thomas Barton fi: Robert	26	"
	Alis Wallis fi: Hector	4	Januarie
	Raphe Withingeton fi: Robert	6	"
	Anne Brighowse fi: Wiſſm	9	"
	Jaine & Margreat Sankey fi: Riç	"	"
	Claris Parker fi: Tho:	13	"
	Gilbert Scarsbrecke fi: Edw:	16	"
	Robert Poole fi: Raffe	22	"
	Elizabeth Knowles fi: Wiſſm	"	"

Margreat Sephton fi: Raffe	...	...	...	24	Januarie
Thomas Mason fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	14	ffebuarie
Thomas Stopforth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	11	"
Thomas Simkin fi: Edw:	...	...	...	16	"
Jamis Spenser fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Yate fi: Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
Gilbert Voce fi: Tho:	...	...	...	17	"
Hugh Parker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	18	"
Richard Ambros fi: Richard	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Sowerbutes fi: John	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Sephton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Gill fi: Tho:	...	...	...	27	"
Henry Tasker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
Joane Chadocke fi: Rich	...	...	...	28	"
Richard Simkin fi: Thomas	...	...	...	29	"
Thomas Kekewicke fi: John	...	...	...	8	Martch
Elin Kilshaw fi: Richard	...	...	...	9	"
Anne Voce fi: John	...	...	...	12	"
Ellin Morecroft fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	13	"
Jamis Preskot fi: Jamis	...	...	...	15	"
Margreat Morecroft fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	"	"
Gabriell Gill fi: Henry	...	...	...	17	"
Jenet Shepard fi: Wiſſm de Aught	...	...	...	"	"
Gilbert Ormishaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	19	"

1612.

Fo. 134	Ellis Chadocke fi: Adam	...	...	4	Aprill
	Richard Talior fi: Wiſſm	...	...	5	"
	Richard Morecrofte fi: Rič	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Talior fi: Rič	...	...	26	"
	Joanie Hurst fi: Ellis	...	...	"	"
	Gilbert Barton fi: Gilbert	...	...	29	"
	Raffe Langley fi: Tho:	...	...	7	Maye
	Jaine Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Cropp fi: Edmund	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Armetridinge fi: John	...	...	9	"
	Robert Hunter fi: Edw:	...	...	11	"
	Hugh Aspinwall fi: Homfrey	...	...	14	"
	Marie Westhead fi: Gabriell	...	...	"	"
	Gabriell Westhead fi: Wiſſm	...	...	15	"
	Margreat Kilshaw fi: Wiſſm	...	...	18	"
	Margreat Windrow fi: Tho:	...	...	"	"
	John Clarkeson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	24	"
	Raffe Ashton fi: Richard	...	...	1	June
	. . . Blundell fi: Robert	...	...	7	"
	John Ambrose fi: Henry	...	...	11	"
sp:	Jamis Rethrope allis Mossocke heñ	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Phillipes fi: Wiſſm	...	...	26	"

	Henry Sutch fi: Hugh	...	...	...	29	June
	Jaine Blundell fi: Edw:	...	...	...	3	July
	Robert Jumpe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	14	"
	Margerie Holland fi: Richard	...	...	...	18	"
	Cuthbert Thornewton fi: Robert	...	...	...	21	"
sp:	Marie Haughton Allis Rannould	...	...	...	"	"
	Myles Skinner fi: Tho:	...	...	...	31	"
	Alis Parker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	2	August
	Ellin Sephton fi: Tho:	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Steele fi: Jamis	...	...	...	7	"
	Richard Gill fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	11	"
	Alis Blackledge fi: John	...	...	...	13	"
	John Haughton fi: Samuel	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Shaw fi: Nicolas	...	...	...	14	"
	Edmund Walker fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Heaton fi: Ewaine	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Killshaw fi: Rič	...	...	...	26	"
135	Edward Hankinson fi: Robert	...	...	...	1	September
	Jamis Cropp fi: fardinandow	...	...	...	3	"
	Jane Barton fi: Rowland	...	...	...	4	"
	John Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Henry	...	...	...	10	"
	Anne Marcer fi: John	...	...	...	14	"
	Henry Asley fi: Tho: de Aughton	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho: Page fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Toppinge fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	18	"
	Jamis Shires fi: Richard	...	...	...	1	October
	Izabell Mawdisley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Killshaw fi: Wifm	...	...	...	6	"
	Jamis Mawdisley fi: Henry	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Alerton fi: Edward	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Jefferey Lea fi: Rič sp:	...	...	...	18	"
	Margreat Sutch fi: Henry	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Lea fi: Rodger	...	...	...	27	"
	Myles fletcher fi: Richard	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas ffasacarley fi: Rodger	...	...	...	7	November
	Margreat Howcroft fi: John	...	...	...	25	"
	Wifm Ambrose fi: Tho:	...	...	...	26	"
	Wifm Gobin fi: Henry	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Windgrow fi: George	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Sowerbutes fi: John	...	...	...	1	December
	Ellin Gleast fi: Ellis	...	...	...	2	"
	Jamis Morecroft fi: Richař	...	...	...	6	"
	John Sworton fi: Tho: A stranger	...	...	...	30	"
sp:	Elizabeth Gore fi: Henry	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellin Balshaw fi: Jamis	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Margreat Brough fi: Wifm	...	...	...	10	"
	Elizabeth Chadocke fi: Rič	...	...	...	12	"
	Wifm Sumner fi: John	...	...	...	14	"

	Edward Croft fi: Edward	...	...	...	17	Januarie
	Claris Barton fi: Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
	John Irland fi: Jamis	...	...	...	19	"
sp:	Thomas Wilkinson fi: George	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Mollinex fi: Richard	...	...	...	21	"
	John Aiscroft fi: John	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 136	Thomas Tuson fi: John	...	...	...	7	februarie
	Jamis Waringe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	8	"
	Margreat Craine fi: John	...	...	...	11	"
	Alis Barton fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Gore fi: Henry	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellin More fi: Jamis	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Kirkebie fi: Homfrey	...	...	...	21	"
	Richard Traves fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	23	"
	Henry Blackledge fi: Richard	...	...	...	25	"
	Rodger Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	26	"
	Margreat Scarsbrecke fi: Henry	...	...	...	27	"
	Grace Garrerd fi: M ^r Myles of Aughton	...	...	...	2	Martch
	Margreat Smyth fi: Edw: de Snap	...	...	...	4	"
	Thomas Abraham fi: Matthew	...	...	...	"	"
	John Roades fi: Thomas	...	...	...	10	"
	Margreat Worthingeton fi: Riç	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Mawdisley fi: John	...	...	...	12	"
	Robert Hesketh fi: Richard	...	...	...	13	"
	Izabell Corbay fi: Joseph	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſſm Killshaw fi: Thomas	...	...	...	21	"

1613.

	Lawrance Wilson fi: John	...	...	...	26	Martch
	Wiſſm Lathwhat fi: Henry	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Richard Lathwhat fi: Jamis	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Moone fi: Anthoney	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Smalshaw fi: George	...	...	...	5	Apriſſ
	Elizabeth Neale fi: Peaze	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Sitch fil: Thomas	...	...	...	9	"
	Dorithie Barker fi: Henrie	...	...	...	13	"
	Homphrie Morcrofte fiſ Gabriell	...	...	...	26	"
sp:	Ellen Shawe fiſ Wiſſm	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherine Aspinwall fiſ Richard	...	...	...	27	"
	Roſſte Shawe fiſ Richard	...	...	...	30	"
	Jane Aspinwall fiſ Peeter	...	...	...	16	May
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fiſ Henry	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherine Causey fiſ Edward	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellen Blundiſſ fiſ Edward	...	...	...	"	"
	James Wainwright fiſ Thomas	...	...	...	1	June
sp:	Margrett Rutter fiſ Roger	...	...	...	4	"
	John Wilson fiſ Wiſſm de Aughtō	...	...	...	13	"
sp:	James Gorsatch fiſ James	...	...	...	18	"

137	Thomas Sankie fil Richard	...	...	...	20	June
sp:	Wifm Hadocke fil Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Aspinwall fil Thurstan	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Whalley fil Robte	...	...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth Westhead fil Richard	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Henrie Gilder fil Michael	...	...	...	9	"
	Wifm Lathwaitt fil Henrie	...	...	...	7	August
	John Shawe fil John a stranger	...	...	...	13	"
	Katherine Barton fil Richard	...	...	...	24	"
	Jane Knowles fil Wifm Clarke	...	...	...	27	"
	John Brookes fil Charles a stranger	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Aspinwall fil Hugh	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Soothworth fil Robt	...	...	...	31	"
	Margrett Cowp fil Wifm	...	...	...	3	September
	Margrett Aspinwall fil Wifm	...	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Sumner fil Wifm	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Marie Cottam fil Edward	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Parke fil Edmund	...	...	...	17	"
	William Walker fil George	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Jackson fil John	...	...	...	2	October
	Thomas Diconson fil Edward	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellyn Lyon fil James	...	...	...	7	"
	Katherine Sowerbutts fil John de Aughton	...	...	...	16	"
	James Westhead fil Thomas	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Barton fil Henry	...	...	...	24	"
	Wifm Modisley fil James	...	...	...	4	November
	Margrett Ambrose fil Edward	...	...	...	20	"
	John Tasker fil Thomas	...	...	...	23	"
	James Jackson fil Richard	...	...	...	8	December
	Hugh Ratheram fil Edward	...	...	...	9	"
	Marie Smult fil Thomas	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Crofte fil Edward	...	...	...	22	"
sp:	Elizabeth Bennett fil John	...	...	...	29	"
	John Kilshawe fil John	...	...	...	31	"
138	Edward & William Spencer fil James	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Wifm Keakwick fil John	...	...	...	6	"
sp:	Ellen Smyth fil Cuthbert	...	...	...	9	"
	Elizab: Robtson fil Henry	...	...	...	16	"
	Clarice Parker fil Thomas	...	...	...	18	"
	Hugh Ascroft fil James	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Miller fil James	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Barton fil George	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Robt Hunter fil Edward	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Keakwicke fil Robte	...	...	...	11	"
	John Prescott fil John	...	...	...	13	"
	Alice Hey fil James	...	...	...	16	"
sp:	Margrett Melling fil Rauffe	...	...	...	17	"
	Katherine Gill fil Wifm	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Couldock fil Edmund	...	...	...	20	"

	Ellen Riding fil James	...	...	...	...	21	ffebuarie
	James Barton fil Peeter	...	...	...	...	22	"
	James Shires fil Richard	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Davie fil John	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Elizabeth Traveise fil Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Marie Martinscroft fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Marclew fil Richard	...	...	...	...	18	"
sp :	Sisley Spencer fil William	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jane Heies fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Wroe fil Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Lea fil James	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Charnock fil Roger	...	...	...	...	"	"

1614.

	Henry Modisley fil Henry	...	...	...	...	25	March
	John Ambrose fil Anthony de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jennett Bullocke fil Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Hugh Vace fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane ffdler fil James	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Margrett ffdler fil Roſt	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jane Mason fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Angeddale fil John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Edward Scarisbrick fil Edward	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Isabell fforster fil Edward	...	...	...	...	23	"
Fo. 139	Elizabeth ffairclough fil Thurstan	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Clarice Barton fil Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	1	Maie
	Hugh Baron fil Gilbert	...	...	...	...	3	"
sp :	Elizabeth Tarlton fil Edward	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Wiſtm Lythom fil Homphrie	...	...	...	...	20	"
sp :	Rauffe Whitestones fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth Thornall fil Roſte	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Marie Sutch fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Margrett Halsall fil James	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Ranald Gille fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Edward Stanley fil George	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Gilſte Taylor fil Peter	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Lee fil Alexander	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alice Crane fil Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie Hawarth fil Wiſtm	...	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Henrie Tyrer fil Roſte	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Judeth Scarisbricke fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Anne Swyfte fil James	...	...	...	...	15	"
	George Symkin fil Edward	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellen Kilshaw fil Henrie	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Henrie Woofall fil Xpofer	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Elizabeth Morcroft fil James	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Henrie Hale fil James	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Hugh Shawe fil Nicolas	...	...	...	...	13	"

	Elizabeth Winder fit Thomas	...	...	...	14	August
	Peter Westhead fit Gabriel	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizabeth Laithwaitt fit Wiſſm	...	...	...	25	"
	Martha Gille fit Henrie	...	...	...	"	"
	Peter Scarisbrick fit fſardinand	...	...	...	27	"
	Isaacke Ambrose fit Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	John ffooler fit Richard	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Sutton fit John	...	...	...	30	"
pu	Alexander Lea fit Hector	...	...	...	5	September
	William Prescott fit James	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne Geldard fit Michael	...	...	...	13	"
	Wiſſm Keakwicke fit Edward	...	...	...	17	"
	Robert Laithwaitt fit Roſte	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth Mollyneux fit Richard	...	...	...	21	"
40	Henrie Crapp fit Edmund	...	...	...	25	"
	Hugh Rose fit Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Tyrer fit James	...	...	...	30	"
	Katherine Kilshawe fit John	...	...	...	1	October
	Gilbert Sumner fit John	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Neale fit Peaze Cleark	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Hilliam fit John	...	...	...	11	"
	Anne Woodhouse fit Richard	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Laithwaitt fit Henrie	...	...	...	3	November
	William Burscough fit Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
	William Morcroft fit Homphrie	...	...	...	6	"
	Wiſſm Sutch fit Henrie	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Jones fit Roger	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Ashton fit Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Aspinwall fit Homphrie	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Morcrofte fit Wiſſm	...	...	...	18	"
	Roger Sheppd fit Henrie	...	...	...	26	"
	John Blundill fit Gilſte	...	...	...	3	December
	Roger Scarisbricke fit Henrie	...	...	...	4	"
	Ellen Maudisley fit Richard	...	...	...	5	"
	William Sankie fit Richard	...	...	...	6	"
	Katherine More fit James	...	...	...	8	"
	William Morcroft fit Richard	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Mossocke fit Henrie*	...	...	...	12	"
	Henrie Soothwoorth fit Roſte	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Hesketh fit Thomas	...	...	...	16	"
	George Westhead fit Wiſſm	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Hankinson fit Roſte	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	Ellen Poole fit Rauffe	...	...	...	13	"
	Ellen Spencer fit Hugh	...	...	...	19	"
	James Kilshawe fit Wiſſm	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellen Barton fit Roſte	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Orme fit John	...	...	...	22	"
	Rauffe Keakwicke fit Wiſſm	...	...	...	23	"

* Interlined in the original and afterwards struck through.

	Jennett Clearkson fit Witlm	25	Januarie
	Katherine & Alice Brighthouse fit Witlm ...	26	"
	Henrie Phillipps fit Witlm	28	"
	Myles Rymmer fit Hugh	30	"
Fo. 141	Richard Croft fit Edward	3	ffebuarie
spu	William Reader fit Cuthbert	6	"
	Alice Vauce fit John	7	"
	Thomas Roades fit Thomas	9	"
spu	Roſte Gille fit James	10	"
	Emlin Sourbutts fit John	12	"
spu	Peregrina Scarisbricke filia Anthonie	14	"
	Thomas Wilkinson fit George	15	"
	William Weatherbie fit Roſte	"	"
	Margrett Swyfte fit Henrie	23	"
	Thomas Smult fit Thomas	26	"
	Thomas Lassell fit Hugh	3	March
	Henrie Walker fit Gabriel	4	"
sp :	Alice Lunt fit Peter de Aughton	"	"
	Hector & James Kilshawe filij Witlm	14	"
	Margrett Robinson fit Richard	16	"
	Ellen Jackson fit Richard	"	"
	Ellen Crapper fit Witlm	17	"
	Jane Maudisley fit Roger	18	"
	Elizabeth ffletcher fit Richard	19	"
	Margrett Wainwright fit Thomas	21	"
	Elizabeth Jackson fit Gilſte	"	"

1615.

	Elizabeth Whitestones fit Thomas	2	April
	Jony Morcrofte fit Richard	3	"
	Thomas Haughton fit Samuel	30	"
	Ellen Waring fit Witlm	16	May
	Jane Barton fit Hugh	18	"
	Elizabeth Lyon fit James	21	"
	Dorithie Smalshawe fit Richard	24	"
	Alice Waon* fit Hugh	30	"
	Katherine Walton fit Richard	"	"
	Anne Haughton fit Richard	1	June
	Edward Thornton fit Thomas	19	"
	Roger Ormishawe fit John	20	"
	Elizabeth Brough fit Witlm	27	"
	Ellen Aspinwall fit Richard	29	"
Fo. 142	James Smalshaw fit George	5	Julie
sp :	James Lathwaitt fit James	"	"
	Richard Ryding fit James	13	"
	Cuthbert Kilshawe fit Richard	14	"
	Thomas Witlmson fit Witlm	18	"

* Waan in Chester Transcript.

	Barton Morcroft fit Gabriell	18	Julie
	Elizabeth Davie fit Thomas	25	"
	Wittm Barton fit Rowland	"	"
	Anne Leigh fit Alexander	2	August
	Ellen Ashton fit Thomas	6	"
	Dave Haughton fit George	10	"
	Henry Allerton fit Richard	"	"
sp:	Robte Hooton fit Richard	15	"
	Edward Hawarth fit James	17	"
	Katherine Winder fit George	19	"
	Anne Lunt fit Wittm	"	"
	Marie Lunt fit Thomas	"	"
sp:	Thomasson Aughton fit Wittm	22	"
	Jane Miller fit Wittm	"	"
	Anne Golborne fit Alexander	26	"
	Richard Jackson fit John	30	"
	Elizabeth Melling fit Rauffe	3	September
	Edith Edggiker fit Hugh	7	"
	Emlin Barton fit fit [sic] Thomas	9	"
	William Houlme fit Richard	10	"
	Robte Sephton fit Thomas	"	"
	Dorithie Ratcliffe fit Henry	11	"
	Ellice Ambrose fit Edward	15	"
	Roger Jollybrand fit Richard	16	"
	Jane Prescott fit John	17	"
	Richard Rainforth fit James	"	"
	Anne Marclewe fit Richard	18	"
	Ellen Melling fit Wittm	21	"
	John Halsall fit Edward	28	"
	Richard Aspinwall fit Anthony	"	"
143	Henry Atherton fit Gotfrey	1	October
	Dorithie Parke fit Edmund	6	"
	Richard Hill fit Thomas	7	"
	Thomas Davie fit John	8	"
	Margrett fenton fit Thomas	10	"
	ffardinand Stanly fit Wittm	12	"
	John Wallice fit Hector	17	"
	Anne Clapham fit Richard	20	"
	Clarice Holcroft fit John	21	"
	Rowland Barton fit Wittm	25	"
	Katherine Tuson fit John	"	"
	Jane Cowper fit Hugh	29	"
	Elizabeth Ascroft fit Henry	6	November
	Anne Prescott fit James	"	"
	James Page fit Jeffrey	7	"
	Edward Par fit Edmund	"	"
	Alice Stanley fit George	12	"
	John Blundill fit James	17	"
	Elizabeth Barton fit Richard	18	"

	Katherine Banke fit Roſte	24	November
	Elizabeth Croston fit Edward	28	"
	Ellen Chadocke fit Richard	30	"
	Jane Modisley fit Thomas	3	December
	Henry Rutter fit John	7	"
	Henry Letherbarrow fit Roger	14	"
	John Crapp fit Edmund	15	"
	George Scarisbrick fit Hugh	21	"
	Christopher Sutch fit Peter	25	"
	Alice Woodhouse fit Richard	26	"
	Richard Streete fit George	28	"
	Thomas Lathom fit Roſte	"	"
	Alexander Abraham fit Mathewe	"	"
	Alice Moone fit Anthony	5	January
	John Pemberton fit James	"	"
	fleetwoode Causey fit Edward	"	"
	James Blundill fit Edward	6	"
	James Rimer fit Hugh	"	"
Fo. 144	Willm Ashton fit Richard	7	"
	Josua Rose fit Richard	"	"
	Edward Westhead fit Richard	8	"
	Elizabeth Sutch fit James	9	"
	Elizabeth Ambrose fit Henry Vicar	12	"
	John Lea fit Hector	13	"
	Henry Morecrofte fit Rich de Aughtō	15	"
	Myles Abbott fit Willm	21	"
	Thomas Soothwoorth fit Anthony	22	"
	Elizabeth Roiston* fit James	23	"
	Jennett Spencer fit Thomas	28	"
	Margrett Prescott fit John	29	"
	Henry Charnocke fit Roger	2	February
	Thomas Blundill fit Gilſte	4	"
	Katherine Croston fit Henry	"	"
	Henry Shires fit Richard	8	"
	James Laithwaitt fit William	13	"
	James Smult fit Thomas	14	"
	George Hurst fit Ellice	15	"
	Bright Holden fit George	17	"
sp :	Roſte Keakwicke fit Edward	19	"
	Francis Lea fit Roger	22	"
	Richard Aspinwall fit Peter	"	"
	Roger Haughton fit Roſte	23	"
	Elizabeth Hale fit James	24	"
	Richard Oston fit Roſte or Roger	25	"
	Richard Winder † fit Richard	"	"
	Margery Layland fit Xpofer	26	"
	Thomas Modisley fit Henry	"	"

* Roiston in Chester Transcript.

† Windrow in Chester Transcript.

Withm Lathwaite fit Henry	...	...	...	...	2	March
Withm Gill fit Henry	...	...	...	...	3	"
Withm Tyrer fit Robte	...	...	...	...	"	"
Lettice Kilshawe fit Thomas	...	...	...	...	4	"
Richard Tayler fit Peter	...	...	...	...	6	"
Thomas Bank* fit Thomas	...	...	...	...	7	"
George Woodes fit Richard	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henry Topping fit Raphe	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth Ploumbe † fit Henry	...	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas Gore fit Henry	...	...	...	...	22	"
James ffletcher fit Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"

1616.

145	Thomas Balshawe fit John	...	...	...	...	25	March
	Withm Scarisbrick fit Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Rigby fit Myles	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Edward Gill fit Withm	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Martha Modisley fit John	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Ellen Robteson fit Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alexand Smyth fit Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Johnson fit Withm	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Maria Aspinwall fit Edward	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Roger Ireland fit James	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ellen Hunter fit Edward	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Edward Wilding fit Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Stopford fit Withm	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane Tyrer fit James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Greaves fit John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Sutton fit John	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Hodson fit Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Stopford fit Thomas	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Katheryne Hey fit James	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jane fforshawe fit Richard	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alice Warde fit John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	William Marcer fit John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Sephton fit Thomas	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marie Sutch fit Henry	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Rigbie fit Peter	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizab: Dale fit Henry de Aughton	...	...	...	...	2	May
	Hugh Dodde fit Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Kenion fit Robte	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Katheryne ffarclough fit Withm	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Isabell Crane fit John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Grace Marcer fit Robte	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Blanke in Chester Transcript.

† Prombe in Chester Transcript.

	Gabriell Ratherā fi Edward	...	...	...	...	24	May
	Witlm Morcroft fi Thom	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Jackson fi John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Hugh Layland fi Thom	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Elizabeth ffdler fi Roſte	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Anne Hesketh fi Richard	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Witlm Wilding fi Peter	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Houlme fi Henry	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Emlin Withington fi Roſte	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margery Aspinwall fi Peter	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Clarice Haughton fi Roger	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Modisley fi James	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 146	John Pye fi George	...	...	...	...	10	Julie
	Anne Woofall fi Xpofer	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellen Shawe fi John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Spencer fi James	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margrett Crapp fi Witlm	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Thomas Rigbie fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	4	August
	John Cowp fi Richard	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Gabriell Barton fi Peter	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jonie Mason fi Thomas	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Isabell Houlme fi Thomas	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Edward Craffts fi Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jennett Hawarth fi Witlm	...	...	...	...	12	"
sp :	Clarice Bower fi Roſte	...	...	...	...	13	"
sp :	Margrett Whitestones fi Hugh	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Wainwright fi John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Ambrose fi Ellice	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Shawe fi Richard	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Atherton fi Gotfrey	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Hugh Cowp fi Edward	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizabeth Tasker fi Thom	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Susan Thornall fi Roſte	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jane Scarisbrick fi Homphry	...	...	...	...	9	"
	William Bartō fi George	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margrett Whalley fi Henry	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margrett Thorton fi Roſte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Rethrope fi James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Allerton fi Henry	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Dorithy Dickett fi John	...	...	...	...	6	October
	Margery Dicconson fi Edward	...	...	...	...	19	"
	M ^r Tho : Stanley fi Edward Esq ^r	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Alice Gille fi Henry	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Roſte Hesketh fi George	...	...	...	...	4	November
	Thomas Garrard fi Tho : de Eccleston	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Hector Kilshawe fi Raphe	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Henry Crane fi Witlm	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Edward Taylor fi Witlm	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henry Kilshawe fi John	...	...	...	...	16	"

	Margret Hesketh	fit Edward	...	...	16	November
147	Wifm Harrison	fit Henry Wifmson	...	...	"	"
	Anne Carby	fit Joseph	...	...	21	"
	James Sheppd	fit Wifm	...	...	26	"
	Henry Spencer	fit John	...	...	10	December
	Thomas Crapp	fit James	...	...	11	"
	Henry Swifte	fit James	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Brighouse	fit Peter	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Swyfte	fit Huan	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Robinson	fit Rich: de Aughtō	...	...	17	"
	Cisley Whitestones	fit George	...	...	23	"
	John Mollyneux	fit Richard	...	...	27	"
	William Westhead	fit Richard	...	...	5	January
	Anne Sutch	fit Thomas	...	...	8	"
	Peter Sutch	fit James	...	...	11	"
	Jennett Lythom	fit Homphry	...	...	12	"
	Sisley Chadocke	fit Richard	...	...	14	"
	Jane fforshawe	fit Arthur	...	...	"	"
	Richard Rose	fit Richard	...	...	17	"
	James Swyft	fit James	...	...	24	"
spū	Margrett Gleast	fit Ellice	...	...	28	"
	Edward Poole	fit Raphe	...	...	4	February
	Grace Woorthington	} fit Edward	...	...	"	"
	Anne Woorthington		...	...	"	"
sp :	Roſte Sturbacre	fit Phillip et Maria Scarisbricke	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Ambrose	fit Edward	...	...	8	"
	Thomas More	fit James	...	...	10	"
	Margrett Modesley	fit George	...	...	12	"
	James Cowp	fit Ranald	...	...	15	"
	James Topping	fit Raph	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Woodes	fit Roſte	...	...	24	"
	Katheryne Wainwright	fit Tho:	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Pemberton	fit James	...	...	25	"
	Anne Kilshawe	fit Wifm	...	...	"	"
	William Halsall	fit Richard gent:	...	...	26	"
	Myles Thrope	fit Hugh	...	...	1	March
	Henry Cockett	fit Thomas	...	...	"	"
	Henry ffairclough	fit Thurstan	...	...	2	"
	Elizabeth Adamson	fit Thomas	...	...	3	"
sp :	Ellen Tompson	fit John	...	...	6	"
	Roger & Alice Riſer	fit Hugh	...	...	7	"
	Huan Swyfte	fit Thomas	...	...	9	"
	Edward Aſcough	fit Huan	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Scarisbricke	fit ffardinando	...	...	"	"
	Alice Baron	fit Gilſte	...	...	11	"
	Hugh Whitestones	fit Thomas	...	...	17	"
148	Hugh Whitestones	fit Thomas	...	...	18	"
	Henry Henry [<i>sic</i>]	fit John de Aughtō	...	...	19	"
	James Ashton	fit Hugh de Bispam	...	...	20	"

1617.

	Rodes fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	27	March
	Gilſte Hilham fil John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margrett Parker fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Dorithie Laithwaitt fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Anne Ormeshawe fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Anne Bullocke fi: Wiñm	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Anne Neale fil Peaze Curat:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Sephton fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margery Shyres fil Richard	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margrett Soothworth fil Anthony	...	...	...	...	23	"
sp:	Dorithy Gille fil Edward	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jane Swyfte fil Lyonell	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Hugh Smyth fil Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Anne Spencer fil Rich	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ellinor Charles fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth James Daughter	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wiñm Mason fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Thomas Kilshawe fil John	...	...	...	...	7	"
	John fletcher fil Richard	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Scarisbricke fil Henry	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Katheryne Hurst fil Ellice	...	...	...	...	12	"
	James Morcrofte fil Homphrey	...	...	...	...	16	"
sp:	Ellen Lunt fil John de Sephton pishe	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Burscough fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Wiñm Leadbetter fil John	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Woodes fil Richard	...	...	...	...	8	June
	Wiñm Spencer fil Thoñ	...	...	...	...	12	"
sp:	Jennett Lunt fil Tho: de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anthony Ranold fil John	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Wiñm Haughton fi: Samuell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Corneforth fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Cowper fil Wiñm	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Dunkon fil John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Letherbarrowe fil Roger	...	...	...	...	10	July
sp:	George More fil Wiñm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Jackson fil John	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Thomas Melling fil Raph	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Sumner fil John	...	...	...	...	17	"
Fo. 149	Thomas Gille fil Gilſte	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne Marclewe fil Peter	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margery Prescott fil James	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Grace Warde fil John	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Sutch fil Hugh	...	...	...	...	31	"
	James Keakwicke fil Roſte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Smult fil Roſte	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Wiñm Rowley fil Thomas	...	...	...	...	6	"

	Anne Sharples als Warde	fiſt	Richard	...	...	9	August
	Isabell Alte	fiſt	Hompſtry	...	...	18	"
	Mary Blundill	fiſt	James	...	...	20	"
	Jane Prescott	fiſt	James	...	...	23	"
	Ellen Ashurst	fiſt	Edward	...	...	27	"
	Cisley Winder	fiſt	Thomas	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Torbocke	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	"	"
	Alice Clarkſon	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	2	September
	Roger Aspinwall	fiſt	Thurſtan	...	...	"	"
	Edward Parker	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	3	"
	Henry Stanley	fiſt	Edw: Eſq ^r	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Aſcroft	fiſt	James	...	...	11	"
	Jony Aſcroft	fiſt	John	...	...	12	"
	Ellen Thornton	fiſt	Thurſtan	...	...	"	"
	John Caritam	fiſt	Rich	...	...	21	"
ſp :	Peter Marclewe	fiſt	Hugh	...	...	25	"
	Henry Houlme	fiſt	Richard	...	...	28	"
	Mary Leigh	fiſt	Alexander	...	...	2	October
	Richard Hadocke	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	"	"
	Anne Heaton	fiſt	Huan	...	...	5	"
	Richard Gille	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Weſthead	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	"	"
	Richard Miller	fiſt	James	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Hey	fiſt	Phillip	...	...	"	"
	Elizab: Woodes	fiſt	Henry de Aughtō	...	...	7	"
	Katheryne Holland	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	15	"
	Martha & Elizabeth	fiſt	Haughton	...	...	17	"
	Cisley Carre	fiſt	Rich	...	...	18	"
ſp :	Richard Marclewe	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Morcroft	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	20	"
	Anne Mathewe	fiſt	Henry	...	...	21	"
	Jane Heſketh	fiſt	Tho: de Aughtō	...	...	26	"
	Margrett Modsley	fiſt	Roger	...	...	27	"
150	John Balshawe	fiſt	James	...	...	2	November
	Roſte Gille	fiſt	Edward	...	...	13	"
	Cisley Tyrer	fiſt	Roſte	...	...	16	"
	Anne Butler	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	18	"
	Bartholomewe Keakwicke	fiſt	John de Aughton	...	...	20	"
	Ellen Brough	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	24	"
	Wiſtm Rigmaden	fiſt	George	...	...	27	"
	John Waring	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	"	"
	James Jackson	fiſt	Gilſte	...	...	1	December
ſp :	Margrett Swyft	fiſt	Rich	...	...	2	"
	Henry Leadbetter	fiſt	Peter	...	...	3	"
	Anne Shawe	fiſt	Rich	...	...	11	"
ſp :	Hompſtry Tayler	fiſt	Thoñ	...	...	17	"
	Ellen Brighouſe	fiſt	Wiſtm	...	...	19	"
	Richard Davy	fiſt	Thomas	...	...	20	"
	Edith Arnolde	fiſt	Rich de Aughtō	...	...	21	"

	Anne Ascroft fit Henry	26	December
	Edith Spencer fit Hugh	27	"
	Alice Allon fit Edward	1	January
	Witlm Houlding fit George	3	"
	ffrancis Carby fit Joseph	10	"
	Peregrine	"	"
	Margrett Johnson fit Richard	18	"
	Roſte Shorlakers fit John	21	"
	Witlm Rigbie fit Peter	25	"
	Anne Steele fit George	29	"
	Katheryne Symkin fit Edward	1	ffebr :
	Elizabeth Smalshawe fit Rich	2	"
	Edward Halsall fit James	7	"
sp :	Thomas Jackson fit Rich :	8	"
	Thoñ Lathom fit Edward	"	"
	Jane Croocke fit Edward	9	"
	Henry Barton fit Hugh	"	"
	John Bower fit Thoñ	12	"
	Thoñ Kilshawe fit Henry	13	"
	M ^g rett Hesketh fit Thomas	"	"
	Katheryne Kilshawe fit Witlm	14	"
	Edward Smult fit Thoñ	15	"
	Elizab : Brighthouse fit Thoñ	"	"
	John Withingtō fit Roſte	20	"
sp :	Thoñ Ormeshaw fit Witlm	24	"
	M ^g ery Vauce fit John	"	"
	Elizab : Clapam fit Richard	27	"
	John Layland fit Xpofer	28	"
fo. 151	Margrett Gille fit John	1	March
	Elizabeth Aspinwall fit Homphry	5	"
	Ellen Sutch fit James	6	"
	Henry Barton fit Witlm	9	"
	Jane Thrope fit Hugh	10	"
	James Kilshawe fit Richard	15	"
	Elizab : Halsall fit Richard	22	"
	Elizabeth Garrard fit Myles	"	"

1618.

	Elizabeth Ascrofte fit John	29	March
	Ellen Morcrofte fit Phillip	"	"
	Elizab : Jackson fit Rich	31	"
	Margrett Blundill fit Roger	2	Aprill
	Cisley Wilding fit Peter	5	"
	Ranalde Allerton fit Raph	"	"
	Rich Spencer fi : Edward	11	"
	Anne Barton fi : Rowland	12	"
	Raphe Allerton fi : Rich	13	"
	Peter Aspinwall fi : Rich	19	"

	Henry Orme fi: John	...	...	...	...	20	Aprill
	Thomas Stopford fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margrett ffairclough fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	5	May
	Jane Darby fi: John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Huan Langeley fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Rich Parke fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Blundill fi: Alexander	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Gawther Barton fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Rich Melling fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Mariery Smalshawe fi: George	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Ascough fi: Huan	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſſm Dickett fi: John	...	...	...	...	18	"
sp:	Thomas Whalley fi: James	...	...	...	...	21	"
sp:	Mary Parre fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne & Alice Crapper fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Nelson fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	2	July
	Henry Tasker fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Richard Ambrose fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizab: Halsall fi: Rich gent	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Katheryne Swyfte fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Edward Dod fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	11	"
	John Rostron fi: James	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Cowp fi: Homphry	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizab: Keakwicke fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Houlme fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Smyth fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Wainwright fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Modesley fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Bower fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Hawarth fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	31	"
152	Elizab: Houlme fi: John	sp:	...	...	...	1	August
	Rich Westhead fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Ashurst fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Margrett Prescott fi: Hamlett	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Mary Haughtō fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	15	"
	James Blundill fi: Rich: de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Scarisbricke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Mariery Cowp fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Woan fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Rich Kilshawe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	26	"
sp:	Jane Davy fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	12	September
	Katheryne Woorthingtō fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Sephtō fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margrett Rathwell fi: James	...	...	...	...	15	"
	James Hey fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Blundell fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Peter fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Sephtō fi: Thom̃	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Lea fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Edward Rigby fi: Hugh	21	September
	Henry Jackson fi: John	24	"
	Henry Burscough fi: Thom̃	27	"
	Jane Dale fi: Henry	"	"
	Jane Spopford fi: Wiłm	1	October
	Anne Rainforth fi: Rich	"	"
	Adam Chadocke fi: Rich	5	"
	Katheryne Thorton* fi: Rołte	7	"
	Edward Holland fi: Wiłm	9	"
	Margrett Woodhouse fi: Rich:	"	"
	Wiłm Robinson fi: Rich: de Aughtō	11	"
	Henry Gille fi: Gilłte	13	"
	Katheryne Bonell fi: John	18	"
	Richard Swyft fi: Huan	"	"
	Edward Balshawe fi: John	22	"
	Margrett Modesley fi: Thomas	23	"
	Edward Marbeck fi: Emanuel	25	"
	Huan Allerton fi: Henry	28	"
	John Hayton fi: Thomas	29	"
	Anne ffdler fi: Rołte	15	November
sp:	James Townley fi: Wiłm	16	"
	Katheryne Swyft fi: Lyonell	"	"
	Jeremy Evans a Stranger	23	"
	Thomas Harrison fi: Henry	25	"
	Hompfrey Wetherby fi: Rołte	"	"
	Huan Westhead fi: Richard	28	"
	Margrett Modesley John	30	"
Fo. 153	Raph Whitestones fi: Thomas	1	December
	John Hodson fi: fardinando	3	"
	Emlin Scarisbrick fi: Edward	10	"
	Thomas Lyon fi: James	"	"
	Isabell Marclewe fi: Hugh	16	"
	James Laithwait fi: Thom̃	20	"
	Hugh Warde fi: John	29	"
	James Woodes fi: Henry	30	"
sp:	Agnes Weerden fi: John	1	January
sp:	Mary Wignall fi: John	2	"
	John Holland fi: Hugh	5	"
	Wiłm Wallice fi: Hector	7	"
sp:	Jane Houlme fi: Raph	9	"
	Jennett Baron fi: Gilłte	12	"
	Elizabeth Rigby fi: Mayles	15	"
	Gotfrey Atherton fi: Andrewe	20	"
	Anne Barton fi: Wiłm	"	"
	Henry Hale fi: James	21	"
	Thomas Spencer fi: John	22	"
	Henry Ledbetter fi: John	"	"
	Dorithy Mollyneux fi: Richard	24	"

	Alice Gille fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	28	January
	Emlin Page fi: Jeffrey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Babot fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Ambrose fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Holcroft fi: John	...	...	...	...	2	February
	Elizabeth Gille fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	7	"
sp:	James Cartmer fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Sara Greenough fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margrett Hodson fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Whalley fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Roſte Lathom fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ann Morcroft fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Swyft fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Smult fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Roſte Modesley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Winstanley fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Marclewe fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Wiſſm fforshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Stanley fi: Edward Armig:	...	...	...	...	3	"
sp:	Alice Leadbetter fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Ranald Wainwright fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Hunter fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellen Melling fi: Raph	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrett Prescott fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Whalley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	19	"

1619.

	Alexander Scotfeild* fi: John	...	...	...	...	25	March
	Peter Shawe fi: John	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Mossocke fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
154	Jane Rose fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	4	April
	Ellen Pemberton fi: . . .	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Myles Hesketh fi: George	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizab: Cowp fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Wetherby fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
sp:	Elizabeth Barton fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Hugh Swyft fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Edith Westhead fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	1	May
	John Whitstones fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	2	"
	James Bower fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard Sootwoorth fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Spencer fi: James	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	28	"
	fleetwood Woorthington fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Mercer fi: John	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Rainforth fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Sutch fi: James	...	...	...	...	3	June

	John Ryding fi: James	...	...	...	...	10	June
	Henry Scarisbricke fi: fardinand	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Isabell Barton fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Cockett fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henry Robinson fi: John	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Rutter fi: John	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Dorothy Neale fi: Peaze	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Gille fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Cysley Longley Raph	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Roſte Hesketh fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Richard Sutton fi: John	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Rodes fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Hugh Morcroft fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Banke fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Raph Scath fi: James	...	...	...	...	22	"
sp:	Thomas Hunter fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margrett Stopford fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Richard Moorcroft s. of Humprey*	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Idithe Modesley fi: James	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Katheryne Barton fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Modesley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Anne Harrison fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Ellen Webster fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Martin fi: James his maties preach ⁹	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Ellen ffarclough fi: Thurstan	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peter Hesselden fi: James	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Prescott fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John † Ascroft fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	11	"
	James Blundill fi: Alexander	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Mary fforshawe fi: Arthur	...	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 155	Anne Parker fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Anne Banke fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Katheryne Myller fi: James	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Edward Yate fi: Thom:	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ellen Walker fi: Gabriel	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſſm Clarkson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Nicolas Hey fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Walter Munck fi: Rich:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Wiſſm Rathram fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellen Sumner fi: James	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Houlme fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Thornton fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Gille fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Marclewe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Cheetam fi: James	...	...	...	...	5	October
sp:	Margrett Holland fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Crane fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	6	"

* This is an interlineation in a different hand at a much later date.

† Anne in Chester Transcript.

	Ellen Prescott fi: John	14	October
	John Tayler fi: Wiſſm	"	"
	Elizabeth Rigby fi: Peter	"	"
	Anne Steenson fi: Henry	5	November
	Isabell Hey fi: Phillip	"	"
	Elizabeth Abraham fi: Mathew	9	"
	John Claytō fi: Adā de Layland	12	"
	Dorothy Halsall fi: Richard gent	17	"
	. . . Rayfornth fi: Hugh	18	"
	Roſte Allerton fi: Henry	24	"
	James Berry fi: Homphry de Rainforth	25	"
	Roger Poole fi: Raphe	7	December
p:	Edward Winstanley fi: Edward	8	"
	Jane Kilshawe fi: Wiſſm	11	"
	Richard Smalshawe fi: James	20	"
	Anne Dunkon fi: John	"	"
	John Barton fi: Roger	21	"
	Anne Morcroft fi: Phillip	23	"
	Agnes Barton*		
p:	Thomas Butterfeild fi: Roger	25	"
	Thomas Halsall fi: Richard	28	"
	Katheryne Stopford fi: Hugh	4	January
	Wiſſm Melling fi: John	6	"
	Margrett Alcar fi: Wiſſm	8	"
	Richard Jarman fi: James	"	"
	Henry Barker fi: Alexander	16	"
	Wiſſm Topping fi: Raphe	17	"
	Ellice Barton fi: Edward	"	"
	Elizabeth Tyrer fi: Roſte	18	"
	Thomas Hurst fi: Ellice	21	"
	Elizabeth Smyth fi: Edward	22	"
56	Richard Soothwoorth fi: Anthony	7	February
	Edmund Kilshawe fi: Wiſſm	12	"
	Anne Robinson fi: Henry	14	"
	Christopher † Sumner fi: John	18	"
	Thomas Garrard fi: Myles	27	"
	Richard Houlme fi: Wiſſm	28	"
sp:	Anne Hughson fi: Thoñ de Magehull	"	"
	Isabell Brighouse fi: Wiſſm	1	March
	ffrances Morcroft fi: Thomas	10	"
	James Jackson fi: Henry	17	"
	Jane Steele fi: George	22	"
	Elizabeth ‡ & } John Johnson fi Gilſte :... ..	23	"
	Wiſſm		
	Wiſſm Brighouse fi: John	"	"

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

† Cisley in Chester Transcript.

‡ Isabell in Chester Transcript.

1620.

	James Spencer fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	25	March
	Edward Scarisbricke fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	26	"
	George Haughton fi: Samuel	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Roſte Briggs fi: John a Stranger	...	...	...	...	30	"
sp:	Anne Lunt fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Richard Hallywell fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Lowe fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Richard Cowp fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Atherton fi: Andrew	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jenett Hey fi: James	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Mary Dickett fi: John	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Elizabeth Prescott fi: John	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margery Barton fi: George	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Chadocke fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Wallice fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellen Bury fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Mathew fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Shawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Peter Aspinwall fi: Anthony	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Wiſſm Jackson fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Py fi: George	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Margrett Breers fi: Alexandr	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Roſte Coale* fi: Anthony	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Homphry Aspinwall fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Alice Keakwicke fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Sara Rozaway fi: Abraham	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Woorthington fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Francis Whitestones fi: George	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Butler fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Anne Rose fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 157	Margrett Hesketh fi: George	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Roſte Moone fi: John	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen Greenhaugh fi: John	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Swyft fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hugh Jollybrand † fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Katherine & Margrett Higham fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wiſſm Ascrofte fi: John	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Henryson	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Jane Rigbie fi: Myles	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Scarisbricke fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jane Haughton fi: Gabriell	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Richard Houlme fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Alice Lunt fi: Homphry	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Myles Barton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"

* Jollie in Chester Transcript.

† Goldborne in Chester Transcript.

	Margrett Leadbetter fi: Roſte	...	...	...	9	July
	Jane Johnson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	14	"
	Edmund Osboldestone fi: John	...	...	...	15	"
	James Cowper fi: Edward	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Lea fi: Hector	...	...	...	"	"
	James Haughton fi: Richard	...	...	...	2	August
	. . . Modesley fi: Henry	...	...	...	17	"
	Mary Scarisbricke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
	Roſte Morcroft fi: Wiſſm	..	...	...	"	"
	John Jackson fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Westhead fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	27	"
	Mary Ascroft fi: James	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Modesley fi: Roſte	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Stopford fi: James	...	...	...	29	"
	Edward Bowker fi: Thomas	...	...	...	31	"
	Roſte Stanley fi: Edward Esq ^r	...	...	...	6	September
	Silvester Ascroft fi: Henry	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Ascroft fi: John	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Houlme fi: Henry	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Allerton fi: Raphe	...	...	...	18	"
	Henry Ascroft fi: Thomas	...	...	...	19	"
	James Sutch fi: Thom ^ſ	...	...	...	22	"
	Margrett Lawrenson fi: Thom ^ſ	...	...	...	24	"
	Roſte Raynforth fi: Richard	...	...	...	26	"
	Margery Smalshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	28	"
	Henry Kilshawe fi: Thomas	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Hesketh fi: Thomas	...	...	...	29	"
58	Cysley Whitestones fi: Richard	...	...	...	1	October
	Isabell Alte fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen fletcher fi: Richard	...	...	...	3	"
p:	Ellen Wyndle fi: John	...	...	...	4	"
	Elizabeth Alcar fi: Thomas	...	...	...	7	"
	Wiſſm Gore fi: Homphrey	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Waynwright fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
p:	Richard Parke fi: Joseph	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Seddon fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Parke fi: Edmund	...	...	...	10	"
	Margery Melling fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrett Houlme fi: Raphe	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Barton fi: Gawther	...	...	...	15	"
	Peter Spencer fi: Thom ^ſ	...	...	...	16	"
	Margrett Haughton fi: George	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	23	"
	Richard Sourbutts fi: John	...	...	...	25	"
	James Whitestones fi: Thomas	...	...	...	26	"
	Richard Heaton fi: Huan	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Crapp fi: Edmund	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Dunkon fi: John	...	...	...	2	November
	Elizabeth Rigmaden fi: George	...	...	...	"	"

sp :	Margrett Rothwell fi :	Roſte	...	...	...	...	3	November
	Elizabeth Barton fi :	James	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wiſſm Kilshawe fi :	John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Thomas ffairclough fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizab : & Ellen Barton fi :	Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Marclewe fi :	Hugh	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Haworth fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Robinson fi :	John	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Holcroft fi :	John	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Burgh fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Rothwell fi :	James	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Peter dale fi :	Henry de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Hille fil :	Thomas	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margrett Kilshawe fi :	John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellen Page fi :	John	...	...	...	...	10	December
	Elizab : Vauce fi :	Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Woofall fi :	Lawrence de Aughton	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Homptry Houlme fi :	Rich	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roſte Holland fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Croock fi :	Edward	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Kilshawe fi :	Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Sutch fi :	Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Nelson fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margery Carby fi :	Joeſephe	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Joane Houlme fi :	Henry de Croston	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Smalshawe fi :	George	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Ellen Shawe fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Huan Swyfte fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	31	"
Fo. 159	Jane Aspinwall fi :	Edward	...	...	...	...	2	January
	Rychard Vaudrie fi :	John	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Margrett Swyft fi :	Huan	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Bower fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Katheryne Spencer fi :	Edward	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Sutch fi :	Peter	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Jane Clapham fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Arthur Lea fi :	James	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen Shawe fi :	Thomas	...	...	...	...	16	"
	James Holland fi :	Hugh	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margrett Kilsh* fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Wiſſm Stopford fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margrett Kilshawe fi :	Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Mariery † Maſſon fi :	Lawrence	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Nyclason fi :	Xpoſer	...	...	...	...	1	February
sp :	Hugh Woorthington fi :	Richard	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wiſſm Aſhurſt fi :	Edward	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Richard Chadocke fi :	Cuthbert	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ellen Aspinwall fi :	Homptry	...	...	...	...	10	"

* Kilshshawe in Chester Transcript.

† Margrett in Chester Transcript.

Thomas Olyverson fi: Ellice	...	...	...	11	February
Mary Robinson fi: Henry	...	...	...	16	"
Roſte Walsh fi: John	...	...	...	17	"
Alice Holte fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	18	"
Richard Leadbetter fi: John	...	...	...	19	"
James Smalshawe fi: James	...	...	...	23	"
Henry Crapp fi: Hamlett fi: Hamlett [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	"	"
Mary Wynstanley fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	24	"
Mary Page fi: Geffrey	...	...	...	25	"
Richard Waynwright fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	27	"
Anne Sephton fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Halsall fi: Richard	...	...	...	4	March
Ellen Scofelt fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
Ideth Raynforth fi: James de Aughtō	...	...	...	5	"
George Sephton fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	11	"
Thomas Leyland*	...	...	...	...	...
Jane † ffydler fi: Roſte	...	...	...	"	"
Dorithie Houlme fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	13	"
James Houlme fi: Hugh	...	...	...	17	"
Alice Westhead fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	18	"
Katheryne Melling fi: Raph	...	...	...	24	"

1621.

Gabriel Haughtō fi: Samuel	...	...	...	25	March
Hugh Sumner fi: John	...	...	...	27	"
Ellen Mollyneux fi: Richard	...	...	...	3	April
Roſte Py fi: George	...	...	...	6	"
Thoſm Robinson fi: Rich de Aughtō	...	...	...	9	"
George Longely fi: Raphe	...	...	...	12	"
Jane Stopford fi: Peter	...	...	...	"	"
Myles Barton fi: Edward	...	...	...	13	"
Anne Layland fi: Xpofer	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Symkin fi: Edward	...	...	...	15	"
Jennett Ormeshawe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	19	"
Wiſſm Pemberton fi: James	...	...	...	22	"
Myles More fi: James	...	...	...	25	"
Anne Jolly fi: Henry	...	...	...	26	"
Roſte Ambrose fi: Rich	...	...	...	29	"
Roſte Haughtō fi: Roſte	...	...	...	30	"
Margrett Ashton fi: Rich	...	...	...	1	May
Jane Smult fi: Thomas	...	...	...	3	"
Henry Blundill fi: Edward	...	...	...	13	"
Edward Waynwright fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	21	"
Richard Johnson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	"	"
Alexander Smyth fi: Rich	...	...	...	23	"
Anne Tasker fi: Thoſm	...	...	...	13	"

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

† Anne in Chester Transcript.

	Henry Westhead fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	13	May
	James Greenhaugh fi: John	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Margrett Barton fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrett Johnson fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Hale fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Swyfte fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Whatton fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Barton fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Katheryne fforshawe fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wilm Swyft fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Percivalson	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Anne Hodson fi: ffordinand	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jennett Barton fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margrett Sutton fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Xpofer Morcroft fi: Gabriel	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Crapper fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	19	"
sp:	Wilm Hallywell fi: Lawrence de Ecclestone	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Gille fi: Edwarde	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane Modesley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	30	"
sp:	Thomas Weston fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Thomas Gobben fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Katheryne Hale fi: James	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Edward Rodes fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Isabell Vauce fi: John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Richard Taylor fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Sylvester Laythwait fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Roſte Smult fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 161	Margrett Hille fi: John	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Bellafront Carritam fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Bartholomew Ryner fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellen Orme fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Whalley fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	31	"
sp:	Henry Worthingtō fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Hey fi: Phillipp	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Thomas Smyth fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Silvester Ryding fi: James	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Richard Ireland fi: James	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Wilm Robinson fi: James	...	...	...	...	22	"
	James Peter fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Alice Webster fi: Wilm	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Rostorne fi: James	...	...	...	...	4	October
	John Blundill fi: Rich de Aughton	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Ellen Haughton fi: Gabriel	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alexander Hesketh fi: George	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Hayton fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Whalley fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Watkinson fi: Henry de Rufforth	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Jollybrand fi: Rich	...	...	...	...	17	"
	ElizaB: Whetherby fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Ellen Breers fi: Alexand	...	...	...	21	October
	Cysley Mollyneux fi: Roſte	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Astley fi: Cuthſte	...	...	...	24	"
	Jane Gyles fi: Henry de Aughton	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Westhead fi: Edward	...	...	...	25	"
	Edith Miller fi: James	...	...	...	27	"
	Roſte Marcer fi: John	...	...	...	1	November
	Huan Swyft fi: Lyonell	...	...	...	2	"
	Thomas Woan fi: Hugh	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Shorlokors fi: John	...	...	...	4	"
	Anne Topping fi: Raphe	...	...	...	6	"
	Anne Houlme fi: Thomas	...	...	...	7	"
o:	John Ackers fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	10	"
	Edward Kilshawe fi: John	...	...	...	14	"
	James Halsall fi: Rich gent	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Morcrofte fi: Phillippe	...	...	...	18	"
	Hompſry Lythom fi: Homphry	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Lea fi: Roger	...	...	...	23	"
ne	Nicolas Hunt fi: Thom	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Parke fi: Edmund	...	...	...	30	"
62	John Raynforth fi: Hugh	...	...	...	2	December
	Henry Atherton fi: Andrewe	...	...	...	5	"
	Henry Laithwait fi: Henry	...	...	...	14	"
	Richard Wetherby fi: Roſte	...	...	...	18	"
	John Stanley fi: Edward Armig ^r	...	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Chadocke fi: Richard	...	...	...	22	"
	Anne Modesley fi: Rich	...	...	...	"	"
	Jony Morcrofte fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	31	"
	Katheryne Mason fi: Ranald	...	...	...	"	"
	Randall Johnson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	3	January
	Richard Baron fi: Gilſte	...	...	...	"	"
p:	Anne Tomlinson fi: Richard	...	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Bore fi: Roſte	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Atherto fi: Wiſſm de Dalton	...	...	...	8	"
	Margrett Jarman fi: James	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Clarkson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	1	ffbruary
	Anne Symkin fi: Henry	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Houlme fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	4	"
	. . . Woorthingtō fi: Edward	...	...	...	7	"
	James Yate fi: Thomas	...	...	...	10	"
	Peter Morcroft fi: Roger	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Gobben fi: Gilſte	...	...	...	12	"
	Henry Johnson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	13	"
	Wiſſm Hunter fi: Edward	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Prescott fi: James	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	John Keakwicke fi: Richard	...	...	...	15	"
	Wiſſm Woodhouse fi: Rich	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Page fi: John	...	...	...	26	"
	Henry fletcher fi: Richard	...	...	...	28	"

sp:	Jane Kerfoote fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	4	March
	Peter Aspinwall fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Houlme fi: George	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Cowper fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Elizabeth Kilshawe fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Maude Wignall fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Letherbarrowe fi: Roger	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Nicolson fi: Xpofer	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Sutch fi: James	...	...	...	...	20	"
	James Keakwicke fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Hugh Ascroft fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"

1622.

	John Modesley fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Thoñ Wythingtō fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 163	Ellen Wallace fi: Hector	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Jane Melling fi: Raph	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Anne Stopford fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Barton fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Margrett Aspinwall fi: Homphry	...	...	...	...	7	"
	James Alcar fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrett Keakwicke fi: John de Aughton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Raphe fforshawe fi: Arthur	...	...	...	...	14	"
sp:	Thomas Hille fi: Thom: de Marton in Cheshire	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Percy fi: fferdinand a Stranger	...	...	...	...	18	"
sp:	James Atherton fi: Phillip	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Ellen Soothwoorth fi: Roñte	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Houlme fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Mary Cowp fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Emlin Cowbron fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	...	27	"
sp:	James Wilding fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Blessing fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	8	May
	Elizabeth Webster fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margrett Stopford fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Billinge fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Barton fi: Edward	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Sara Waynwright fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Cisley Smalshawe fi: James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Susan Thornton fi: Roñte	...	...	...	...	26	"
	James Edwardson	...	...	...	...	30	"
	James Marclewe fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	2	June
	Thomas Hodson fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Richard Halsall fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margrett Kilshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jane Barton fi: Roger	...	...	...	...	2	July
	Margrett Martindale fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	4	"
sp:	Ellen Hynley fi: Roñte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Yate fi: John	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Thomas Rigby fi: Myles	18	July
	Richard Hunter fi: John	19	"
	Mary Modesley fi: James	30	"
	Margrett Modesley fi: Rich	"	"
164	Thomas Cowp fi: Edward	3	August
	Joseph Waynwright fi: Thom	13	"
	John Jackson fi: Henry	15	"
	Margrett Smyth fi: Symon	23	"
	Ellen Taylor fi: Wiſſm de Aughton	29	"
	Anne Bonnell fi: John	9	September
	Thomas Rathrā fi: Edward	"	"
	Elizabeth Letherbarrowe fi: Henry de Halsall pishe	12	"
	George Rothwell fi: Roſte	"	"
	Jane Blundill fi: James	16	"
	Thomas Barker fi: Alexand	22	"
	Wiſſm Modesley fi: George	23	"
	Edith Gill fi: Gabriel	28	"
	Edward Swyft fi: Rich:	29	"
	Thomas Whatton fi: James	3	October
sp:	Thoſh Shawe fi: Wiſſm	5	"
	Cisley & Isabell Swyft fi: Lyonel	19	"
sp:	Wiſſm Hesketh fi: Edward	22	"
	Mary Breers fi: Alexand gent	26	"
	Ellen Ascroft fi: Wiſſm	29	"
	Emlin Jackson fi: Gilſte	31	"
	Thomas Rose fi: Richard	8	November
	Anne Spencer fi: Thoſh	10	"
	Ellen Dickett fi: John	"	"
	Margrett Topping fi: Raph	16	"
	Anne Layland fi: Richard	17	"
	Margrett Vaudry fi: John	18	"
	Anne Alcar fi: Wiſſm	"	"
	Katheryne Swyft fi: Huan	23	"
	Francis Stanley fi: Edw Esq ^r	5	December
	Edward Symkin fi: Henry	"	"
	Mary Steele fi: George	7	"
	Lewes Ashurst fi: Richard	12	"
	Mary Shawe fi: Wiſſm	13	"
	Cuthſte Garrard fi: Myles	"	"
	Henry Mollyneux fi: Roſte	18	"
	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Wiſſm	20	"
	Elizabeth Bartō fi: Andrew	21	"
	Edward Walsh fi: John	26	"
	Anne Adamson fi: Thoſh	27	"
o. 165	Alice Vauce fi: Peter	1	January
	Jane Moncke fi: Richard	3	"
	Thomas Bretherton fi: Rich	5	"
	Thoſh Laithwaite fi: Thoſh	"	"

Roſte Clarkson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	16	January
Thomas Ascough fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	17	"
. . . Ascough fi: George	...	...	...	...	18	"
Henry Page fi: Geffrey	...	...	...	...	24	"
Margrett Rodes fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	31	"
Hugh Hurst fi: Ellice	...	...	...	...	2	February
Edward Houlme fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wiſſm Walker fi: Gabriel	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ellen Chadocke fi: Cuthſte	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margrett Parre fi: Alexander	...	...	...	...	9	"
Margrett Barton fi: Roger	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hugh Hodson fi: Huan	...	...	...	...	11	"
Isabell Hawarth fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	13	"
Thomas Ascroft fi: Phillip	...	...	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth Scarisbricke fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	16	"
Alice Modesley fi: Roger	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alice Prescott fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	24	"
Judeth Atherton fi: Andrew	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ellen Harryson fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Stopford fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	4	March
Richard Dale fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jane Waynwright fi: John	...	...	...	...	13	"

1623.

Richard Wynder fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	25	March
Gilſte Roſteson	...	...	...	...	28	"
George Nayler fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	30	"
Jennett Barton fi: George	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Roſte Seddon fi: John	...	...	...	...	6	"
Cisley Coockson fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	10	"
Katheryne Butler fi: Roſte	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp: George Worthington fi: Richard	...	...	...	...	13	"
Wiſſm Crapp fi: Edmund	...	...	...	...	20	"
Henry Hille fi: John	...	...	...	...	30	"
John Tasker fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	4	May
John Shawe fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Hille fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Wilding fi: Thurstan	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Abbott fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen & Jane Leadbetter fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Barton fi: Peter	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Robinson fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katheryne Hodson fi: fferdinand	...	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 166 Margery Kerfoote fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	1	June
Bartholomew Houlme fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	2	"
Margrett Houlme fi: Raphe	...	...	...	...	6	"
Randale Johnson fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	9	"
Elizaſ: Kendale fi: Thom	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Anne Whitestones fi: Tho ^m	...	...	...	11	June
	Katheryne Ashurst fi: Tho ^m	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Holcroft fi: John	...	...	...	20	"
	Robte Crapp fi: Hamlett	...	...	...	22	"
	Katheryne Prescott fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Ambrose fi: Peter	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Ascroft fi: James	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Laithwait fi: Henry	...	...	...	10	Julie
	John Hey fi: John	...	...	...	16	"
	Raphe Crane fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	19	"
	Margrett Ascroft fi: Henry	...	...	...	20	"
sp:	Anne Bootle fi: fardinand	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Walton fi: John	...	...	...	1	August
	Katheryne Blundill fi: James	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Marclewe fi: Hugh	...	...	...	17	"
	James Smyth fi: Edward	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Worthingtō fi: Edward	...	...	...	24	"
	Eliza ^b : Arnold de Aughtō	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho ^m Smyth fi: Symon	...	...	...	"	"
	Alexander Scarisbr fi: Homphrey	...	...	...	30	"
	Alexander Jollybrand fi: Rich ^d	...	...	...	5	Septemb
	James Houlme fi: George	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Barton fi: Peter	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Woorthingtō fi: Rich	...	...	...	11	"
	Henry Dunkon fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Stopford fi: Roger	...	...	...	14	"
	Thomas Wynstanley fi: Arthur	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizabeth Whittle fi: Hugh	...	...	...	18	"
sp:	Huan Swyft fi: Hugh	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho ^m Hooton fi: Rich	...	...	...	5	October
	Hompfrey Greaves fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Ashtō fi: Tho ^m	...	...	...	3	Novemb
	Margery Langley fi: Raph	...	...	...	4	"
	Ellice Mason fi: Tho ^m	...	...	...	6	"
	James Swyft fi: Lyonell	...	...	...	11	"
	Mary Houlme fi: Hugh	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Edwardsō fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	"	"
	John Ollyverson fi: Ellice	...	...	...	19	"
	Joane Carbee fi: Joseph	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Kilshawe fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	25	"
o. 167	Emlin* Hunt fi: Thomas	...	...	...	30	"
	Nicolas Spencer fi: Tho ^m	...	...	...	1	December
	Isabell ffoster fi: Henry	...	...	...	8	"
sp:	Nicolas Morcroft fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Westhead fi: Tho:	...	...	...	15	"
	Katheryne Georgson fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	27	"
	Alice Westhead fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Modesley fi: Wit ^m	...	...	...	2	January

	Elizabeth Breers fi: Alexander	...	...	...	6	January
	Wittim Sutch fi: Peter	...	...	...	13	"
	Margery Masson fi: Lawrence	...	...	...	31	"
	Elizabeth Jackson fi: James &	...	...	...	2	February
	Elizaß: Swabricke de Aughtō	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Rose fi: Richard	...	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Melling fi: Wittim	...	...	...	16	"
	Beniamin Lewis fi: Mñi Johnis	...	...	...	17	"
sp:	Edward Lyon fi: Rich:	...	...	...	18	"
	Katheryne Hayton fi: Thom	...	...	...	19	"
	Cisely Swyft fi: Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	Cuthbte Chadocke fi: Richard	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Jarman fi: James	...	...	...	25	"
	Margret Ascroft fi: John	...	...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth Rainforth fi: Hugh	...	...	...	29	"
	Edward Morcroft fi: James	...	...	...	6	March
	Elizabeth Gore fi: Homphrey	...	...	...	11	"
	Alice Barton fi: Roger	...	...	...	18	"
	Huan Swyft fi: Henry	...	...	...	22	"

1624.

	Edward Melling fi: John	...	...	...	25	March
	Gabriel Riñer fi: Richard	...	...	...	29	"
	Alice Kilshawe fi: Henry	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Elizabeth Haughton fi: George	...	...	...	8	"
	Richard Layland fi: Richard	...	...	...	13	"
	Margrett Holland fi: Hugh	...	...	...	18	"
sp:	Elizabeth Atherton fi: Phillip	...	...	...	23	"
	Roßte Swyft fi: Huan	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 168	John Swyft fi: Huan	...	...	...	2	May
	Katheryne Blundill fi: James	...	...	...	15	"
	Mary Brighouse fi: Thom	...	...	...	16	"
	Henry Melling fi: Raph	...	...	...	20	"
	Katheryne Smult fi: Edmund	...	...	...	30	"
	Isabell Rostorne fi: James	...	...	...	31	"
	Elizabeth Crooke fi: Edward	...	...	...	13	June
	Roßte Gyles fi: Wittim	...	...	...	15	"
	Wittim Hodson fi: Richard	...	...	...	20	"
	Margrett Coockson fi: Henry	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellen Hoole fi: Rich: de Aughtō	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Wignall fi: Thom	...	...	...	1	July
	Peter Wainwright fi: Thom	...	...	...	7	"
	Ellen Modesley fi: Henry	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellen Stopford fi: James	...	...	...	16	"
sp:	Wittim Clapā fi: John	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Wainwright fi: Henry	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Shawe fi: John	...	...	...	25	"
	Henry Gill fi: Edward	...	...	...	1	August

	Eliza ⁵ Aspinwall fi: Edward	4	August
	Anne Atherton fi: Andrew	15	"
	Anne Kilshawe fi: Rich	17	"
	James Chadocke fi: Cuth ⁵ te	18	"
	Edward Dickett fi: John	22	"
	Peter Tayler fi: Tho ^m	25	"
	Katheryne Blundill fi: Gil ⁵ te	26	"
	Alice Robinson fi: James	"	"
	Susan Morcroft fi: Phillip	"	"
	Tho ^m Marcer fi: Roger	2	Septemb
	Alice Otie fi: John de Rufforth	"	"
	John Gil ⁵ teson fi: Edward	8	"
	Alice Smyth fi: Henry	11	"
	Mary Scarisbrick fi: John	12	"
	Ellen Jackson fi: John	17	"
	Joane Peter fi: Tho ^m	19	"
	Hugh Prescott fi: James	26	"
	Anna Duckenfeild fi: Rich: gent	21	"
. 169	Alice Kilshawe fi: John	4	October
	John Turner fi: John	6	"
	Margrett Morcroft fi: Wit ^m	7	"
	Emlin Houlme fi: Wit ^m	8	"
sp:	Richard Boure fi: Rich de ^c	27	"
	Margrett Jolly fi: Henry	28	"
	Wit ^m Mollyneux fi: Ro ⁵ te	30	"
	Wit ^m Kilshawe fi: Rich	31	"
	Katheryne Clap ^a fi: Rich	1	November
	Richard Smoult fi: Tho ^m	"	"
sp:	James Jolly fi: Tho ^m	4	"
sp:	Wit ^m Massey fi: Tho ^m	10	"
	Hompfrey Barton fi: Arthur	11	"
	Ro ⁵ te Wallice fi: Hector	"	"
	Andrewe & John Cowborne fi: Tho ^m	26	"
	John Webster fi: Wit ^m	30	"
	George Throppe fi: Hugh	2	December
	Anne Tyldsley fi: Gil ⁵ te	5	"
	Wit ^m Whatton fi: James	8	"
	Edward Hille fi: Tho ^m	9	"
	Margrett Morcroft fi: Gabriel	12	"
	Alice Sutch fi: James	14	"
sp:	Margrett Morcroft fi: Rich	22	"
	Thomas Keakwicke fi: Rich	23	"
	Dorithie Alcar fi: Wit ^m	25	"
	Henry Robinson fi: Rich de Aught ^o	26	"
	Bartholomewe Scarisbricke fi: Homphrey	16	January
	Alexander Shorlokors fi: John	17	"
	Margrett Butler fi: Ro ⁵ te	20	"
	Mary Barton fi: Gowther	31	"
	Alice Smyth fi: Gil ⁵ te	1	February

	Elizabeth Ashurst fi: Richard	...	...	...	3	February
	Jeffrey Clarkson fi: Witlim	...	...	...	4	"
	James Houlme fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Hale fi: James	...	...	...	5	"
	James Topping fi: Raphe	...	...	...	6	"
	Thomas Robinson fi: John	...	...	...	9	"
	John Bartō fi: George	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Ollyverson fi: Henry	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Modesley fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	20	"
	Peter Symkin fi: Edward	...	...	...	21	"
sp:	Witlim Smyth fi: Henry	...	...	...	22	"
	Jennett Dunkon fi: John	...	...	...	24	"
	Alice Sourbutts fi: John	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 170	Ellen Kilshawe fi: Richard	...	...	...	3	March
	Anne Modesley fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Fletcher fi: Richard	...	...	...	13	"
	Margrett Scofelt fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Billinge fi: Peter	...	...	...	16	"
	Phillipp Hey fi: James	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Johnson fi: Witlim	...	...	...	24	"

1625.

	Phillippe Swyft fi: Witlim	...	...	...	29	March
	Ellen Barton fi: Witlim	...	...	...	1	April
	Mary Kendale fi: Thomas	...	...	...	3	"
	John Johnson fi: John	...	...	...	4	"
	Richard Symkin fi: Henry	...	...	...	5	"
sp:	John Biccursteth fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	15	"
	Joseph Rigby fi: Peter	...	...	...	16	"
	Joane fforshawe fi: George	...	...	...	21	"
	Henry Hesketh fi: George	...	...	...	24	"
sp:	James Hunt fi: Henry	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Croock fi: Thomas	...	...	...	7	May
	Jane Hankinson fi: Roñte	...	...	...	8	"
	Henry Stopford fi: Thoñ	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Ollyverson fi: Ellice	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Abraham fi: Mathew	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizañ: Woodes fi: Henry	...	...	...	21	"
	Jennett Smyth fi: James	...	...	...	26	"
	Margrett Barton fi: Edward	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	James Parker fi: Witlim	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Smoult fi: Raph	...	...	...	31	"
	George Page fi: John	...	...	...	5	June
	John Shackshaft fi: Henry	...	...	...	6	"
	Thomas Banester fi: Richard	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Hunter fi: Roñte	...	...	...	10	"
	Margrett Shawe fi: Thoñ de Aughtō	...	...	...	11	"
	Witlim Lawrenson fi: Tho	...	...	...	12	"

sp :	Hugh Athertō fi : Phillip	...	...	...	...	29	June
	Anne Breers fi : Alexand	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Anne Parke fi : Edmund	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Halsall fi : Richard Armig	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margrett Sumner fi : Hugh	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Trymer Swyft fi : Henry	...	...	...	...	22	"
171	John Blacowe fi : John	...	...	...	...	1	August
	James Westhead fi : Richard	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margrett Ormeshaw fi : Witlim	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Witlim Hill fi : John	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Roger Tomlinson fi : James	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Prescott fi : Roſte	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellen Hallywell fi : Nicolas	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Witlim Hunt fi : Thoſm	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Barton fi : Roger	...	...	...	...	9	September
	John Vauce fi : John	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margrett Greaues fi : John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Henry Whitehead fi : John	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Webster fi : Richard	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Thomas Jamson fi : Edward	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Ireland fi : James	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jane Smalshawe fi : James	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Trinity Crookoe fi : Witlim	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizaſ : Smyth fi : Edward	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellen Berry fi : James	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Shawe fi : Richard	...	...	...	...	25	"
sp :	Elizaſ : Lunt fi : John	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henry Sutton fi : John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Jollie fi : Witlim	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thoſm Vauce fi : Peter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Aspinwall fi : James	...	...	...	...	6	November
	Mary Hooton fi : Richard	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Elizaſ Modesley fi : Thoſm	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Scarisbŕ fi : John	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellen Crapper fi : Hamlett	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Roſte Bartō fi : Gilſte	...	...	...	...	7	December
	Henry Rose fi : Rich	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrett Raſer fi : John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roſte Turner fi : John	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margrett Hoomle fi : George	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho : Nayler fi : Nicolas	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John Westhead fi : Tho :	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Gobben fi : Roſte	...	...	...	...	6	January
	Margery Keakwicke fi : Rich	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Ashurst fi : Tho	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Edward Rylons fi : Roſte	...	...	...	...	10	"
[At this point there are two blank pages not numbered.]							
172	Witlim Houlme fi : Hugh	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Mary Gerrard fi : Tho : de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Katheryne Spencer fi: Tho	22	January
sp:	Jennett Halsall fi: Tho: de Halsall and of Mary Walsh	25	"
	Thomas Waynwright fi: Henry	26	"
	Edward Hesketh fi: Tho:	28	"
	Ellen Rothwell fi: Roſte	"	"
	Ciceley Georgsō fi: Wiſſim	30	"
	George Durham fi: Roſte	2	February
	James Rigby fi: Myles	4	"
	Mary Scarisbri fi: Henry	5	"
	Mary Longley fi: Raph	11	"
	Richard Swyft fi: Lyonell	"	"
	Cicely Wynstanley fi: Arthur	"	"
	ElizaB Alcar fi: Thomas	14	"
	Edward Masson fi: Lawrence	15	"
	Thomas Walsh fi: Rich	16	"
	Thomas Croocke fi: John	"	"
	Wiſſim Hoole fi: Rich	17	"
	James Ascroft fi: James	19	"
	Wiſſim Bartō fi: Peter	"	"
	Richard Symkin fi: Edward	"	"
	John Ascroft fi:	20	"
	Huan Lee fi: Hector	21	"
	James Bartō fi: Rich:	"	"
	Roſte Kerfoote fi: Tho:	26	"
	Edward Adamson fi: Tho:	"	"
	Edward Houlme fi: Hugh	"	"
sp:	Anne Shawe fi: Gabriel	"	"
	Thomas Molyneux fi: Richard	27	"
	Isaacke Ashton fi: Tho:	5	March
	Elize Longe fi: Elize gent	7	"
	Edward Hale fi: James	"	"
	Richard & Alice Nayler fi: Thom	8	"
	Edward Swyft fi: Rich:	9	"
	Jane Crapp fi: Edmund	13	"
	Henry Morcroft fi: Wiſſim	14	"
	Margrett Bower fi: Wiſſim	16	"
	Margrett Layland fi: Rich	17	"
Fo. 173	Mary Leadbetter fi: Peter	20	"
sp:	Jane Sephtō fi: Wiſſim	21	"
	Ellen Chadocke fi: Richard	23	"

1626.

	Alice Aspinwall fi: John	25	March
	Alice Stopford fi: Wiſſim	"	"
sp:	Margrett Keele fi: John de Aughtō	29	"

[Next in Original follow Marriages, but preserving the order followed generally in the Society's publications, the Burials here follow.]

269 **The regester booke** of sutchē as haue bine
 Buried withine perishe of Ormis^k since the
 begininge of her ma^{tis} moste happie Raigne
 (whiche did begine to Englands Joye And
 Comforte) y^e Seventinthe daye of Novembere
 Anno dni 1557

BURIALS.

1557.

Robert Richardson buried	...	...	...	...	17	November
Robert Harison In ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
Adam Woosey in Ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Kekuicke	...	...	...	...	21	"
Marget Kekuicke	...	...	...	...	23	"
Marget Woodhowse in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Blvndell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Weaver	...	...	...	...	"	"
Peeter Preskot	...	...	...	...	25	"
John Burscough	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Smute	...	...	...	...	27	"
Tho: Blvndell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellin Symner vx ^o Gilb in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Bruckefeelde in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
vx ^o Hector Jumpe	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Prescot	...	...	...	...	2	December
John Prescot	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jenet Andrew in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Gilb Burscough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
Wilm Prescot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	17	"
Richard Butterie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
vx ^o Edmund Burscough	...	...	...	...	"	"
vx ^o Edmund Alerton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Waynewright	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
Anne Mellinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
vx ^o Cristopher Sherringeton	...	...	...	...	7	"
Tho: Svtton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
270 vx ^o Robert Hitt	...	...	...	...	11	"
Wilm Shawe	...	...	...	...	13	"
Sibell Johnes doughter	...	...	...	...	15	"

Hugh Spencer in ecclia	16	Januarie
George Martindaile	20	"
Eliz th Robins daughter	21	"
Elin Henrison	"	"
Ladie Dorethie Stanley daughter to the Right Honerable Edw: Earle of Derby was bur	22	"
John Breykell	"	"
Hugh Butchard	23	"
Henrie Blackledge in ecclia	24	"
Tho: Mosse	"	"
Marget Leadbetter	27	"
Margerie Winde	28	"
Alis Adamson	31	"
Marget vx ^p Tho: Chadocke in ecc	5	ffebuarie
John Moscropp in ecclia	8	"
Jenet Scarsbricke in ecclia	"	"
Edw: Bootle	10	"
Edw: Prescot	"	"
Ro st Smallshaw in ecclia	13	"
Alis Henrison in ecclia	15	"
Eliz th Crosse	21	"
Jaine Mason	6	March
Eliz th Tho: doughter in ecclia	9	"
Katherin Chadocke	10	"
Marget vx ^p Hugh Burscough	11	"
Elin Webster vx ^p hen:	17	"
Eliz th Bellsha vx ^p Robart... ..	18	"
Ri ^c Mollinex	19	"

1558.

Fo. 271	Elin vx ^p Gil ^l Johnson	27	March
	Jamis Bylinge	31	"
Fo. 271	Jaine Charles	1	Aprill
	Jamis Smallshey in ecclia	3	"
	Alis Werrall in ecclia	5	"
	Roffe Marclough	"	"
	Robert Killshaw	6	"
	vx ^p Peeter Haughton	8	"
	A stranger buried	9	"
	Margerie Leigh in ecclia	12	"
	John Wallis	18	"
	Margerie Bucher	20	"
	Wit ^m Mowdie	21	"
	Izabell Catrall	"	"
	Edw: Buchard in ecclia	25	"
	Anne Morecrofte in ecclia	26	"
	Ser Hugh Hucklesley Pryor of Burscough in ecclia	2	Maye

Sir Wilm Burscough Clarke bur	In ecc ^{lia} ...	3	Maye
Nicolas Jackson	... ..	4	"
vx ⁹ Henrie Gore	in ecc ^{lia}	9	"
Jaine Barton	... ..	"	"
John Greaves	... ..	10	"
Alis Gill	... ..	13	"
Alis Collinson	... ..	15	"
Ellin Osbaston	... ..	"	"
Jenet vx ⁹ Tho: Edmund	... ..	17	"
Ri ^c Mowldie	... ..	19	"
Marget Gill	... ..	"	"
John Sadler	in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
John Barker	... ..	29	"
Edw: Bradshaw	... ..	"	"
John Jump	... ..	30	"
Rodger Henrieson	... ..	"	"
Ri ^c Gellibrund	... ..	13	June
vx ⁹ Ri ^c Barke	... ..	"	"
Ri ^c Barker	... ..	14	"
72 Izabell late wyfe of Ja: Scarsbreck Esqr bur	... ..	22	"
Tho: Stopforth	... ..	26	"
Jamis Moscrop	... ..	"	"
Symond Towne	... ..	"	"
Izabell Crosse	... ..	"	"
Wilm Spencer	... ..	"	"
Henrie Oliverson	... ..	1	July
Tho: Hunt	in ecc ^{lia}	3	"
vx ⁹ Wilm Gowbron	in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
Randall Lyskin	in ecc ^{lia}	13	"
vx ⁹ George Kekuicke	... ..	17	"
Oliver Prescot	... ..	18	"
Jenet Blvndell	... ..	"	"
Ro ^{bt} Gorsutch	... ..	20	"
John Halsall	in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
Jaine Sadler	in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Wilm Aspinwall	in ecc ^{lia}	24	"
Wilm Craine	in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Eliz th vx ⁹ Robert Haile	... ..	25	"
Ellin Bould	in ecc ^{lia}	26	"
Ri ^c Shaw	... ..	"	"
Ser John Dolland Preeste	in ecc ^{lia}	30	"
Parsivall Shurlicars	... ..	"	"
Henrie Cropp	in ecc ^{lia}	1	Auguste
George Perker	... ..	2	"
Eliz th vx ⁹ Ri ^c Mowdisley	... ..	"	"
Ewan Aiscrofte	... ..	3	"
Mathew Lunte	... ..	"	"
Cristopher Worthington	at Stand	"	"
Marget Picavance	at Aughton	"	"

	John Orrell et Eius vx ^p in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	4	Auguste
	Homfrey Jackson	...	...	...	6	"
	Douse vx ^p Ellis Longe in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	7	"
	Ellin vx ^p Wiſſm Toppinge in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	vx ^p Hugh Bycarstaffe	...	...	...	8	"
	Gefferey Clapa in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmund Killshaw	...	...	...	"	"
	George Kekuike	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 273	vx ^p Riç Woodes in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	9	"
	vx ^p Edmund Macon at Halsall	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Jump	...	...	...	10	"
	S ^p John Parsivall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	14	"
	vx ^p Hugh Aiscroft in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Roſt Wythingeton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	15	"
	Marget vx ^p Edw: Yate	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Shurlicars	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Withington in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	George Preskot	...	...	...	21	"
	S ^p Gilſ Shurlicars P ^p in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Blvndell	...	...	...	25	"
	Riç Mellinge	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Haiton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	29	"
	Henrie Lathwhat	...	...	...	31	"
	Riç Allerton	...	...	...	2	September
	Agnes vx ^p Edw: Whyte	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Anderton	...	...	...	3	"
	Jamis Leland in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget vx ^p Tho: Blvndell	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilſ Kilshaw	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilſ Bycarstaff in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	6	"
	Riç Mowdisley	...	...	...	8	"
	John Prescott	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne vx ^p Jam: Gregson	...	...	...	12	"
	Jamis Talior	...	...	...	21	"
	Elz th Sutch in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	22	"
	John Withington in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Hoolme	...	...	...	23	"
	Trymor Irland	...	...	...	26	"
	Agnes Martindaile in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	28	"
	John fformbie	...	...	...	1	October
	John Jackson	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Holland	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Blvndell	...	...	...	3	"
	vx ^p Raffe Haille	...	...	...	4	"
Fo. 274	Riç Barton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	7	"
	Riç Lathwhat	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Mellinge	...	...	...	8	"
	Symond Mowdisley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	11	"
	Jaine vx ^p Ranoldie Marrall	...	...	...	"	"

Alis vx ^p Tho: Stopforth	14	October
Jenet vx ^p Riċ ffrith	15	"
Roċt A Stranger	16	"
Ottuwell Blvndell	17	"
Henrie Asmall	20	"
Jamis Rutter	21	"
Alis Mowdisley in ecclia	"	"
Sislie vx ^p Gilb Cropp	22	"
Alis vx ^p Rodg Scarsbreck	25	"
Wiffm Bower	29	"
Ellin vx ^p Hughe Hoolme in ecclia	30	"
vx ^p Waterworth	"	"
vx ^p Jamis Spencer	4	November
Jamis Hawet	7	"
Hugh Leech	10	"
Eideth ffrances	18	"
Riċ Brighowse	20	"
Wiffm Shelton	24	"
Katherin Rainforth	29	"
Eideth Hill	7	December
John Haiton	8	"
John Hoolme	13	"
Anne vx ^p Riċ Wrightinton in ecclia	15	"
John Spencer	17	"
Eliz th vx ^p Riċ Carre	21	"
Jenet Halworth	1	Januarie
Harrie Hulme	2	"
Mowde Greaves	3	"
Tho: Paver	5	"
Margerie Haughton	10	"
Eliz th Woodhowse	18	"
John Mellinge in ecclia	21	"
Godferey Kewquicke in ecclia	"	"
75 Robert Prescot	25	"
Peeter Shaw	29	"
. . . Prescot	2	ffebuarie
Eliz th Hill	4	"
Tho: Sutch theldest	11	"
Hector Jumpe	14	"
John Swifte	"	"
Riċ Hill	17	"
Elis Anderton	"	"
Katherin vx ^p Hugh Banke	21	"
Jinet vx ^p Tristram Ascroft*	24	"
John Cropp	3	Martch
Marget vx ^p Riċ ffletcher in ecclia	4	"
Alis Rainforth	"	"
Edw: Eccleston	8	"

Ellinor Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	Martch
Roßt Garrerd in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
vx ^p Clapam	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
A Childe of Riç Lancaster	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
A childe of one Bowers	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
A Childe of Jamis Bankes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riç Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
vx ^p Peeter Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

1559.

Fo. 276	Jaine Parker	...	...	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	Katherin Gill	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jaine Nalior in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Smyth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Burscough	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jenet vx ^p Lav: Savag	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Parre in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Banke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Dorethie vx ^p Riç Ormishaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jaine Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Riç Hodgeson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margerie Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Hector Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Adam Eliz th [sic] in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jamis Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Ploumbe	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Swifte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Alis Hoolme in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Tho: Banke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	vx ^p Wifm Barker	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Rodger Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Riç Burscough	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jamis Scarsbrecke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Muldie	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John ffryth bast	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Arthor Groue in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	5	July
	George Hill	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jamis Banke In eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jamis Kidd	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eadē Eliz th Crosse in eccſia pur	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Gill	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jamis Hunt fi: Ja: ...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Breykell	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Eliz th Holland in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
	Margerie Tasker	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Izabbell Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
	Tho: Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Eliz th Smvlte	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Aston pur	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jenet Gardner	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Margerie Geret in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	George Rainforth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	vx ^p Jump	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: dober in ecclia pur	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: . . .	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
77	Genet Greaves	...	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Edmund Scarsbreck	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	George Mercer	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Scarsbreck	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Alison Bycarstaff	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Robt Gobin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Adam Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jamis Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Wifm Seale	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Jumpe	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elin Woofall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Ambrose in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Bootle in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margerie Werall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	1	October
	John Lathom	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	George Dvncon	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Gill	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Werall	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Plumbe	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margerie Winde	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	vx ^p . . . Gobin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Charles Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	3	Nvember
	Izabell Gobin	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margerie Gill	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Izabell Greaves	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne ffrith	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Wildinge	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Marget Smyth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Stopforth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	15	December
	Riç Atherton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John & Tho: She	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
278	Jaine Whyte	...	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	S ^p George Parker preest in eccl	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Riç Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

Wittm Bradshaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	20	Januarie
Margerie Robinson	...	...	...	...	25	"
Rodger Alker	...	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
Oliver Atherton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wittm Adamson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Wittm Henrieson	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Butler in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Annes vx ⁹ Rañ Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	8	March
John Parker	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Ditton	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jamis Gill	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wittm Alker	...	...	...	...	12	"
Anne Hill	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ewan Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	14	"
Peeter Rimmer	...	...	...	...	19	"

1560.

	Jamis Watkinson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	March
	Margerie Wilson	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Katherin Kirvin in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Anne vx ⁹ Homfrey Gill señ	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Hugh Coockeson	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marget Windrow	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Edward Richardson	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margerie Banke	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th vx ⁹ Wittm Tarleton	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marge Webster in eccſia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Sutch in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marget Scarsbrecke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	Maye
	Kath ^e vx ⁹ Johanine [<i>sic</i>] Ashorst in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Whytestons in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
Fo. 279	vx ⁹ Rog Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	8	June
	Lawrence Breckell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Egle Blundell	...	...	...	...	26	"
pu:	Eliz th Breckell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	7	Julye
	Alis Haiton	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Roßt Breckell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
pu:	Wittm Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Aiscrofte	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anas Sutche	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Homfray Locker in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Ambrose in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas Worsley	...	...	...	...	29	"
pu:	Eliz th Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	Auguste
	Margerie Hardman	...	...	...	...	"	"
pu:	Roßt Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Alis Jolibrone in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	September
pu:	Tho: Sele in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Jaine Breckell	5	October
	Hughe Shawe	11	"
	Margerie Hardman	2	November
	Hugh Beconsall	6	"
	John Ambrose in ecc ^{lia}	15	"
	John Gill in ecc ^{lia}	20	"
	Wit ^m Wildinge in ecc ^{lia}	30	"
	vx Ri ^c Blundell in ecc ^{lia}	4	December
pu :	Peeter Chadocke in ecc ^{lia}	28	"
	Alis Taskere	"	"
	Edw : Keckwicke in ecc ^{lia}	30	"
280	Gefray fformbie	3	Januarie
	Hamlet Leadbeter in ecc ^{lia}	7	"
[No entries for ffebruarie]			
puer	Elin Ambrose in ecc ^{lia}	3	Marche
	Katherin Smyth in e ^c	4	"
	John Lowrance	16	"

1561.

	Eliz th Barton in ecc ^{lia}	27	Marche
	John Swyft in ecc ^{lia}	1	Aprill
	Mrs Eliz th Stanley	12	"
	Sybyll Shurlekers	13	"
	Ro st Leadbeter in ecc ^{lia}	21	"
	Dovse Charles	26	"
	Ri ^c Woodes in ecc ^{lia}	29	"
[No entries for Maye]			
	vx ⁹ Adam Cockson	2	June
	Katherine Tatlocke	14	"
	Adam Aspinwall in ecc ^{lia}	16	"
	Ellin Jackeson	17	"
	Ellin Maner vx ⁹ Tho :	5	Julye
	Homfraye Gill	6	"
	Eliz th Whittonse	11	"
	John Mowdisley	"	"
	Gilbert Gerard in ecc ^{lia}	19	"
	Emlin Kilshawe	1	Auguste
	Cristopher Crosbie	3	"
	Ri ^c Barker	14	"
	Sislie Ashton	"	"
281	Gemet [<i>sic</i>] Smyth in ecc ^{lia}	23	"
	John ffarclough in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
	John Gilb ^{son}	"	"
	Margerie Whytestones	24	"
	George Swyfte	25	"
	Henrie ffarclough	5	September
	Ri ^c Lea	9	"
	Tho : Hunter	13	"

	Witt Shaw	24	October
	George Manne	26	"
	Eliz th Swifte in ecclia	31	"
	Jaine Morecrofte	8	November
	Wittm Asshurst	13	"
	Robert Livesey in ecclia	3	December
	John Whatton in ecclia	11	"
	Alis Sheppard	15	"
	Marget Blvndell	21	"
	Alis Wildinge in ecclia	13	Januarie
pu :	Riç Cowp in ecclia	15	"
	Robert Gobin in ecclia	17	"
puer	Tho : Shawe in ecclia	8	ffebuarie
	Tho : Browne	19	"
	Gilb Smyth in ecclia	1	March
	Tho : Barker	2	"
	Margerie Chadocke in ecclia	"	"
	Johne Hodgeson in ecclia	5	"
	Margerie Ball Alias Talior	7	"
	Margerie Lee in the cancell	12	"

1562.

Fo. 282	Marget Cvtune <i>or</i> Cvbane	7	Aprill
puer	. . . Cropp in ecclia	"	"
	Margerie Mathew	16	"
	Ideth Leadbetter	19	"
	Jaine Colinson	9	Maye
	Jenet Mosse in ecclia	17	"
	Alis Jackson	"	"
	Johne Cosey in ecclia	1	June
	Robt Craine	7	"
	Margerie Pecocke	18	July
	Lionell Hoolme	20	"
puer	John Loccar in ecclia	30	"
	Marget Mosse in ecclia	3	Auguste
	Marget Butchard	10	"
	Robert Hawet	16	"
	Wittm Swifte in ecclia	3	September
	Tho : Hatton	5	"
	Hugh Westhead	9	"
	Athor Parbot	10	"
	Wittm ffisher	18	"
	Parret Waringe	29	"
	Jenet Atherton in ecclia	12	October
	Se ^p John Mouldie parson of Eccleston	16	"
	Tho : Waringe	20	"
	Hugh Worthingeton in chancel	28	"
puer	Henrie Werall in ecclia	29	"

	Margerie Waring	...	...	...	...	...	29	October
	[No entries for November]							
283	Ellin Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Jamis Manor	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ewan Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	S ^p Wifm Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jenet Harison	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Richard Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Riç Cadicke	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Cristopher Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	 Blvndell	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Mason in the chansell	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Marget Mowdisley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Izabell Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilb Woodfall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Marget Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Izabell Swifte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Nicolas Tasker	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jenet Mowdisley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Threstram Swifte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
puer	Henrie Lvskin in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	2	ffbruarie
puer	Ellin Hill in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
puer	Peeter Barrow in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Riç the porefelow	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Riç Mason	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Wifm Traves	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Adam Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marget Westhead	...	...	...	...	...	6	Marche
	Emlin Holton	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jamis Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marget Mason	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Marget Carter	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Massie in the Chancell	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Nalior in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Gilb Baner	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1563.

	Alis Ascroft	...	...	...	...	...	30	Marche
	 Hallworth	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
284	Hector & Katherin Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	John Mason	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Izabell Scarsbreck in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Ambrose in saint nicolas chan :	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Cristopher Hallworth	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jamis Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Sislie Mason	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	...	27	"

Alis Banet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Aprill
Nicolas Aspinwell in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
Lowrance Sage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Banke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
. . . Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Izabbell Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Price alias Showen in ecc ^{lia}	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Ormishaw in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenet Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jenet the northeren woman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	June
Jenet Hoolton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
Anas Colinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Grace Barker	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Alis Symond in the Channsell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Riç Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Janie Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Henrie Wilson alias Palmer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Eliz th Scarsbreck in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
. . . Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alis Edw: daughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Athoney Mellinge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	July
Edw: Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Gilb Gilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
Margerie Arton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Hugh Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
George Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Alis Crofte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elnor Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Wittm fletcher	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellin Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Margerie Hodgekinson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
John Mason	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Hadocke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Prescot in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
John Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Hamlet Brighowse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Shervington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
John Whytestones in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Martin Morecrofte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	September
Jamis Wright	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Becarstath	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margerie Nalior vx ⁹ John in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Alis Lunte	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elin Makon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Jaine Rutter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elin Bycarstaff in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Katherin Cropp in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Jenet Hey	1	October
	. . . Lathom	14	"
	Eliz th Halworth	15	"
	Marget Dicket	19	"
	Phillip Hey in ecc ^{ia}	9	November
	John Walne in saint nič Chancell	15	"
	Tho: Aspinwall	19	"
	Margerie Hoolme in ecc ^{ia}	"	"
	Ewan Ashton	27	"
	Marget Edw:son	8	December
	Ellin Shaw	10	"
	Wit ^m Mason	13	"
	Marget Warriner	18	"
	Jamis Shepard	21	"
	Alis Blvndell	28	"
286	Nicolas Waringe	1	Januarie
	Alis Shurlicars	3	"
	Eliz th Souuse	27	"
	Wit ^m Rylans	30	"
	Hugh ffletcher in ecc ^{ia}	1	ffebuarie
	Edmund Shurlicars	13	"
	Ellin the wyfe Ewan Hoolme	14	"
	Jenet Jolibrond in ecc ^{ia}	20	"
	Robt Preskot	13	March
	Marie Haselgreave	17	"

1564.

	Edw: Sadler in ecc ^{ia}	28	March
	John Pemberton	6	Aprill
	Parsiuall Shurlicars	7	"
	. . . Higham	28	"
	Alis Standishe	25	Maye
	Jamis Smyth in ecc ^{ia}	26	"
	Jaine Barker fi: Rič in ecc ^{ia}	31	"
	Xp ^o ofer Mason in Sa ^t nicō chancell	10	June
	Edm: Smulte in ecc ^{ia}	11	"
	Rič Gorsutch	4	July
	John Traves	15	"
	Lyonell Swifte	17	"
	Blanch Aspinwall	30	"
	Jenet Aspinwap [<i>sic</i>] in ecc ^{ia}	4	August
	Emlin Pecocke	24	"
	Wit ^m Aspinwall	"	"
	Ellin Waringe	14	September
	. . . Smyth	29	"
287	Tho: Johnson	2	October
	Richard the muxemañ	7	"
	vx ^o Rodger Sutch in ecc ^{ia}	11	"

	Ellin Cadicke	...	...	...	...	...	16	October
	Jenet Tomes	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	7	November
	Marget Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Wainwright in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Edw: Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Gyles	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Rutter	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
puer	Tho: Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	3	December
	John Marcliffe	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
puer	Jamis Banke in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Wit ^m Gowlbron in Sant nicot chan:	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Hugh Bycarstaff in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	vx ^p Tho: Draper	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Henrie Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas fformbey	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Ellin vx ^p Ja: Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho: fformby	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Asmall in S ^t ni: Chancell	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	vx ^p Peeter Shaw in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Marget Shurlicars	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	vx ^p John fformbey	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Ri ^c Harker	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	vx ^p Ade Aspinwall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	George Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Myles Sadler in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wit ^m Marclough	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Emlin Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Robertson	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Cristopher Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marget Toppinge	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 288	Omfrey Towne in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Tho: Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
pu ^r	Jaine Barow in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jenet Hodgson	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Wignall	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	vx ^p Ri ^c Witter	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Parsivell Shurlicars	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	vx ^p Ri ^c Marclew	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

1565.

vx ^p	Edm: Smlte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	31	March
	Grace Burscough	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Ellin Gowlbron	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Whytestones	...	...	...	...	4	"
	. . . Burie	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ri ^c Rigmaden	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Colinson	...	...	...	...	21	Aprill
	Jaine Atherton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Irland in ecclia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edw: Carre	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
	Katherin Hunter	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Karker [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	5	"
	John Werall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Croffte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Hutton	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jamis Kirvin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Katherine Clarke Alias man	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Clarke Alias man in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jam: Duncon	...	...	...	...	"	"
	vx ^p Tho: Clarke	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellin Ambrose in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Woolsey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th vx ^p John Hoolme in ecclia	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Alis Wignall	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Wittm Lathwhat in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jaine vx ^p Wittm ffarcclough	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Morris vx ^p in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margerie Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	"
puer	Edw: Smyth in Sa ^t niç Chan:	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Seth Svmner	...	...	...	...	29	"
289	Godferey Bycarstaff	...	...	...	...	3	July
puer	Jaine Prescot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marie Haselgreave	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Kekuicke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Izabell Westhead	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Wittm Rydinge	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Westhead	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Hardman	...	...	...	...	28	"
puer	Marget Halsall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Marget Crosbie	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ellice Coockeson	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Gilb Barton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Gilb Jump	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wittm Tarleton	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jamis Asshorst in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	September
	John Mosse	...	...	...	...	29	"
	vx ^p George Wildinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Macon	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Mossocke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Hugh Hey in ecclia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jamis She	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Tasker	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Lathom	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Smalshaw	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellin vx ^p Peet ^p Rigbie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	November

	Roßt Holonde	13	November
	Homfray Jumpe	2	December
	George Witere	5	"
	Margerie Preskot	16	"
	Eliz th Aerton	"	"
	John Mowdisley	22	"
	Eline Bourskouge	24	"
	Eliz th Mason	29	"
Fo. 290	Jenet Waringe	5	Januarie
	Margreat Shurlecars	8	"
	Alis Whalese vx ⁹ Hec	12	"
	vx ⁹ Rog Tomson	"	"
	Edw: Ridgbie in ecc ^{ia}	13	"
	Jenete Brescotte	19	"
	Kathrrin vx: Rič Jolibran in the high chansell	31	"
	Eline Lathwhat	4	ffebuarie
	Margreat Eccelston	6	"
	Grace Atherton	7	"
	vx ⁹ Adam Hunter	11	"
	Adame Morcrofte	15	"
	Henrie Hodgkinson	"	"
	vx ⁹ Radulfe Marcer	4	Marche
	Tho: Witmson in ecc ^{ia}	12	"
	Emline Sephton in the high chansell	14	"
	Ewan Wainwrighte in ecc ^{ia}	18	"
	James Hunter	23	"

1566.

	Jenete Barton	28	Marche
pure	Emline Lockere in ecc ^{ia}	29	"
	Witm Shawe	27	Aprill
	Alis vx ⁹ Tho: Heskethe	4	Maye
	Tho: Mawthrowe	28	"
	John Ascrofte	10	June
	Emline Greaves	11	"
	Hughe Woodwardthe	29	"
	Jaine vx ⁹ Thuř Aspinwall	30	"
	Margerie Vrmston	13	Julye
	Eline Smalshawe	"	"
	Edw: Garstange	18	"
Fo. 291	Jenete Morcrofte in ecc ^{ia}	7	Auguste
pueř	Roßt Haslgreave in ecc ^{ia}	11	"
	Jenet Gleaste	13	"
	vx ⁹ Jo: Ridgbie in ecc ^{ia}	3	October
	John Tandanoughte in S ^t niclo chansell	11	"
	John Wainwrighte in ecc ^{ia}	16	"
	vx ⁹ Tho: Jumpe	22	"
	Pure Tho: Whitstons	7	November

Jenet Veale	...	...	...	...	...	13	November
vx ⁹ Henrie Mason in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Emline vx ⁹ Tho: Baricke in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	31	December
Arth: Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	13	Januarie
Johne Topping	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ewan Blackledge in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margaret Banke	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
S ^r Denize Stanleye p ⁹ t	...	...	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
Ri ^c Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Gill ^t Holond in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Wittm Banister in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Anne Ric ^t son	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ane Davie	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ri ^c Smyth	...	...	...	...	...	14	"

1567.

George Hill	...	...	...	...	...	28	Marche
Jamis Movdisley	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Mris Jenet Grenwode	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Heskethe	...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
vx ⁹ Hnrie [<i>sic</i>] Sutche	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Izabell Ascoght	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margreat Boutle	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Tho: Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rodger Smith	...	...	...	...	...	13	Maye
Wittm Gorsuche in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
S ^r Homfry Jackson p ⁹ st in ec ^c	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Thurstan Aspinwall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	1	June
. . . Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eline Taskar	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
Gabriell White	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Eline Windrawe	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Rodger Clapham	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
James Shawe in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
. . . vx ⁹ Hugh in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...		
Anne Towne	...	...	...	...	...	7	Julye
John Sutche	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Rodger Sutche	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jaine Ashurste in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	16	Auguste
Ranolde Garstange	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Alis Coupp	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Ambrose vid	...	...	...	...	...	4	September
Ri ^c Whitt	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Kath: Gill	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ro ⁸ t: ffarclough in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Alis Blacklee vx ⁹ Ewā in ec ^c	...	...	...	...	...	3	October
Margaret Stopford vx ⁹ Hen: in ec ^c	...	...	...	...	...	27	"

	Tho: Hoolme	7	November
Fo. 293	Jaine Gobbin in eccſia	5	December
	Eline Shakledie	6	"
	Rodger Ormishawe	20	"
puř	Withm Barton	23	"
	Tho: Ruttere	"	"
puere	Margrate Whitstons	"	"
	ffardinando Garrard	26	"
pu:	Tho: Cowdreye in eccſia	26	Januarie
	Mi's Margreate Veale	"	"
	Elin Rowe	"	"
	Peeter Leye	6	ffebuarie
	Richard Cocket	19	Marche

1568.

	Eliz th Ascrofte in eccſia	30	Marche
	Margreate Heskethe	4	Aprill
	Riç Gill	5	"
	Phillip Mowdisley	26	"
	Roß Cowp in eccſia	8	Maye
	Siline Alker	14	"
puř	John Sutch	19	"
puř	Alis Asshurst	20	"
puř	John Lancaster	19	June
	Jaine Robinson vx ⁹ Ja:	25	"
	Eliz th Jackson vx ⁹	6	July
	Alis Asshurst in eccſia	"	"
	Riç Cawdrey in eccſia	10	"
	Riç Blackeledge	11	"
	Tho: Smyth fi: Jo:	16	"
	John Aspinwall	18	"
	Ellin Sutch vx ⁹ George in eccſia	"	"
Fo. 294	Eliz th Cropp fi: Godfrey in eccſia	"	"
	Jaine Alke	23	"
	Withm Wright fi: Tho:	30	"
	Gilß Shawe	16	August
	Jaine Gorsutch fi: Roß	21	"
	Jaine Cowp in eccſia	14	September
	Jamis Cowp in eccſia	22	"
	Marget Hoolme vx ⁹ With in eccſia	29	"
	Marget Cowp vx ⁹ John in eccſia	15	October
	Andrue Blvndell	20	"
	Godfrey Jackson in eccſia	24	"
	Riç Lathom Junior in eccſia	9	November
	John Smyth in eccſia	"	"
	Marget Longley vx ⁹ Tho:	19	"
	Jaine Marclew vx ⁹ Riç	20	"
	Elline Sutch vx ⁹ in eccſia	23	"

	Mi's Sislie Stanley vx ⁹ Peeter aī	...	...	...	28	November
	Ellin Ley	...	...	...	14	December
	Jaine Jumpe vx ⁹ Roß	...	...	...	15	"
	vx ⁹ Hector Sutton	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Wright vx ⁹ Tho:	...	...	...	27	"
	Alis Hesketh	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Ellin Robinson fi: Tho:	...	...	...	18	"
	Margerie & Eideth Gardiner	...	...	...	24	"
	Riç Towne fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	27	"
	Jenet Smallshaw in eccſia	...	...	...	28	"
	Eliz th Willson fil: Tho	...	...	...	12	ffebuarie
	Susanna Mossocke fi: Hen: in ecclia	...	...	...	20	"
	Eliz th Croston fi Edw:	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall fi Elis	...	...	...	26	"
295	Hector Whytestons fi: Tho:	...	...	...	1	March
	Wiſm Webster	...	...	...	7	"
	Anne Prescot fi: Roßt	...	...	...	9	"

1569.

	Davie Ideth	...	...	...	25	March
	Margerie Mydie	...	...	...	27	"
	Johne Prescot fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Morgañ	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	Eliz th Lathom	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Anderton in eccſia	...	...	...	11	"
	Peeter Hunter in eccſia	...	...	...	12	"
	John Marrow fi: Tho:	...	...	...	20	"
	John Balshaw	...	...	...	21	"
	Ranovld Waynewright in eccſia	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Peeter Houghton	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Morecrofte	...	...	...	29	"
	Richard Marclew	...	...	...	31	"
	Lawrance Aspinwall fi Ranould	...	...	...	4	June
	John Pendleburie	...	...	...	11	"
	Jaine Blyndell	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne Cowley	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Henrieson	...	...	...	19	"
	Jaine Mosocke vx ⁹ Hen: in ecclia	...	...	...	28	"
	Alis Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	15	Julye
	Eliz th Browne fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	27	"
	Jamis Sutch in the high cancell	...	...	...	10	August
	Edw Veale fi: M ⁹ frances in the high cancell	...	...	...	13	"
	Roßt Cawsey in eccſia	...	...	...	24	"
	John Gobin fi: Tho:	...	...	...	1	September
	Tho: Houghton fi: Ewan	...	...	...	7	"
	Edw: Brighowse	...	...	...	14	"
296	Wiſm Buchard fi Lyonell	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Whytestones fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	22	"

Margerie Sutton vx ^p Hector	...	...	...	...	25	September
Riċ Mason in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Barton fi: John	...	...	...	...	12	October
Jaine Gill fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margerie Eliot fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Izabell Wane fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	30	"
Alis Blyndell vx ^p Ja: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	November
Peeter Carre fi: Edm:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wittm Johnson fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	6	December
Edmund Haidocke	...	...	...	...	8	"
Eliz th Mullinex fi Witt	...	...	...	...	19	"
Anne Haughton Reliċ Tristrom	...	...	...	...	25	"
Ellin ffletcher	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Barton	...	...	...	...	30	"
Jaine Willson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
Alis Eideth vx ^p Davie	...	...	...	...	8	"
Agnes Shaw Reſi Peeter	...	...	...	...	18	"
Eideth Blyndell fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	20	"
Jenet Thomasson Reliċ Jo:	...	...	...	...	27	"
Riċ Tasker	...	...	...	...	28	"
Johne Killshaw fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
Eliz th Orton Reliċ Jo: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jaine Hallworth fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	10	"
Marget Gobin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
Katherin Holland fi: Riċ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
Homfrey Parker	...	...	...	...	1	March
Ellin Jackeson	...	...	...	...	6	"
Nicolas Marten	...	...	...	...	11	"
Alis Lathwhat vx ^p Hen: in the High chañ	...	...	...	...	13	"
Emlin Lyskin fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	15	"
Anne Hunter Reliċ Tho	...	...	...	...	16	"
John Burscough fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hugh Lailand	...	...	...	...	24	"
Peeter Hunter	...	...	...	...	"	"

1570.

Riċ Blondell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	March
Jenet Blyndell Reliċ Barthō	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Emlin Whytestones fi: Heċ	...	...	...	...	5	"
Eliz th Tarbut	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jaine Hesketh fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	15	"
Wittm Hankick	...	...	...	...	"	"
Homfrey Hey	...	...	...	...	16	"
Anes Mollinex Reliċ Riċ	...	...	...	...	21	"
Hugh Lockeye in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
Jaine Barker fi: Alex in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	"
Riċ Alerton fi John	...	...	...	...	5	"
Izabell Grosier vx ^p Riċ	...	...	...	...	10	"

	Ellin Mowdisley fi: Ja:	25	Maye
	Margerie Mollinex vx ^p Tho: in the high chañ	1	June
	Silvester Halworth fi: Wiñ	13	"
	Dorethie Mowdisley fi: Ja:	15	"
	Rič Hunter fi: Tho:	"	"
	Henrie Halsall fi: Silvester in ecclia	27	"
	Marget Golibrond vx ^p Rič in ye high chā ...	29	"
	Emlin Howghton vx ^p Wiñm	6	July
	Anne Hardman fi: Tho:	14	"
	Marget Curtes	15	"
	Hugh Hulme fi: Tho:	20	"
	Eliz th Mowdisley vx ^p Ja:	25	"
298	Eliz th Brandocke in ecclia	5	August
	Marget Whytestones vx ^p Hen: in ecclia ...	8	"
	Anne Letherbarow fi: Jo:	18	"
	John Henrieson fi: Myles in ecclia	20	"
	Raffe Winder	4	September
	Rič Lathom fi Wiñ	15	"
	Silvester Kekeuicke fi John	27	"
	Henrie Speakeman	2	October
	Jaine Gill	11	"
	Wiñm Ley fi: Hugh	12	"
	Jaine Ley fi: John	21	"
	Marget fletcher fi: Tristram	24	"
	Sislie Aughton fi Wiñm	2	November
	John Hoolme fi: Peeter	3	"
	Ellin Hey vx ^p Wiñm in ecclia	7	"
	ffrances Sankey fi: Rod: in ecclia	9	"
	Ellin Wainewright Reliç Tho: in ecclia ...	10	"
	Elin Cropp fi: Rič Senior... ..	11	"
	Margerie Hunter vx ^p Jo:	14	"
	Marget Prescot Reliç Jo:	23	"
	George Howlden fi: Hen:	28	"
	ffrances Rylance fi: Roñ	6	December
	S ^p George Stanley Knight in the high Chancel	8	"
	. . . Cosey fi: Ja:	10	"
	Anne Ambrose in ecclia	11	"
	Ellis Mvniley in ecclia	"	"
	Marget Oliverson Reliç Tho:	12	"
	Ewan Westhead	"	"
	Wiñm Sulbie fi: Ranould in ecclia	14	"
	Marget Jumpe Relic Wiñm	19	"
	Robert Herdman fi: Tho:	21	"
	Marget Gilbertson vx ^p Will:	28	"
299	Marget Cropp fi Rič	4	Januarie
	Rič Breykill in ecclia [sic]	8	"
	Margerie Mvlie [?] Reliç Hugh	10	"
	Gabrell Lathom fi: Tho:	18	"
	Eliz th Jackeson Relic Nicolas	20	"

Hugh Lathom in ecclia	22	Januarie
Jaine Jumpe vx ⁹ Edw:	26	"
Edw: Aiscroft	29	"
Tho: Woodhowse in ecclia	7	ffebuarie
Tho: Cropp in ecclia... ..	"	"
Agnes Ormishaw Relic Rodge	8	"
Eme Grove Relic Arthor	10	"
Marie Mason fi: Hugh in ecc ^{ia}	17	"
Alexander Barker in ecclia	9	March
Eliz th Carter Relic Henrie... ..	10	"
Tho Aiscroft fi Raffe	"	"
Parsevall Jumpe fi: Edw:	12	"
Elin Waynewright fi Hen:	13	"
John Barton Junior	14	"
Marget Gill vx ⁹ Parsevall	"	"
Marget Webster Relic Edmund in ecclia	17	"
Hamlet Spencer fi Edmund	18	"
Eliz th Waynewright vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ^{ia}	19	"
Jenet Lathwhat vx ⁹ Richard	"	"
Anne Gill fi Parcevall	24	"

1571.

Fo. 300	Marget Smyth fi: Will	26	March
	Jaine Richardson fi: Edw:	29	"
	Mores Johnson in ecclia	5	Aprill
	Marget Sutch Reli ^c Hugh in ecc ^{ia}	7	"
	Eliz th ffooler	8	"
	Ri ^c Waringe	9	"
	Katherin Butcher vx ⁹ John in ecc ^{ia}	14	"
	Wittm Hallworth	21	"
	John Charles in ecclia	23	"
	Gilbart Morcroft in ecc ^{ia}	"	"
	Jamis ffranfeman [<i>sic</i> probably Franseman]	24	"
	Hugh Woosey fi Ri ^c	"	"
	Ri ^c Morecroft fi: Witt	"	"
	Elin Barton	5	Maye
	Kath Wainewright fi: Georg	12	"
	Gabrell Killshaw fi: Witt	16	"
	Anne Barton fi: Witt	25	"
	Eliz th Stopforth fi: John	28	"
	Eliz th Aiscroft	1	June
	Eliz th Bonke fi: Hen:	8	"
	John Golibrond in the high Chañ	17	"
	Jamis Lawranson alis Robertson	2	July
	Alis Ley	10	"
	Cuthbrt Butle in the high chan ^c	27	"
	Rodger Hankin in ecc ^{ia}	2	August
	John Mowdisley fi: Ja:	7	"

	vx ⁹ Jamis Waringe	13	August
	Peeter Barton fi: Gilb	4	September
	Eliz th Aspinwall Relic George in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
	Tho Toppinge fi: John	14	"
	Marget Prescot Relic John	26	"
	Eliz th Sefton fi: Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	29	"
	Tho: Aspinwall fi: Jamis	"	"
	Tho: Swifte In ecclesia	4	October
	Eliz th Stopforth vx ⁹ Tho: in the high chan ^{ce}	"	"
	Marget Sefton vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	5	"
	Katherin Eliot Relic Edw:	13	"
	Robert Shawe fi: Rodge	18	"
	John & Jenet Orton	31	"
	John Eliot fi: Tho:	1	November
	Jeenet Westhead Relic Ewan	"	"
301	John Cosey fi: Hugh	3	"
	Rodger Kekeuicke fi: John in ecc ^{lia}	7	"
	John Tasker	13	"
	Xpopher Shirvingeton	6	December
	Ric Kilshawe	23	"
	Eliz th Mowdie	15	Januarie
	Anne Care	18	"
	Jaine Hatton fi: Tho:	1	ffebuarie
	Margerie Gill	4	"
	Grace Holonde vx ⁹ Hu: in ecc ^{lia}	5	"
	Caris Webster fi: Hen	13	"
	Ric Blundell	15	"
	Eliz th Rydinge vx ⁹ Wi th m	"	"
	Mathew Hesketh in ecc ^{lia}	14	Marche
	Elin Bonnde	16	"
	Margreat Kenione fi: Edw:	22	"
	Robt Wilson	23	"

1572.

	John Care	28	Marche
	Elin Haskene Relict Tho:	7	Aprill
	Tho: Parker fi: Richard	20	"
	Margreat Barker vx ⁹ Ric	22	"
	Katherin Pavor	1	Maye
	Milis Scarsbricke	3	"
	Anne Aspinwall fi: Tho:	9	"
	Elin Scarsbricke	10	"
	Godfraie Cropp fi: Pet	11	"
	Elin Longton fi: Ric	12	"
	Izabell Asmole	"	"
	Margrat Morcrofte	17	"
302	Tho Morcrofte fi Wi th m	18	"
	John Stophford fi Raph	21	"

Roſt Lathwate in ecclia	25	Maye
Elin Mowdisley in ecclia	27	"
Elin Wainwright	28	"
John Ttyem [<i>sic</i>] fi: Jo:	29	"
Ellis Ambrose Late Vicar of O ^k in ccclia ...	1	June
Elin Hardman	"	"
John Leyland fi: Jo:	2	"
John Leyland fi: Jo:	"	"
Elin Pinington	4	"
George Jumpe fi: Roſt	5	"
Wiſtm Sephton fi: Georg	12	"
Edw: Bridghouse fi: Rič	14	"
Margerie Crofte Relicte Rič	17	"
John Hankin fi: Jo: in ecclia	20	"
Eliz th Hatton fi Rič	22	"
Katherine Halworth fi: Lynell	23	"
Jaine Ascrofte vx ⁹ Hen:	24	"
Margreat Leadbeater	2	Julye
Henrie Bathe	4	"
Jaine Rutter fi: Tho:	22	"
Edmund Hatton	29	"
Katherin Charles in ecclia	1	Auguste
Margreat Morcrofte	6	"
Anne Whetstones fi Roſt in ecclia	9	"
John Prescote in ecclia	16	"
Ellin Ainsworthe vx ⁹ Edw: in ecclia	17	"
John Kilshawe fi: Wiſtm	18	"
John Mawdisleye fi Ector	"	"
Ane Wilson fi Xpo:	21	"
Wiſtm Whitwell in ecclia	28	"
Tho: Draper in ecclia	29	"
Fo. 303 Rič Lathom in the highe Chansell	2	September
Emlin Wariner fi Tho:	23	"
Wiſtm Buler in the high chancell	1	October
Anne Ashton	"	"
Jaine Molinex	24	"
Alis Tasker fi: Tho:	6	November
Robert Shaw	11	"
Bartholomew Hoolme	12	"
Homfrey Hill fi: John in ecclia	21	"
filia Rodger Stanley in ecclia	"	"
Alis Hill	28	"
Edwarde Late Earle of Derby in the high Chancell	4	December
Anne Swifte Relič Tho: in ecclia	7	"
Katherin Crofte fi: Tho: in ecclia	"	"
Hugh Woodhowse in ecclia	11	"
Jamis Waringe	"	"
Jamis Jackson fi: Hugh	16	"

Marget Batersbie	...	...	...	...	...	18	December
Riċ Norres	...	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
Alis Yate	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Margerie Mason	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Izabell Johnson Reliċ	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Katherin Hankin	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Gilb Blvndell	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ellin Swyfte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edw: Garret	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrye Lathwhat in St. Nicolas Chañ	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margerie Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jaine Haworth vx ^p Lyonell	...	...	...	...	...	8	ffebuarie
Katherin Gowlb fi: John de Halsal	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Batersbie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jamis Moscrop	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Tho: Scarsbricke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	13	Marche
Rodger Such in the high Chansell	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Sislie Parker	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Jamis Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Wifm Carre	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Marget Woodes vx ^p George in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1573.

Wifm Barton	...	...	...	...	...	29	March
Nicolas Holliwall	...	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
vx ^p Holland in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jaine Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jaine Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jaine Easthead	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Henrie Swifte fi: Ja: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Eliz th fformbie	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Anne Precott	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Marget Luskin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Hugh Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Peeter Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	5	Maye
Margerie Swifte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Gilbt Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Marget Moscrop in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Hallworth	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henrie Burie	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Eliz th Morcroft vx ^p Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	2	June
Gilbart Blvndell in St niċ chañ	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Hector Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Marget Sutton	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Katherin Clapam in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Anne Ambrose vx ^p Elis in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	5	July
Jaine Gobin	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Edw: Yate	...	...	...	...	...	7	"

Fo. 305	Anne Ley fi: Hector in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	11	July
	Jaine Hankin vx ⁹ Tho:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Whytestons fi: Ro ^b in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Robert Lenard in m ^r Scarsbreckes Chancell	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Blundell in Sain nicolas chansell	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ri ^c Preskot	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Longley fi: John	...	...	...	...	9	August
	Eme Anderton vx ⁹ Edw: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marget Speakeman	...	...	...	...	16	September
	Jenet Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Rigbie in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Eideth Hill	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Marget Hoolme	...	...	...	...	19	October
	Tho: Craine	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Eliz th Hunter fi: Ro ^b in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Gil ^b Lancaster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	26	November
	Marget Cosey Reli ^c Robert in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	4	December
	Tho: Scarsbrecke fi: Peeter in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Katherin Aiscrofte Relic Wi th	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Nicolas Prescott fi: Peet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ri ^c Jumpe fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Peeter Shaw in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	Januarie
	John Bower in the high chancell	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Eideth Haliwell in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Leech Reli ^c Hugh	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	John Asshorst in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margerie Halliwell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Spencer in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Morecroft	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Skelton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Barton	...	...	...	...	4	March
	Jenet Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	21	"

1574.

Fo. 306	Henrie Webster in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	March
	John Barton fi: Lewes	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Alis Blvndell	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Anne Asmall fi: Elis	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Katherin Prescott	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ri ^c Stopforth fi: George	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Westhead	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Peeter fletcher in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jaine Brighewse	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Morcroft in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Barton	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Wifm Holland fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	Maye
	Marget Barton vx ⁹ Hector	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Eliz th Kocket fi: Hen:	7	Maye
	John Far fi: Roß	"	"
	Edmund Smult	9	"
	. . . Elizabeth	"	"
	Katherin Garrerd in ecc ^{lia}	16	"
	Elin Hey	24	"
	Dowse Loccar Reli ^{ch} Law:	2	June
	Gabriell Croft fi: Tho:	4	"
	Wittm Mowdisley in ecc ^{lia}	14	"
	Jaine Atherton fi: Ja: in ecc ^{lia}	17	"
	vx ^o Rodger Alker	29	"
	Jamis Beconso	30	"
	Vrsvla Aspinwall fi: Witt in ecc ^{lia}	3	July
	Wittm Waynewright	4	"
	Jamis Winder fi: Tho:	7	"
	Alis vx ^o Richardson	19	"
	Rodger Gill	22	"
	Anne Richardson fi: Lawran ^{ch}	29	"
	Ri ^{ch} Jackson	3	August
	Marget Sutch fi: Geo ^r in ecc ^{lia}	2	September
	Alis Hill	4	"
	Margerie Wilson Reli ^{ch} Ri ^{ch}	15	"
	Elizabeth Coockeson fi: Adam	16	"
	Alis Smyth Relic Gilb in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
307	John Hunte fi: Ja:	25	"
	Alis ffarcloough in ecc ^{lia}	26	"
	Witt Aiscroft	29	"
	Robert Ambrose	1	October
	Jaine Ambrose	4	"
	Hector Whytestones	12	"
	Ri ^{ch} Kekuicfe: Ja:	15	"
	Edw: Waliner	17	"
	Tho: Heicclif in ecc ^{lia}	4	November
	Edw: Orton	9	"
	Anne Smyth fi: Hugh	15	December
	vx ^o Raffe Ashton in ecc ^{lia}	16	"
	Jaine Brickefeeld vx ^o Ri ^{ch}	23	"
	Gilb Lancaster in ecc ^{lia}	2	Januarie
	Anthoney Morcroft	4	"
	John Gill fi: Ri ^{ch} in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
	Ri ^{ch} Banke in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
	Wittm Hey in ecc ^{lia}	1	ffebuarie
	Peeter Scarsbrecke in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
	John Bawthe	"	"
	Marget Jackson fi: Roß in ecc ^{lia}	12	"
	Ewan Waynewright in ecc ^{lia}	16	"
	John Ocar	19	"
	John Norres	21	"
	Robert Byram in ecc ^{lia}	27	"

Riċ Howlden fi: Henrie	16	March
Marget Jackson vx ⁹ Peġ in ecclia	19	"
Ottuwell Blyndell in ecclia	22	"

1575.

Fo. 308	Elin Gowbron	26	March
	John Blackledge in ecclia	27	"
	Marget Hawoth	28	"
	Katherin Morecroft	2	April
	vx ⁹ Henrie Ambrose in ecclia	4	"
	Jenet Breykell vx ⁹ Witt	8	"
	Alis Jumpe vx ⁹ pcevell	11	"
	Eliz th Burscough in ecclia	"	"
	Isabell Redfurthe Reliċ Rawffe	15	"
	Tho: Windraie	3	Maye
	Jenet Richardson	"	"
	Hector Sutton in ecclia	16	"
	Jaine Roġtson	"	"
	Katherin Cropp Relic Jo: in ecclia	18	"
	Alis Molinex	21	"
	John Westhead fi: Gilb	25	"
	Elin Blyndell vx ⁹ Peeter in ecclia	28	"
	Tho: Gobin in ecclia	2	June
	Tho: Hankin	4	"
	Margerie Porter fi: Peeter in ecclia	14	"
Fo. 309	Marget Kidd Reliċ Ja:	16	"
	Charles Eccleston	17	"
	Marget Parker vx ⁹ John	25	"
	Jamis Rigbie in ecclia	3	Julye
	Henrie Whytestones	"	"
	Izabell Smallshaw fi: Witt	5	"
	Elin Mawdisley vx ⁹ John	21	"
	Peeter Scarsbrecke in ecclia	6	August
	John Anglesdaile fi: Homfrey	19	"
	Katherin Smyth Relic Witt in ecclia	23	"
	Tho: Hill	25	"
	Tho: Mawdisley	30	"
	Ja: Morecrofte in ecclia	4	September
	John Longe	9	"
	Ellin Scarsbrecke vx ⁹ Witt in ecclia	13	"
	Tho: Lathom	14	"
	John Sutch fi: George in ecclia	19	October
	Cristopher Swifte fi: Tho:	12	November
	Jaine Henrieson fi: Hugh	27	"

[No entries for December]

Katherin Martindaile fi: Phillip in ecclia ...	7	Januarie
Jamis Prescott in ecclia	28	"

Robert Cowp	...	...	...	...	...	2	februarie
John Burscough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Riç Gill	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Izabeſt Henriſon in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Sutch	...	...	...	...	...	3	March
Byhan [<i>sic</i>] Swyfte	...	...	...	...	...	13	"

1576.

Tho: Crofte	...	...	...	...	...	26	March
Hugh Ascrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
Wiſſim Bootle in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Hugh Henriſon	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Eliz th Westhead in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Wiſſim Toppinge in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Edw: Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Smvlte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	14	Maie
Parsivall Mossocke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Henrie Morecroft in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alis Leadbetter	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Ewan Cropp...	...	...	...	...	...	10	June
Marget Dolland	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Gill in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
Elin Morecroft in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Eliz th Martindaile	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
310 ffances Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	...	8	August
John Kewquicke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Margerie Barker	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wiſſim Sailes in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	8	September
Margerie Whatton	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Matthew Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Riç Kekuicke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Diconson in Chonç	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Peeter Rigbie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Alis Halworth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Peeter Blyndell	...	...	...	...	...	11	October
Jaine Svch in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alis Voce	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Tho: Eccleston	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jaine Hesketh	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Alis Whytestones in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	6	November
Elin Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Gilſt Jackeson	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Bartholomew Whytestones	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Rodger Lea	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Raffe Monne	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Spenser in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	5	December
Henrie Atherton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	12	"

Fo. 311	Marie Billinge	13	December
	Eliz th Rylanse in ecc ^{ia}	14	"
	George Sutch in ecc ^{ia}	17	"
	John Sefton fi: George in ecc ^{ia}	3	Januarie
	Katherin Hatton	19	"
	Marget Hesketh in choro	"	"
	S ^p John Rainforth priste in ecc ^{ia}	1	ffebuarie
	Jaine Barton in ecc ^{ia}	5	"
	Charles Hadocke	7	"
	Godfrey Ormishaw	"	"
	Jaine Hesketh	15	"
	John Worrolle	24	March

1577.

Fo. 312	Margreat Spenser fi Rič in ecc ^{ia}	6	Aprill
	Jaine Scarsbricke fi: Gulielmi in ecc ^{ia}	11	"
	Tho: Berie in ecc ^{ia}	12	"
	Jaine Robinson	14	"
	Peeter Mowdisley	26	"
	Margreat Moscrofte vx ^p Rodg	"	"
	Rodger Alker	23	May
	Jaine Mowdisley	31	"
	Richard ffrithe	11	June
	Eliz th Halworthe	22	"
	Ellis Longe in ecc ^{ia}	"	"
	John Sutche	24	"
	Witlm Gorsutch	14	Julye
	John Garnet	25	"
	Emlin ffinche	3	Auguste
	Jaine Standishe	9	"
	John Shorlokars	29	"
	Emlin Collinson	4	September
	Eliz th Aspinwall	9	"
	Elin Rydinge fi: fi: Ročt in ecc ^{ia}	11	"
	John Alerton	13	"
	Eliz th Anderton	14	"
	Margerie Blundell	4	October
	Margreat Blacklidg Elidg East	5	"
	Margrat Aspinwall in ecc ^{ia}	16	"
	Jaine Harson	21	"
	Witlm Burdges	24	"
	Ročt Owte	30	"
	Margerie Prescott	14	November
	John Barton fi Adam	24	"
	John Lea in ecc ^{ia}	24	December
	Alis Cocker in ecc ^{ia}	"	"
	John Martindaill in ecc ^{ia}	25	"
	Katherin Mason in ecc ^{ia}	28	"

Jonie ffarcrough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
Edm: Hallworth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alis Howforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alis Halword	...	...	...	...	13	"
Eliz th Halsall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
Maria Atkinson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elin Lathum in eccſia	...	...	...	...	23	"
Nicolas Marow in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Riç Symner	...	...	...	...	28	"
Homfrey Waynewright	...	...	...	...	4	ffebtuarie
Elin Chadocke	...	...	...	...	19	"
Eliz th Mason	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ellin Halton	...	...	...	...	25	"
Anne Kilshaw	...	...	...	...	9	March
Gilb Asshurst	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th ffarrer eleg	...	...	...	...	"	"
Riç Brickefilde	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alis Gill	...	...	...	...	11	"
Eliz th Westhead	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jaine Byggot	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Litherland	...	...	...	...	19	"
Humfrey Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	24	"

1578.

Joane Blyndell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	March
Marget Bower	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellin Whytestones	...	...	...	...	16	Aprill
Anne Jackson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Eliz th Tasker	...	...	...	...	21	"
Eliz th Robinson	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jamis Crosse	...	...	...	...	26	"
Eliz th Blyndell	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Precott fi: Ja: elig	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin Mellinge	...	...	...	...	29	"
Thomas ffarer	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
Hen: Waynewright in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	"
Emlin Morecrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	"
Anne ffarer	...	...	...	...	14	"
Riç Cobon in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
Tho: Waringe	...	...	...	...	1	June
Eliz th Mosse	...	...	...	...	21	"
Elin Chadocke	...	...	...	...	30	"
Riç Masson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	Julie
Ellin Cowp...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Eliz th Barton	...	...	...	...	25	"
Margerat Woodes fi Roß in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Hamerson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Joanie Cocket	...	...	...	...	11	"

	Marie Barton	...	...	...	...	11	Auguste
	Jaine Edw: son in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Henrie Lathwhat in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Gill	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Barton	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Atherton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jaine Sutch in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 314	Henrie Asshurst in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	September
	Hugh Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	30	October
	Marie Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Katherin Kekeuicke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Anne Coockeson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	. . . Mawdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Tho: Prescot	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marget Banke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	December
	Edw: Charnley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne Barton	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Gotfrey Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Alison Woodworte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jaine Cartrowe	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Riç Mason in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wifm Barton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Chadocke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jaine Hunte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elline Ormishaw in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Peter Preskot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	ffebuarie
	Tho: Knowles in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Marget Whytestones	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth Mosse	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	March
	Marget Asmall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Smalshaw	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Roßt Whytestones in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Haide Lathō in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	George Haughton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellin Barton	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Cosey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Cadicke	...	...	...	...	23	"

1579.

Fo. 315	Katherin Orton	...	...	...	...	25	March
	George Mowdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Peeter Blundell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Burscough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Pemerton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Phillip Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Genet Morecroft	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Elin Hill in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"

John Aiscrofte	...	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
Joanie Aerre	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Tho: Ascough	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Sumner in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Tho: Goodes	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Emlin Barton	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellin Parker	...	...	...	...	...	5	Maye
Margerie Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Nicolas fformbie	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
John Jackeson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alis Bootle in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
vx ^p Phillip Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elin Orton	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Tho Lailon in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
Margerie ffarrer	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Elin Bucher	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alis Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Tho: Jamson	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Joanie Beconsall fi: Riç	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Lawrance Robertson	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alis Plume	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Henrie Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	5	July
Jamis Wiſmson	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Kekuicke in ecclesia	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Grace Stopforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
George Barton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wiſm Lathwhat Peetro	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jaine Berrye	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jaine Chadocke fi: Hugh bap et buř	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alis Chrouchley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Goare Alias Butrie in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
ffrances Smalshey	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Jonson fi: Alexand bap et buř	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Chadocke	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Robert Jumpe	...	...	...	...	...	5	Auguste
Alis Woodfall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Henrie Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Tho: fferrer	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Katherin Doubabyn in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Henrie Littler	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Edmund Oarton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Rydinge fi: Roſt in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Bartholomew Worthingeton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Richard Gille	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
puer John Edwardson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Elin Hancocke	...	...	...	...	...	8	September
puř Nicolas Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	12	"

	Marget Hoolme in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	September
	Thomas Hatton [?]	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Stopforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Eliz th Prescot	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Stopforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Withm Morecroft in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Kekeuicke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
puī	Elin Aiscroft in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Grace Edwardson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Elin Richardes daughter	...	...	...	...	20	"
Fo. 317	Marget Blyndell In eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	December
	Alis Clapom in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jenet Barton	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Kilshaw fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Preskot	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elin Alerton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Hollond	...	...	...	...	9	Januarie
	John & Rič Alerton	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis Formby	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Cropp fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Barker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Naliar fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Cropp	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Gore	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jaine Brighewse	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Margerie Sutch in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jaine Lathom	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marget Kilshaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Katherin Law	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John Marclew	...	...	...	...	10	ffebuarie
	Emlin Morcroft	...	...	...	...	12	March
	Jaine Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Cropp in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"

1580.

	. . . Holm	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Robert Bycarstafe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Rič Hesketh	...	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Genet Modisley	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Withm Cocket	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jamis Whytestones	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Henrie Stopforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Blanch Smyth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 318	Elin Rigbie	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Withm Rainforth	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rič Mason fi: Hugh in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marget Livisley	...	...	...	...	3	July
	John Wilson	...	...	...	...	9	"

	Tho: Barton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	July
	Witlm Gilbertson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlm Smyth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Marget Kocket	...	...	...	...	3	August
	Eliz th Smyth	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Witlm Mossocke of Haiton in eccl ^t	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Izabell Jackson	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Marget Halsall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Ellin Mulinex	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Eliz th Arnould	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Burscough	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Gill	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Alis Prescot	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Howlden	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Peeter Lea in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marget Allerton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Witlm Bradley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Woodhowse in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Adam Asshurst in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Eliz th Morecroft in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Claris Sanderson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Margerie fforshaw	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Sutch in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	John Mosse	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Blundell	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margerie Sutton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Swifte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Swifte	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Anne Molinex	...	...	...	...	"	"
319	Gowther Lunte	...	...	...	...	2	November
	Witlm Aiscough	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Marget Barker	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jaine Kekuicke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marget Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	7	December
	Tho: Byrch	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Emlin Lathwhat	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Robert Butler	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Will Morecrofte fi: Homfrey in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Bucke	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Verguse	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Emlin Irland	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Marget Walker	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jamis Blvndell	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Marget Talior	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Alis Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Witlm Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Marget Allerton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Eccleston	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Witlm Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	6	ffbruarie

Ewan Mosse	...	...	...	...	...	9	ffebuarie
Katherin Rainforth	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Raffe Leadbetter alis Cocket	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henrie Ambrose in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Izabell Banke fi: Henr: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Marget Parker fi: Edw: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Eliz th Marclough	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Eliz th Blundell	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Izabell Mawdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Marget Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 320 Marget Gill	...	...	...	...	...	5	March
Margerie Ainsworth	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Coventrie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Margerie Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Hugh Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Peeter Scarsbrecke fi: Gabrell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1581.

Withm Shawe in the high Chanç	...	...	...	...	...	7	Aprill
Anne Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
. . . Houghton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alis Lea	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Katherin Marrall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margerie Sheppard	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
George Wildinge	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jenet Lithom	...	...	...	...	...	20	Maye
Riç Bebot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	7	June
Roase Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Riç Stopford in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Margerie Butrie in the high chañ	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Izabell Barker	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Lionell Vrmston	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jaine Lathom	...	...	...	...	...	4	July
Henrie Mason fi: Gabriell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Lea in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jamis Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Tho: Millner	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Jamis Spencer	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jenet Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Marget Tomson	...	...	...	...	...	11	August
Clariss Waynewright in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Withm Gilbtson	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Traves	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Kekuicke	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Eliz th Bebot	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 321 Withm Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Agnes Kekuicke	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

Peeter Jackson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	August
Alis Houghton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	September
Jaine Mason in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
John Prescott	...	...	...	...	13	"
Marget Burie	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jenet Winde	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Sadler in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
Agnes Cowp in eccſia	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margerie Burie in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"
Riç Scarsbrecke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	October
Eliz th Wignall	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jaine Tomson	...	...	...	...	3	"
Jaine Killshaw	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Pendleburie	...	...	...	...	17	"
Jaine Spencer	...	...	...	...	30	"
Joane Spencer	...	...	...	...	3	November
Anne Woodhowse	...	...	...	...	4	"
Margerie Bispam in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
Mi ^{rs} Margett Scarsbreck in St niç Chancell	...	...	...	...	16	"
John Killshaw	...	...	...	...	17	"
John Mollinex in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
Claris Homfrey in eccſia	...	...	...	...	24	"
Margerie Sutch in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	December
Tho: Killshaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	4	"
Eliz th Anderton	...	...	...	...	10	"
Tho: Livesley	...	...	...	...	12	"
Katherin Balshaw	...	...	...	...	16	"
Katherin Waynewright in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jenet Jumpe	...	...	...	...	11	Januarie
Raffe Cadicke	...	...	...	...	17	"
Wifſm Harwood in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
Tho: Oliverson	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elin Anderton	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elin Burscough	...	...	...	...	6	ffbruar
Thomas Gill	...	...	...	...	12	"
Katherin Blundell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Marget Swifte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margerie Ploumbe	...	...	...	...	17	"
Jamis Crucke	...	...	...	...	20	"
. . . Stananought fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Barton	...	...	...	...	1	March
Jaine Awtie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jamis Lunte	...	...	...	...	3	"
Alis Collison	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Shaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
Wifſm Holland	...	...	...	...	6	"
Marget Prescott	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho: Swifte	...	...	...	...	15	"
Abraham Prescott in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Gill	...	...	...	...	22	"

1582.

Margerie Kekuicke	...	...	...	...	...	30	March
Izabell Pyke	...	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
John Parker	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Cudbert Shaw in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
John Shurlecars	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
John Parker	...	...	...	...	...	7	Maye
Jane Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Tho: Burie in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Dame Izabell Stanley vx ⁹ Je militis in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Anne Knowles in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jaine Swifte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alis Ashton	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Jenet Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	3	June
Jaine Smulte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Robert Moscrop	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marie Duncon in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Margerie Mellinge	...	...	...	...	...	4	July
Eliz th Worthington in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margrat Annderton	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Robert Cosey	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
George Gill	...	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
Joaine Orrell	...	...	...	...	...	3	September
Henrie Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Henrie Mullinex	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Eliz th Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	14	October
Riç Witter	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Riç Badger	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Robert Croocke	...	...	...	...	...	9	November
Grace Worall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jaine Henrison	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Hugh Mason in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Anne Mason in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Riç Preskot in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Eliz th Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elin Sankey in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	18	December
Alis Beconso	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jhon Byspam in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Marget Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ellin Aspinwall in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Stopforth in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Mowde Talior in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
Jenet Blvndell	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Marget Penket	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Agnes Prescot in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	5	"

	Anne Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	10	Januarie
324	Barthollomew Carr	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Eliz th Hey in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Agnes Aspinwall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Butchart in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jaine Jackson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	ffebuarie
	Anne Mason in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Henrie Scarsbrecke geñ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Cristopher Jump	...	...	...	...	15	March
	Jaine Bootle in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Riç Mosse in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Alis Barton	...	...	...	...	"	"

1583.

	Anne Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	25	March
	Tho: Halworth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
pu	Katherin ffarcrough in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
pur	Johne Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	31	"
pu	Tho: Lowe	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
pu	John ffisher	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eline fformbie	...	...	...	...	7	"
	James Sumner	...	...	...	...	9	"
	M ^r ffransis Stanley sone to the Righte Honor- able Henrie Earle of Derby	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Izabell Scarsbricke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
pu	Elin Scarsbricke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margerie Prekott	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Ally Shawe	...	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Parsevell Jumpe	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Hoolme in eccſia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Wiſſim Oliverson	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Cislye White	...	...	...	...	30	"
325	Marye Worthington in the high chan	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Alis Cockett	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Thorton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſim Gill in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Eline Blyndell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margrate Worthington in the high chañ	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Adame Bartone	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Hughe Houghton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Katherin Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Eline Sefton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	22	"
pu	John Leylande in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Joane Preskott fi: Hug	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wiſſim Smyth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Riç Barton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Margaret Molinex in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Scarsbricke	...	...	...	...	23	"

	Elene Sutche	25	Auguste
	Rič Johnson	1	October
	Phelis Lea in eccċia	18	"
	Eliz th Harison in eccċia	"	"
	Jaine Skeltone	21	"
	Margaret Laylande	26	"
	John Swifte	4	November
	Peeter Spackman in eccċia	12	"
	Wiłm Hill	13	"
	Alison Preskott	"	"
	Anne Hill	26	"
Fo. 326	Jane Kelett fi: Rič	10	December
	Hugh Morcrofte in eccċia	11	"
	Elene Heye	23	"
pu:	Wiłm Cadicke in eccċia	27	"
	filij Roċti Blackledge	11	Januarie
pu:	Jaine Morcrofte	25	"
	Peeter Care	26	"
	Wiłm Whitstons	3	ffebuarie
	Wiłm Killshawe in eccċia	12	"
	E . . Preskott in eccċia	20	"
	Alis Swyfte in eccċia	10	March
	One Cropp	"	"
	Clares Brighouse	12	"

1584.

pure	James Morcrofte in ecclia	3	Aprill
	Elene Smythe in eccċia	4	"
pũ	Rič Melinge	23	"
puer	Anne Cowson	18	Maye
	Roċte Mowdisley in ecclia	22	"
	Philipe Martandall in ecclia	3	June
	Gilberte Mosse in ecclia	11	"
	John Swifte in eccċia	17	"
	Roċte Blundell	18	"
	Jams Taylior fi: Jo:	19	"
	Clemans Shawe in eccċia	27	"
pure	. . . Shurlekars	30	"
Fo. 327	Katherin Asmall in ecclia pur	7	July
	Rič Cropp in eccċia	8	"
	John Banister whoe was slaine in eccċia	10	"
	Jamis Killshaw	13	"
pur	Anne Gollibrand in eccċia	"	"
	Tho: Martindaile	30	"
	Cristopher Barton	3	Auguste
	Henrie Yate	8	"
	Em Ascrofte	"	"
	Katherin Yate	11	"

	Katherin Bradley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	Auguste
	Riç Jollie in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	19	"
pur	Marget ffodge in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jamis Blundell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Preskot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
pur	Tho: Burie	...	...	...	...	10	September
	Margerie Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Marie Mason in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Katherin Blvndell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	October
	Wiffm Rimmer	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marget Barton	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellin Butcherd fi: Edw: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	November
	Joanie ffarbrother A stranger	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiffm Woofall	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jaine Aspinwall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Cattrall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Robinson de Scarsbreck	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Eliz th Mollinex	...	...	...	...	3	December
	Margerie Gorsutch in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Roßt Everingeam in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
pur	Jaine Morecrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Mowdsley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger ffdler	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Sislie Matthew	...	...	...	...	21	"
pur	Katherin Gilbertson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
328	Marie Abraham in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
pur	Marget Hunt in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Lancaster	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall in the high Chañ de aughton	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Waringe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Izabell Barton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Preskot bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
pur	John Cosey	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Morecroft	...	...	...	...	22	"
	. . . Barton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Edm: Walker	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marget Lowe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jaine Burscough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	ffebruarie
	Robert Gobin	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Sumner	...	...	...	...	"	"
pur	Thurstan ffarclough	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Barton	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Waringe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomazin Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellin Morecroft	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Blackelege in ecclia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Billinge	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jaine Worthingeton in y ^e high Chañ	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Waringe	...	...	...	...	21	"

Alis Hill	26	ffebuarie
Riĉ Worthingeton in y ^e high Chanĉ	"	"
Anne Tomson	1	March
Joanie Halsall in y ^e high Chanĉ	9	"
Hugh Lathom in eccċia	11	"
Anne Matthew	13	"

1585.

	Hugh Smyth in eccċia	25	March
	Hen : Worthingeton in y ^e high Chañ	5	Aprill
puř	Alis Omfrey in eccċia	7	"
	Agnes Shaw in eccċia	18	"
	Alis Morcroft in eccċia	"	"
	Eliz th Cocket	19	"
pur	Wiřm Jackeson in eccċia	"	"
	Marget Gill	23	"
	Ellin Jackeson in eccċia	"	"
Fo. 329	Hugh Holland in eccċia	26	"
	Gabrell Hockenell	"	"
puer	Marget Mowdisley in eccċia	1	Maye
	Ellin Awtye	10	"
pur	Eliz th Morecroft in eccċia	13	"
	Robert Cowp	14	"
	Margerie Prescot	15	"
	Lowrance Marche in eccċia	16	"
	Jaine Balshaw	"	"
	Joanie Stopforth in eccċia	18	"
	Eliz th Spencer in y ^e high Chanĉ	22	"
pur	Henrie A stranger from Bycarstafe in eccċia ...	23	"
	Jenet Balshaw	26	"
	John Jackeson in eccċia	5	June
	John Swifte in eccċia	9	"
	Tho : Huton in eccċia	11	"
	Eliz th Werall in eccċia	18	"
	Anne Lathom	20	"
pur	Hugh Mason in eccċia	29	"
	George Aspinwall in eccċia	4	Julye
	Eliz th Mundie	5	"
	Katherine Scarsbrecke in eccċia	7	"
	Wiřm Garrard in eccċia	11	"
	Henrie fformbie	18	"
pur	Richard Golibrand in eccċia	"	"
	Rodger Barton in eccċia	23	"
	Anne Stopforth in y ^e high Chañ	26	"
	Eliz th Harison	6	August
	Henrie Gill in eccċia	10	"
	Tho : Eccleston fi : Wiř in eccċia bast	12	"
	Sislie Talier in eccċia	13	"

	Ranould Alerton	...	...	...	...	14	August
	Agnes Walne	...	...	...	...	30	"
30	Jaine Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	September
	Henrie Gollie	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Porter in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elenor Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Walne	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Katherin Harison	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Eliz th Worthingeton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	October
puř	. . . Diket fi: Wiřm in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Hunter	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Marget Waringe	...	...	...	...	12	November
	Rodger Barton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Henrie Penket	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Anne Waynewright in eccſia	...	...	...	...	23	"
	George Clarkeson A stranger	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Sibell Westhead in eccſia	...	...	...	...	4	December
	Elin Butler	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Izabell Westhead in eccſia	...	...	...	...	7	"
pur	Wiřm Whytestones in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Izabell Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Prescott	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Henrie Barker	...	...	...	...	30	"
	. . . Barton	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
puř	Jaine Killshaw	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Whytestones in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Blundell	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Wiřm Cobann	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Elin Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis ffdler	...	...	...	...	11	"
puř	Riç Stanley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Gefferey Burie in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Killshaw	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Anne Tomson	...	...	...	...	24	"
puř	Hugh Cosey in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
puř	Jaine Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Bycarstaff	...	...	...	...	31	"
331	Jamis Cowp in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	ffbruarie
	Marget Waynewright in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
puř	Riç Mellinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: & Elinor Aman bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Marget Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Rigbie	...	...	...	...	25	"
puř	Marget Morcrofte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Wiřm Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	"
anger	John Gorsutch	...	...	...	...	2	March
	Marget Lythom	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiřm Lythom	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rořt Bower	...	...	...	...	14	"

Em Woosey in eccċia	...	...	...	...	...	18	March
Jamis Oliverson	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Marget Shawe	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jaine Morcroft	...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1586.

	Anne Waynewright in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25	March
	Alis Blyndell	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margerie Mellinge in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Marget Whalleye	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elin Ascroft	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Tho: Hunt in eccċia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Tho: Mellinge	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wifm Haughton	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Gill	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Preskott	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis & Elene Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eline Sutche in eccċia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wifm Waynewright in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Whithington	...	...	...	...	19	"
pu	Jaine Jackson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
pu:	Homfray Gill	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Henrie Bekonsall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Sedone	...	...	...	...	4	"
	James Beconsall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Ambrose in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jaine Layland in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 332	Alis Mullinex	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Marget Asshurst in eccċia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jaine Barker	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Barton	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Robert Pwsey	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Roſt Jolibrond in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Asshurst	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Peeter in eccċia	...	...	...	...	16	"
puſ	Henrie Mowdisley in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Marget Kekuicke in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Marget Mudie	...	...	...	...	6	July
puſ	Marie Scarsbrecke in the nue chañ	...	...	...	...	3	August
	Anne Waynewright in eccċia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellin Woofall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Croocke	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Jackeson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Morecroft in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Hesketh	...	...	...	...	27	"
	. . . Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Westhead	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Henrie Whytestones	...	...	...	...	4	"

	Anne Morecrofte	22	September
	Janat Jumpe	26	"
	Anne Hodgeson in eccſia	14	October
	Hector Barton	25	"
	Ellin Prescott	30	"
ur	Anne Rigbie in eccſia	14	November
	Alis Haidocke	22	"
	Tho: Haiworth	"	"
	Sislie Prescott in eccſia	"	"
	Peeter Longe in eccſia	27	"
33	Robert Dwarihows	2	December
	Riċ Burscough	3	"
	Tho: A stranger	5	"
	Eliz th Marrow in eccſia	15	"
ur	Riċ Lathwhat in eccſia	20	"
	Custan Atherton in eccſia	"	"
	Marget Ambrose in eccſia	27	"
	Emlin Kekuicke in eccſia	28	"
	Eliz th Aspinwall	2	Januarie
	Katherin Gregson in eccſia	9	"
	Mrs Marget Mollinex in eccſia	12	"
	Margaret Sutch	24	"
	Eliz th Kekuicke	"	"
	Riċ Westhead in eccſia	2	ffbruarie
	Tho: Prescott in eccſia	22	"
	Alis Brighowse	27	"

[No entries for March]

1587.

[No entries for Aprill]

	Ellin Swifte in eccſia	7	Maye
	Margaret Lathom in eccſia	"	"
	Hugh Halsall	25	"
	Elin Traves	26	"
	Ellin Barton in eccſia	29	"
	George Waynewright in eccſia	30	"
	Eliz th Lancaster	31	"
34	John Stonton	3	June
	Tho: Morcroft	6	"
	Anne Burie in eccſia	21	"
	Margerie ffarclough in eccſia	"	"
	Tho: Huton in eccſia	25	"
	Agnes Garrard	2	Julye
	Sislie Hoolme	9	"
	Jenet Jackson in eccſia	11	"
	Margaret Spakeman in eccſia	15	"
	Ellin Sefton	28	"
	Eliz th Eccleston	9	August

	Jaine Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	August
	. . . Egle	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Barton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Margaret Lathom	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wit ^m Kilshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Stopforth	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ri ^c Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Tho : Asmall	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jamis Blyndell in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jamis Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
pu ^r	Tho : Cowsey in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
pu ^r	Thomas Smulte in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Gil ^b Sumner	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	ffrances fformbie	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Edm : Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	November
	Wit ^m Gyles in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	December
	Izabell Coockeson in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Oliverson in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wit ^m Mowdisley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Elin Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Marrow in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Mason in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margaret Shaw in y ^e high cha ⁿ	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Peter Lunt	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Brighowse	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 335	Hugh Holland in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	Januarie
	John Makin in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho : Haword in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Matthew in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jamis Earle	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Margaret Gaskin in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
	Tho : Crucke	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wit ^m Harison	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Shervington	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho : Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margaret Heskeine in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Eliz th Shurlicars in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edw : Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	March
	Alis Shaw in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Jaine Scarsbreck in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Hunter	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis Morecroft in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jaine Waynewright	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Bore	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ri ^c Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Izabell Gill	...	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Lufkin	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1588.

	John Gobbin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
	James Cropp	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Davie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Gill	...	...	...	...	9	"
	. . . Rotherope	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Janis Barton	...	...	...	...	11	"
	ffrances Locker in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Gilbarte Gill	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Peckvance	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margerie White	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margrat fformbie	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margery Plumbe	...	...	...	...	30	"
36	Alis Smythe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Tho Rutter in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Riç Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Beconsall	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Alis Makin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Katherin Stopforth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jenet Haughton	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Katherin Gerrerd	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margerie Lyvesley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elene Golbrane in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Witlm Omfray in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Aiscrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Philipe Martindall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Coockson	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Watkinson	...	...	...	...	31	"
	James Morcrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Eline Barton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ewan Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Golbron in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jenet Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Anderton in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	7	"
pu:	Jane Holande in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Eliz th Morcrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Katherin Wilson	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Eline Morcrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Edmund Specer in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Katherin Whitstons in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
pu:	Margaret Morcrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Toppinge in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Aspinwall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Robinson	...	...	...	...	30	"
337	John Aspinwall in ecclia pu:	...	...	...	...	9	Julye
	Jaine Houlme in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Eliz th Harison	...	...	...	...	24	"

	Roſt Raynforthe	...	...	...	...	...	29	Julye
	Alis Gilbertson	...	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Hugh Holonde in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jaine Shepard	...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Raynolde Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Plomme	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Morcrofte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Margratt Harison in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jaine Boothe	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Shurlikars	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Riç Hoolme	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Alis Harkar	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Walkare	...	...	...	...	...	10	October
	Jony Prescott	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Swifte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margerie Irlande	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
pu:	Hughe Marson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmund Waringe	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Anne Ambrose	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Mosse	...	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Jaine Martandall	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	filiſ Cuthberte Gerrard in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Bruche	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Lunte	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Katherin Garrard	...	...	...	...	...	5	December
	Rodger Scarsbricke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Henrie Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Cislie Weaver	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
pu:	Gabriell Cropp in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Gill	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 338	Claris Lathom	...	...	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	Raffe Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
puſ	John Kellet in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Nicolas Collins in y ^e high Chanç	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Eliz th Vrmiston	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Jamis Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
puſ	George Holland in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
puſ	Raffe Holland in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Eliz th Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	John Wadington	...	...	...	...	...	5	March
	Katherin Withington in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Eliz th Asmall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jaine Halworth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	...	19	"

1589.

	Margerie Hoolme in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	March
	Riç Ambrose Senior in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"

	John Rydinge	1	Aprill
	. . . Waringe	"	"
	Riç Ambrose Junior in eccſia	2	"
	Jaine Scarsbrecke	6	"
	Marie Prescott	14	"
	Emlin Morecrofte	15	"
	Henrie Todde	23	"
	Anne Oliverson	28	"
	Alis ffarrer	4	Maye
ouř	Wittm Worthingeton in y ^e high Chanç	7	"
	Jenet Voce	9	"
	Izabell Carre	"	"
	Jamis Hunte in eccſia	13	"
ouř	Rodger Kewquicke in eccſia	"	"
ouř	Ewan Ascough in eccſia	19	"
	Tho: Ambrose in eccſia	24	"
	Eliz th Scarsbrecke in the new chap	28	"
	Eliz th Gollie	30	"
339	Eliz th Talior in eccſia	2	June
	Tho: Hooten	4	"
	Riç Martindaile	"	"
	Izabell Lancaster	5	"
	Robrt Bebot	17	"
	Jaine Rimer	24	"
	Lawrance Asmall	"	"
	Eliz th Stopforth in eccſia	16	Julye
	Maria Mason in eccſia	"	"
	Alis Scarsbrecke in ye new chappl	17	"
puř	Katherin Jackson	18	"
	Gilb Waynewright	19	"
	Gowther Hodgkinson	26	"
	Tho: Hankin in eccſia	2	August
	Jenet Hawton	12	"
	John Lea in eccſia	22	"
puř	Marie Hill in eccſia	"	"
	John Spencer	25	"
	Eliz th Smult in eccſia	28	"
puř	Alis Westhead in eccſia	4	September
	Anne Walker	7	"
	Alis Richardson	"	"
	Douse Babott	16	"
	Ranould Blvndell	17	"
	Izabell Cropp in eccſia	26	"
	Jaine Martindaile in eccſia	27	"
	Henrie Gill	"	"
	Peeter Cropp	5	October
	Wittm Bower	"	"
	Roſt Stopforth in eccſia	31	"
	George Preskot	24	November

	Henrie Knowles in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	November
	Henrie Leadbetter in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alis Hesketh	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 340	Claris Voce	...	...	...	...	8	December
	Katherin Kellet vx ⁹ Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Sislie Smalshaw	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Anne Marclough	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Joanie Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	22	"
puř	Rič Dutton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Stopforth	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Shaw	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Eliz th Atherton	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	Margerie Sutch in the Chancell	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Henrie Ascall	...	...	...	...	9	"
puř	Witlm Garret fi: Cuthbart in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	M ^r Edw: Scarsbrecke fi: Edw: Esqr	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Clapam in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Maria Swifte	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Hector Whytestones	...	...	...	...	27	"
infant	Hugh Bennet	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Adam Martindaile fi: Hugh in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Katherin Mellinge vx ⁹ Jo:	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Marie Baron fi: Gilb	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Eliz th Adamsoñ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Bryhan Morecrofte	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jenet Killshaw vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	March
	Ewan Traves	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Langley	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Mi ^{rs} Jenet Scott in y ^e Chansell	...	...	...	...	21	"
	A Srvant of Ri: Worthington wch was drown	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Halworth	...	...	...	...	22	"

1590.

	Gilb Lathom	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Edw: Standanought in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
puř	Elin Holland fi: Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Rič Parpointe fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	4	"
puř	John Haile in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
puř	Marget Ambrose fi: Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	ffardinandow Hutchin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 341	Jaine Barton vx ⁹ Gabriell	...	...	...	...	8	Maye
	Witlm Gorton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Northren Roñin	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Peeter Hill	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Joanie Marrow in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Alis Hankin in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Eliz th Corker fi: John	...	...	...	...	21	"

	Henrie Smyth fi: Symond in eccſia	...	...	30	June
	John Greene	...	...	1	July
	Robert Jackson in eccſia	...	...	10	"
puř	Tho: Woodes in eccſia	...	...	11	"
	Gilb Westhead in eccſia	...	...	13	"
	Tho: Ormishaw in eccſia	...	...	16	"
	Alis Voce vx ⁹ Peeter in eccſia	...	...	19	"
	Wiſſm Marclough	...	...	23	"
	Hugh Lea fi: Wiſſ ... aste	...	...	25	"
	Marget Mason vid in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	John Gilbertson	...	...	27	"
	Alis Dunkon vx ⁹ John in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Holte in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Maria Asmall vx ⁹ Hugh in Chapell	...	...	28	"
	Hector Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	John Prescott	...	...	"	"
	Gabriell Gill fi: Gilb	...	...	"	"
	George Blvndell	...	...	29	"
	Elin Holland vx ⁹ Raffe in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Blundell vx ⁹ Ottwell in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	John Diconson in y ^e Chancell	...	...	30	"
	Richard Marclough	...	...	1	Auguste
	Alis Gill vid	...	...	2	"
	Homfrey Gill	...	...	3	"
puř	Mrgerie Holland in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Anne Marclough vx ⁹ Rič	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Toppinge vid in eccſia	...	...	4	"
342	Margaret Rigmaden vx ⁹ Rič in eccſia	...	...	5	"
	Gilb Ormishaw in eccſia	...	...	8	"
	Wiſſm Wane de Presto in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	John Stopforth	...	...	9	"
	Eliz th Swifte vx ⁹ Lyonell in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Rič Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Marget Bycarstaf vid	...	...	11	"
puř	John Woodworth fi John	...	...	12	"
	Wiſſm Griffie fi: Davie	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Parker vx ⁹ Ri:	...	...	15	"
	Roſt Hunter Scolm	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Longe vx ⁹ Ellis in eccſia	...	...	16	"
puř	George Ploumbe fi: Ja:	...	...	17	"
	George Croocke	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Lithom fi: Rič	...	...	18	"
	Robert Swifte	...	...	20	"
	. . . Mason vx ⁹ Rič	...	...	21	"
	Eideth Gill vx ⁹ Hen: in eccſia	...	...	23	"
	Tho: Barton	...	...	24	"
	George Howlden in eccſia	...	...	25	"
puř	Henrie Voce in eccſia	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Cowsey in eccſia	...	...	28	"

	Henrie Ashton in eccſia	28	Auguste
	Ellin Ormishaw vx ⁹ Peeter	"	"
	Mrs Katherin Stanley vx ⁹ Edw:	"	"
	Hen: Houlme fi: Peeter in eccſia	5	September
	Edw: Aspinwall fi Hugh	13	"
	Roſt Westhead fi: Tho: in eccſia bast... ..	19	"
	M ⁹ Henrie Stanley de crosse hall in the chancell	20	"
	Katherin Ashton vx ⁹ Oliver in eccſia	24	"
	Elin Seale vx ⁹ John in eccſia	25	"
	Alis Low vx ⁹ Tho: in eccſia	29	"
	Jaine Elis vx ⁹ Jo:	30	"
Fo. 343	Wittm Harvie in eccſia	3	October
	Margaret Anderton in eccſia	6	"
	Edm: Carre	7	"
	Riç Rigemaden fi: Witt bast	9	"
	Ellin Rimmer in eccſia	11	"
	Eliz th Ormishaw vx ⁹ Roſt	13	"
	Marie Penketh vx ⁹ Henrie in eccſia	"	"
	Katherin Killshaw fi Jo: in eccſia	16	"
	Myles Harison in eccſia	19	"
	Eliz th Prescott vx ⁹ Ja: in eccſia	22	"
	John Mason in eccſia	4	November
	Hen: Lea in eccſia	7	"
	Izabell Scarsbrecke vid in eccſia	19	"
	Sislie Wainewright fi: Witt	26	"
	Katherin Socknell fi: ffrances bast	27	"
	M ⁹ George Scarsbreck fi: Edw: Esq ^r	29	"
puř	A chyld of Riç Cropp in eccſia	10	December
	Wittm Waringe	19	"
puř	John Lea fi: Rodger	"	"
	Eliz th Sands	21	"
	John Blackeledge in eccſia	30	"
	John Hoolme fi: Tho: in eccſia	30	Januarie
	Agnes Bowtell vid in eccſia	1	ffebuarie
	Margaret Nalior vx ⁹ Georg in eccſia	3	"
	Dowse Ormishaw	8	"
	Eliz th Whytestones vx ⁹ John	12	"
	Margerie Westhead vx ⁹ Witt in ecç	13	"
	Ewan Beconsall fi: Gilb in eccſia	"	"
	Katherin Wainewright vx ⁹ Georg in eccſia	14	"
	Ellin Beconsall vx ⁹ Gilb	15	"
	Tho: Huton in eccſia	27	"
Fo. 344	Ewan Hodgeson in eccſia	3	March
	Eliz th Houlme vx ⁹ Phillip in eccſia	"	"
	Katherin Hallworth in eccſia	5	"
puř	John Worthington fi: in the high chañ	16	"
	Rodger Alker	20	"
	Gowther Scarsbrecke in eccſia	"	"
	Margerie Scarsbrecke	"	"
puř	Alis Lea in eccſia	23	"

1591.

	Ellin fletcher in eccfia	...	...	...	...	29	March
	Eliz th Hankin	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Eliz th Prescot	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
	Margaret Holland in eccfia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Asmall in eccfia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Sibell Sutch	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Westhead	...	...	...	...	23	"
pur	Edw: Martindaile	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jai Gill vidua	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Gilb Allerton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Beconsall vid	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Henrie Killshaw	...	...	...	...	9	Maye
	Ellin Withington in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Gabriell Scarsbrecke in eccfia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Tho: Poape	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Izabell Butcherd in eccfia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Homfrey Anglesdaile in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Martin in eccfia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Kinge in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jamis Asmall in y ^e new chancell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wittm ffarclough	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Alis Coventrie	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Alis Waringe	...	...	...	...	11	Julie
	Marget Webster in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Billinge	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jony Orm	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Marclough	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Mowdisley in eccfia	...	...	...	...	23	"
o. 345	Tho: Asshurst in eccfia	...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	George Woodes in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Greaves vid in eccfia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Tho: Barton	...	...	...	...	7	"
	George Mason in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
pur	Marget Prescot in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilb Tyrer	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Mowdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
pur	Peeter Aspinwall in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Ascough in eccfia	...	...	...	...	13	"
pur	John Preskot	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Preskoth	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellin Blackeledge in eccfia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Alis Lathom	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Eliz th Stopforth	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Child of Ewan Longley	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margerie Barton	...	...	...	...	25	"

	Jaine Martin vid	...	...	...	...	...	25	Auguste
	Katherin Gyles vid	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jaine fforshaw	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Juuenis	Tho: Henrieson	...	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Margaret Billinge vid	...	...	...	...	...	3	"
puṛ	Jam Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Alis Wainewright in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Juuenis	Riċ Chadocke in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Wiſſm Kadicke	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Riċ Chadocke	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tristrom Houghton	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Sislie Eccleston et puṛ Eius	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Preskoth vid	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Eliz th Mason vid	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Joanie Cropp	...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	A child of Rodger Lea in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Lucas A stranger in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Bower vid	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellin Gill vid in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Scarsbrecke in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 346	Katherin Spencer in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Eliz th Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Juuē	Ewan Gill	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Margerie Sefton	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Hector Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Chadocke in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Ainsworth in the new chancel	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
puṛ	John Penington	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	puṛ Margaret Barton	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Izabell Aiscrofte	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	puṛ Edw: Jolibrand in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margaret Shurlicars	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Eliz th Pendleburie vx ⁹ Tho:	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Margerie Coockeson vx ⁹ Hen: in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Claris Killshaw	...	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Robert Cowp in eccḡia	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Pickvance	...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Margerie Waynewright fi: Gorg	...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Brighows fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellin Woodes vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Wiſſm Orte	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th fferiman vid	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jaine Kilshaw vid	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Aiscroft	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
puṛ	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Robert Woodes	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
puṛ	Gilb Garrard fi: Cuth: in ecc lata	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
puṛ	Hugh Barton fi: John	...	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Wifm Hoolme in eccfia	2	December
	Eliz th Marclough vid	4	"
pur	Ewan Hodgeson fi: John in eccfia	8	"
	A Chylde of Wifm Sutch	9	"
pur	Raffe Killshaw	15	"
	John Shurlicars in eccfia	16	"
	Margerie Gobin in eccfia	23	"
	Thurstan Gobin in eccfia	24	"
	John Hardman	29	"
	Eliz th Hoolme in eccfia	"	"
347	Alis Lathom vx ⁹	5	Januarie
	Ellin Watkinson vid	15	"
pur	Emlin Barton	17	"
	Eliz th Lathwhat vx ⁹ Tho:	30	"
	Izabell Bagilay	"	"
pur	Edw: Prescot	2	ffebuarie
	Emlin Smallsha vx ⁹ Roß	3	"
	A Chyld of Mhill Scarsbreck	22	"
	Margeret Haide vx ⁹ in eccfia	26	"
nster	Emlin Mowdisley	28	"
	Jaine Bycarstaffe vx ⁹ Hugh in eccfia	1	March
	Peeter Haughton in eccfia	8	"
	Tho: Hardman	"	"
pur	Ellin Traves	13	"
	A Chyld of Water Lathom	15	"
pur	Tho: Lathom in eccfia	17	"
	Jamis Aspinwall	19	"

1592.

	Tho: Burscough	25	March
	Jaine Preskot	"	"
	Henrie Atherton in eccfia	8	April
pur	Symond Turner	16	"
	Margaret Henrierson	28	"
	Peeter Aiscroft	"	"
	Raffe Burscough	11	Maye
pur	John Higham	17	"
	Eliz th Mason vid in eccfia	18	"
	A stranger	21	"
	Jamis Barton in eccfia	22	"
pur	Ric Butler	27	"
	Ja: Ascroft	31	"
o. 348	Margreat Cropp in eccfia	7	June
	A Chyld of Riç Cropp in eccfia	11	"
pur	Sislie Rigbie in eccfia	14	"
	Tho: Partington	19	"
pur	John Smyth in eccfia	29	"
	George Nalior in eccfia	30	"
	Alis Kellet in eccfia	4	July

		John Butler in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	6 July
		Peeter Stanley of Bycarstaf esq ^r bu ^r in his						
		chancell	...	...	...	...	...	24 "
	pu ^r	Margaret Barton	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	pu ^r	Katherin Mason	...	...	...	...	...	8 August
		A child of Ro ^{bt} Cowps	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
		Tho: Wetherbie	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
	pu ^r	Margaret Shervington	...	...	...	...	...	22 "
		. . . Singleton butler at Scars ^b in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	25 "
		. . . Mosse vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	...	28 "
		John Orrell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Oliver Ashton in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	29 "
		George Matthew	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Anne Chadocke vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	4 September
		Anne Morecroft	...	...	...	...	...	5 "
		Anne Smyth vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	6 "
		Sislie Allerton vid	...	...	...	...	...	7 "
		Katherin Goliebrand in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Margerie Parker vid	...	...	...	...	...	11 "
		Marget Barton vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	12 "
		Alis Taune [?] vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Izabell Barker	...	...	...	...	...	14 "
		Sislie Haile vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	16 "
		Peeter Rigbie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	17 "
		A chyld of Tho: Jolie	...	...	...	...	...	20 "
		Peeter Westhead in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	21 "
	Ju ^u	John Towne	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Katherin Sanforth	...	...	...	...	...	27 "
Fo.	349	Jamis Shaw	...	...	...	...	...	6 October
	pu ^r	Arther Lowe	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		A Chyld of Ri ^c Preskot	...	...	...	...	...	8 "
	pu ^r	Robert Hodgekinson	...	...	...	...	...	9 "
		Robert Smulte senior in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	10 "
	Ju ⁿ	John Harieson	...	...	...	...	...	15 "
		Margaret Donkon vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	pu ^r	Robert Gill	...	...	...	...	...	23 "
	pu ^r	Anne Sanforth	...	...	...	...	...	" "
		Henrie Mollinex	...	...	...	...	...	28 "
		Tho: Ascroft in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	31 "
		Katherin Sutch in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	4 November
		Izabell Hankin vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	...	5 "
	pu ^r	Margaret Coockeson	...	...	...	...	...	8 "
		Jenet Stopforth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	pu ^r	Margerie Dowber in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	16 "
		Tho: Whitefeld	...	...	...	...	...	" "
	pu ^r	Hen: Sankey in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	25 "
		Anne Sankey vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	...	...	...	...	26 "
	pu ^r	Ri ^c Hodgeson	...	...	...	...	...	3 December
	pu ^r	Jamis Jackson	...	...	...	...	...	6 "

puř	Alis Windrow	...	...	...	...	24	December
	John Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Eliz th Cockeson vid	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Jaine Whytestons in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Expō Biggbie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Marget Pendleburie vx ^p	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Gilbert Beconsaw	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Lenord Tatum in the cancell	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margerie Talior fi: Wiř in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	"
350	Tho: Ascough in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	ffebuarie
	Eliz th Whytestones in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
puř	Anne Morecroft	...	...	...	...	18	"
puř	Margaret Pawsey	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Eliz th Preskoth vx ^p	...	...	...	...	1	March
puř	Wiřm Sutch	...	...	...	...	3	"
	A chyld of Tho: ffidler	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Rodger Haughton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hector Mowdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Phillip Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	19	"

1593.

	A Chyld of Jamis Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	March
	Peeter Care	...	...	...	...	6	Aprill
	Alis Farcloughe vid: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thrustram Barton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Keckwicke	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Peeter Lathfott	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Robt Woodes	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Katherin Butler vx ^p Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Raph Melinge vido in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
uvenis	Howcrofte Watkinson fi: Hughe	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Hughe Askrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Anne Whitstons in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	A child of Tho: Pendleberis	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Askrofte	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margreat Morecrofte vx ^p Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	A child of James Barton	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Tho: Sutche in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Aspinwall in chañ	...	...	...	...	20	"
351	Genatt Blackledge vx ^p	...	...	...	...	1	Juiye
pu:	Anne Barton	...	...	...	...	"	"
pu:	Wiřm Mosoke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Hughe Turnebridge	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edeth fforshawe vx ^p In ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margerie Hollande	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Izabell Hayton vido in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Mosse in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Katherine Haill fi: Ellis in ecclia	...	...	...	...	31	"

	Margerie Stophford fi:	...	...	...	...	6	Auguste
	Tho: Wallas	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Wareinge	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Hill vx ⁹ Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Juve	John Barton	...	...	...	...	26	"
	A child of George Croppes	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Riċ Eccleston	...	...	...	...	6	September
	James Lancaster in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Cropp in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elene Rachdail	...	...	...	...	19	"
vx ⁹	Anne Ascrofte in eccċia	...	...	...	...	23	"
	James Hey in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
vido	Jaine Sutton	...	...	...	...	30	"
sp:	Jonie Waynwright fi: Georg in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	October
vx ⁹	Katherin Martindayle in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Pu:	Alis Lathom in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Swifte in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Wifm Aspinwall late clarke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	19	November
	Henrie Mosocke gent in eccċia	...	...	...	...	22	"
pu:	John Preskotte	...	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 352	Robert Gill	...	...	...	...	3	December
	The funerall of the Right Honorable Henrie late Earle of Derby in the new Chancell*					4	"
	A childe of Tho: Gilles	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Tho: ffishe	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Sefton gent in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Swifte vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Clarix vx ⁹ Jamis Sutch in eccċia	...	...	...	...	11	"
pur	Margaret Gollie	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anthoney Gill	...	...	...	...	15	"
	. . . Haidon vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Prescot fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Gill	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Westhead	...	...	...	...	19	"
Juū	Margaret Alerton	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margaret Kenion	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A child of Boothes	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A childe of Hen: Barkers in ecclia bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Lea in eccċia	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Gabrell Barton	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Katherin Haughton vx ⁹ Antho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jam: Morecroft fi: Riċ in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Hoolme vid	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Eliz th Shaw	...	...	...	...	30	"
puī	Henrie Hesketh fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Killshaw fi: John in eccċia	...	...	...	...	9	ffebuarie
	Izabell Whytstones	...	...	...	...	10	"

* In the left hand margin of the original there is written in pencil the following:—"1st Earl in the Derby Chapel."

	John Hill fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	10	ffebuarie
	A Childe of Homfrey Goulbron	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Hill vid	...	...	...	...	16	"
	George fforshae in eccċia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wiſſim Halworth in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25	"
puř	John Hey fi: Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26	"
353	John Sutch fi: George puř	...	...	...	...	5	March
	Hugh Mowdisley fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Jackson vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Vackeffeeld fi: Roſt	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Raffe Ashton	...	...	...	...	18	"

1594.

	Jamis Stopforth in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	March
	John Baker	...	...	...	...	5	Aprill
	Anne Alerton vx ^p Tho:	...	...	...	...	7	"
puř	Elin ffarer	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Sutch fi: Lucke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Eliz th Cubon vx ^p John in eccċia	...	...	...	...	11	Maye
	Margaret Whitffelde	...	...	...	...	16	"
	A Chyld of Tho: Killshawes	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margerie Allerton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margaret Ascough fi: Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	The funerall of the Right honorable Fardnand late Earle of Derby	...	...	...	...	28	"
puř	Eliz th Howte	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Tho: Burscough gent in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Emlin Woosey vx ^p Hen: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	17	"
puř	Jenet Huton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Alis Swifte vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26	"
puř	Agnes Cocket	...	...	...	...	29	"
puř	Jaine Garrerd in eccċia	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
puř	Margerie Cropp	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Henrie Hill in eccċia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Catherin Smallshaw in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
puř	Margerie Sutch in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Sutch vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"
Juū	Jaine Plombe	...	...	...	...	27	"
puř	Roſt Butler in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
puř	Tho: Cocket	...	...	...	...	4	August
	A pore child	...	...	...	...	15	"
	A Child of Roſt Harisons	...	...	...	...	16	"
	A pore wooman	...	...	...	...	23	"
puř	Jonie Robinson	...	...	...	...	28	"
puř	Jaine Woosey fi: Hen: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
354	A Child of Ewans Lea	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Margaret Hoolme in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Alis Abraham in eccċia	...	...	...	...	13	"

	Eliz th Robinson	...	...	...	...	17	September
	Izabell Stanton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Childe of Jam: Coockesons	...	...	...	...	22	"
puř	John Greaves	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Hen: fletcher fi: Myles	...	...	...	...	9	October
Ju:	Jon Withington in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	A chyld of M ^p Edw: Stanley of y ^e more hall...	...	...	...	...	10	November
	Tho: Barwicke	...	...	...	...	"	"
puř	Jaine Preskot	...	...	...	...	12	"
Juū	Anne Mowdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Izabell Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	A Chyld of Peeter Rowes in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Chyd of Byhan Webster	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Cowp vx ^p Hugh in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	December
	Wittm Breykell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margerie Marclough vid	...	...	...	...	20	"
puř	Hugh Wildinge fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Cropp fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Raffe Mercer	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Trymor Leadbetter in ecclia	...	...	...	...	4	Januarie
Juū	Tho: Haide in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Emlin Shaw vx ^p Jo: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Izabell Mowdisley vid	...	...	...	...	15	"
spins ^e	Ellin Key in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jam: Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	A child of Rič Preskote	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Whytestones in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	A child of John Rutters	...	...	...	...	"	"
Juū	Tho: Lunte	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Gabrell Ambrose fi: Ri: vic: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	ffebuarie
	A pore wooman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Childe of Rořrt Hollanes	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Henrie Smyth fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 355	Mowde Townley vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Katherin Haid vx ^p Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Two Children of John Ascough	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Killshaw fi: Jo: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Izabell Blundell vid	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elin Ellam fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jaine Cowdocke fi: Witt	...	...	...	...	19	"
	A Chylde of Tho: Buklers	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margaret Lathom vid	...	...	...	...	23	"
Juū	Edw: Haide in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: fformbey	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jamis Swift fi: John	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Richard fletcher in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Towe Children of Witt Sutch	...	...	...	...	2	March
	Eliz th Swifte vid	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Rič Haid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"

	Henrie Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	8	March
	Ja: Gill	9	"
	Gualter Haide in ecclia	"	"
Juū	With Waynewright in ecclia	11	"
Juū	Sislie Wetherbie In ecclia	"	"
	Jaine Halworth vid	14	"
	Ellin Killshaw fi: Ja:	"	"
puř	Silvester Walch	18	"
	Riç Layland	24	"

1595.

	Peeter Blundell in ecclia	31	March
	Alis Stopforth vid in ecclia	"	"
	Anne Watkinson vid	1	April
	Alis Lea vid in ecclia	3	"
puř	Hugh Whitestones	4	"
	Maria Withington in ecclia	7	"
	Katherin Richards doughter	11	"
	A Childe of Withm Hoolms y ^e yonger	16	"
356	A Chyld of Tho: Westhead of Bycař tanner in ecclia	19	"
	A Chyld of Tho: Heyes in ecclia	21	"
	A Chyld of John Aiscrofte in ecclia	"	"
	Robert Gyles	26	"
	A Child of Charles Ireland base gotten	27	"
puř	Richard Smulte in ecclia	28	"
puř	Anne Cowsan fi: John	3	Maye
	Robert ffarclough	4	"
sp:	Riç Atherton fi: John	6	"
puř	Alis Croocke	7	"
puř	Riç Aiscrofte in ecclia	10	"
Juū	Tho: ffrannce in ecclia	12	"
	Riç Aspinwall in ecclia	15	"
	Tho: Smyth in ecclia	25	"
puř	Riç Bower	5	June
	Ellin Gill vx ⁹ Cristopher	12	"
	. . . Lailond in ecclia	13	"
Juū	Withm Nalior in ecclia	"	"
	Homfrey Crowsley in ecclia	"	"
puř	Ellin Simkin	18	"
puř	Tho: fletcher in ecclia	27	"
	Margaret Traves	29	"
puř	Ja: Ascough in ecclia	30	"
puř	Robert Talior in ecclia	"	"
	Elin Mosse vid in y ^e Chancell	2	Julye
	Withm Spencer in ecclia	4	"
puř	Peeter Pinner	9	"
	vx ⁹ Jaine Aiscough in ecclia	10	"

Marget Stanley fi: Edw: Junnor gent in his						
Chancell						
puř	Tho: Haughton in eccċia	...	...	...	...	11 Julye
	Katherin Barton vid	...	...	...	...	29 "
puř	Eliz th Aspinwell fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	...	3 August
						5 "

Fo.*357

* A blank of two inches left at the top of this page.

Ellin Aiscough						
sp:	Jaine Mowdisley in eccċia	...	...	...	...	5 September
puř	Margaret Burscough	...	...	...	...	10 "
sp:	A chyld of Wif Mollinex in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25 "
	Jenet ffarer vx ^p Maye [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Anne Gobin vx ^p in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29 "
	George Penketh	...	...	...	...	7 October
	Edw: ffloyd	...	...	...	...	8 "
	A Chylde of Homfrey Piningeton	...	...	...	...	18 "
	Sislie Windrow vid	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Ottuwall Bower	...	...	...	...	21 "
	Richard Sutch	...	...	...	...	1 November
	A Chyld of Gilb Killshaw	...	...	...	...	5 "
	A Chyld of Cristopher Waringes bast	...	...	...	...	6 "
	Margerie Kocket	...	...	...	...	12 "
	Jaine Scarsbrecke vx ^p	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Henrie Showe	...	...	...	...	23 "
	Robart Wardeman	...	...	...	...	24 December
	John Spencer in eccċia	...	...	...	...	8 "
	Katherin Hey fi: John in eccċia	...	...	...	...	9 "
	Margaret Scarsbrecke fi:	...	...	...	...	13 "
	Robert Goare fi Jo: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	19 "
	Marget Shaw vx ^p Hugh in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25 "
puř	Alis Gollie fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	2 Januarie
	Alic Lanč fi: Jo: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	" "
	A poare man	...	...	...	...	8 "
	A Chylde of Rodger Lea	...	...	...	...	10 "
Fo. 358	Rošt Lay fi Ewan in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26 "
	Tho: Butler in eccċia	...	...	...	...	4 ffebruarie
	vx ^p Rošt Shawe in eccċia	...	...	...	...	" "
	Eliz th ffletcher vx ^p Rošt in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Hugh Chadoke in eccċia	...	...	...	...	18 "
	Rošt Rylandes	...	...	...	...	22 "
	A childof Tho: ffidlers	...	...	...	...	23 "
	Margreat Wrichte vx ^p Jo: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24 "
	A child of Rošt ffletchers in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25 "
	Rošt Haslgreaue in eccċia	...	...	...	...	" "
	M ^r Tho: Mossocke in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27 "
	Jone & Joanie Banckes fi Ja: bast	...	...	...	...	3 Marche
	Jaine Preskott	...	...	...	...	6 "
						15 "

1596.

	Joanie Sankie fi: Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	30	Marche
	Joanie Wilkinson fi: Rič bast	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Alexander Tomson	...	...	...	6	"
	Alis Atherton	...	...	...	17	"
	Robert Whytestones fi: Rič	...	...	...	18	"
	Margreat Lathom fi: Rič	...	...	...	21	"
	M ^r Alexander Scarsbrecke in his ffathers chan- cell	...	...	...	28	"
	Katherin Aspinwall vid	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Withm Westhead	...	...	...	9	"
	Raffe Withington	...	...	...	10	"
	Eliz th Turner fi: Omfrey	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Prescot fi: Hugh	...	...	...	23	"
	Myles Mawdisley fi: Roſt	...	...	...	10	June
	Ellin Asshorst fi: Tho:	...	...	...	12	"
	Jenet Houghton in eccċia	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Mowdisley vx ^p in ecclia	...	...	...	21	"
	Batholomew Hoolme	...	...	...	24	"
359	Robert Bonnde	...	...	...	7	July
	Margerie Cropp vid in eccċia	...	...	...	8	"
	A Chyld of Mat Lathoms	...	...	...	9	"
	Nicolas Shawe in eccċia	...	...	...	12	"
	Rič Coockeson in eccċia	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Mowdisley vid in eccċia	...	...	...	23	"
	Withm Griffin	...	...	...	24	"
	Ellin Killshaw fi: Jam:	...	...	...	27	"
Juū	John Werall in eccċia	...	...	...	28	"
puř	John Barnes fi: Hug in eccċia	...	...	...	30	"
puř	Eliz th Dowber fi: Wiř	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho Hoolme fi: Rič	...	...	...	3	Auguste
puř	Cuthbart Garthife	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Robinson in eccċia	...	...	...	21	"
	Lettis Holland vid in eccċia	...	...	...	23	"
	Margerie Martindaile vx ^p	...	...	...	2	September
	Tho: Gill in eccċia	...	...	...	5	"
	A Childe of Edw: Halsall	...	...	...	"	"
	A Child of George Haughton in eccċia	...	...	...	7	"
	Margerie Smyth in eccċia	...	...	...	12	"
	John Yate	...	...	...	19	"
	Margaret Gill	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Wright vid in eccċia	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Dughtie fi: Nical in eccċia	...	...	...	9	October
	Eliz th Rycrofte fi Wiř	...	...	...	6	November
	Edw: Blackeledge fi: Ewan in eccċia	...	...	...	7	"
	Rič Werall fi: Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	16	"
	Withm Longeworth in eccċia	...	...	...	20	"

	Withm Mollinex	...	...	...	...	24	November
	Alis Wildinge fi: With in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	A doughter of S ^r Jamis Martindail	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Agnes Bynson	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Amis Garnet	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 360	John Lathom in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	December
	A Chylde of Henrie Drapers	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Withm Aspinwall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Riċ Tomson fi With	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Margerie Breykell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Marget Leadbetter	...	...	...	...	13	"
Juū	Tho: Hill	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Jackson vx ^p Riċ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Harison in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Peeter Barton fi: Roḃ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Mowdisley in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	A pore wooman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Emlin Higham fi: With	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Alis Plumbe vid	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margaret Gollie fi: Roḃ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Martindaile fi: Hugh in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Sislie Eccleston	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jamis Smyth	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Lancaster fi: Jo: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Agnes Graystocke	...	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	vx ^p Henrie Arnould	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Henrie Barton fi: Gilḃ	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Withm Swifte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Edw: Masonn fi: Ja:	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Katherin Greave vx ^p Riċ	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellin Barton fi: Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Coban in eccſia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	George Lathwhat fi: Hen: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margaret Ormishaw in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Swifte vx ^p Phillip in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Anne Ascrofte	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Eliz th Alcker	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Anne Traves fi: Riċ	...	...	...	...	4	March
	Elis Burie	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jaine Kocket fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	9	"
Fo. 361	Symond Towne in eccſia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Marie Kocket	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margaret Sutch vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Powsey fi Riċ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Porter in eccſia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Riċ Gill fi: Hen: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Widow Shaw	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Marget Haughton vid	...	...	...	...	17	"
	A Chylde of Rodger Rydinges	...	...	...	...	20	"

vx ⁹ Hugh Morecroft vid	...	...	...	...	22	March
Henrie Alker	...	...	...	...	24	"
Anne Irland fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"

1597.

Jaine Bowker	...	...	...	...	31	March
Margerie Gill vid	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Eliz th Cowldocke fi: Witf	...	...	...	...	4	"
Mathew ffarer	...	...	...	...	5	"
John Harison	...	...	...	...	6	"
Symond Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	10	"
George Woodes fi: Witf	...	...	...	...	11	"
Edw: Mowdisley in eccfia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Eliz th Cropp vid	...	...	...	...	14	"
Eliz th Hey	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellin Blundell	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Aiscroft fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Craine et vx ⁹ eius in eccfia	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
John Letherbarow	...	...	...	...	3	"
John Gleaste	...	...	...	...	4	"
Henrie Diket fi: Witf in eccfia	...	...	...	...	7	"
Edw: Hill in eccfia	...	...	...	...	8	"
Marget Roßin vid in eccfia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Edw: Plumbe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Izabell Hoolme	...	...	...	...	"	"
A chyld of Davies Gill	...	...	...	...	15	"
Riç Mellinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Stanley vx ⁹ Witf in eccfia	...	...	...	...	21	"
Riç Kewquicke fi: Witf	...	...	...	...	31	"
Jamis Hatton	...	...	...	...	"	"
362 Jaine Lathwhat fi Robert in eccfia puř	...	...	...	...	2	June
puř Marie Lathwhat fi: Jam in eccfia	...	...	...	...	4	"
Anne Hoolme in eccfia	...	...	...	...	14	"
A chyld of Riç Voce	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jaine Robinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Nicolas Darwayne fi: John	...	...	...	...	"	"
puř Katherin Preskoth	...	...	...	...	22	"
George Stopforth fi: Witf in eccfia	...	...	...	...	25	"
Eliz th Kellet vx ⁹ Riç in eccfia	...	...	...	...	29	"
puř Margaret Cropp in eccfia	...	...	...	...	2	July
Katherin Sutch vx ⁹ Witf in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jaine Morecrofte vid	...	...	...	...	10	"
puř Margerie Skelton	...	...	...	...	14	"
Hugh Cropp fi: George in eccfia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jienet Smyth vid in eccfia	...	...	...	...	17	"
puř Jaine Preskot	...	...	...	...	26	"
George Cropp	...	...	...	...	"	"
puř Jamis Hulme	...	...	...	...	29	"

	Margaret Jackeson x ⁹ [sic] Ja : in ecclia	...	5	August
	Gilb Barton	...	8	"
puř	Witlm Jackeson in ecclia	...	18	"
	A Chyld of Tho : Jolies	...	"	"
	Godfrey Atherton	...	20	"
Juū	Anne Blvndell	...	24	"
	Ewan Langley in ecclia	...	28	"
	Alis Prescott vid	...	"	"
puř	Witlm Jackeson	...	29	"
puř	Hugh Mason	...	30	"
puř	Riç Mason	...	31	"
puř	Henrie and Elnor Milner	...	3	September
	A pore manne	...	4	"
puř	Alis Blundell	...	6	"
	Alis Mollinex	...	7	"
	Alis Lunte vx ⁹ Hen	...	8	"
	Jaine Milner vx ⁹	...	16	"
	Dorethie Milner fi : Tho :	...	18	"
Fo. 363	Gabriell Lithom puř	...	"	"
	Anne Mollinex vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	21	"
puř	John Mason	...	22	"
	Peeter Cropp in ecclia	...	23	"
	Charles Droning in ecclia	...	25	"
	Katherin Smulte vid in ecclia	...	26	"
	Margaret Waringe vx ⁹	...	6	October
	Hugh ffarclough	...	7	"
	A pore chylde	...	9	"
	Ja : Jackeson in ecclia	...	10	"
	Riç Irland in ecclia	...	12	"
	Marie Abraham vx ⁹ in ecclia	...	13	"
Juū	John Gorsutch in ecclia	...	14	"
	A pore chyld	...	"	"
	Ellin Alerton pawp	...	15	"
	Margaret Bootle vx ⁹ Roßt in y ^e high Chañ	...	16	"
Juū	Tho : Westhead	...	24	"
puř	Henrie Windrow	...	27	"
puř	ffrances ffarer	...	"	"
	Ellin Smyth in ecclia	...	"	"
	Margerie Blvndell vx ⁹	...	29	"
	Eideth Holland in ecclia	...	31	"
	A daughter of Raffe mason in ecclia	...	"	"
	Edm : Smulte in ecclia	...	3	November
	Margaret ffletcher vx ⁹ Hugh in ecclia	...	5	"
	Katherin Hesketh	...	8	"
	Alis Ascroft vid	...	"	"
	ffrances Scarsbrecke vid in ecclia	...	10	"
	Gilb Greene	...	"	"
	Eliz th Scarsbreck vx ⁹	...	"	"
	Jenet Wright vid	...	18	"

	A Child of Rodger Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	22	November
	Alis Craine fi: Ranould	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Lea vx ^p in eccſia	...	...	...	24	"
	A Childe of Tho: Allerton	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Hallworth in eccſia	...	...	...	30	"
564	Godfrey Atherton in eccſia	...	...	...	2	December
	Robert Garerd	...	...	...	3	"
pu	Anne Walworth fi: Rodge in eccſia	...	...	...	5	"
	A pore wooman	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Robinson in eccſia	...	...	...	6	"
	A Chyld of Wiſſm Robinsons	...	...	...	8	"
	Hugh Wright	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Adamson vid in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	A pore Chylde of one Lea	...	...	...	12	"
	Edw: Morcroft fi: Tho:	...	...	...	15	"
	Claris Cropp and her Chyld in the high					
	Chancell	...	...	...	18	"
	Another pore chylde of one Lea	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Westhead vx ^p in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	A wench of Symonde Mawdisley	...	...	...	21	"
	A chyld of John Balshaw	...	...	...	"	"
	A chyld of Symond Modisley	...	...	...	24	"
	Margerie Robinson fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellen Griffith vid	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Martindaile in eccſia	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellin Lea fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Hen: Robinson in eccſia	...	...	...	4	"
	Sislie Smyth fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	6	"
	Ja: Reade	...	...	...	10	"
	Ja: Blundell fi: John	...	...	...	20	"
	vx ^p Wiſſm Kekuicke	...	...	...	"	"
Juū	John Blundell	...	...	...	22	"
	Margaret Manninge	...	...	...	25	"
	Izabell Rimmer vid	...	...	...	26	"
	Eliz th Hoolme in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Burie vx ^p	...	...	...	28	"
	A Chyld of Hugh Chadocke	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Riç Hill	...	...	...	7	"
	Katherin Aiscroft fi: Wiſſ in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Genet Rimmer	...	...	...	"	"
365	A chyld of Symond Mowdisley	...	...	...	8	"
	Eliz th Stopforth fi: Tho: in y ^e high Chañ	...	...	...	"	"
	Cristopher Barton	...	...	...	11	"
	George Preskot in eccſia	...	...	...	13	"
	Margaret Howlden	...	...	...	"	"
	Makes Abraham in eccſia	...	...	...	20	"
	Eliz th Marow vx ^p in eccſia	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherin Haide fi: Wiſſ	...	...	...	22	"
Juū	Richard Eccleston	...	...	...	23	"

	Henrie Withingtons wyfe	...	...	...	...	26	ffebuarie
	Jaine Morecroft vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellin Croston fi: Hen:	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Marie Shepord fi Hen:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Wariner vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	3	"
	John Tyrer	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Tho: Haughton	...	...	...	...	5	"
Juū	Riċ Mowdisley	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Emlin Whytesaide vx ⁹ in eccċia	...	...	...	...	23	"

1598.

	Ellin Tunstall vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	29	March
	vx ⁹ Henrie Whitstones	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Jū	Raphe Badger	...	...	...	...	5	"
pu:	Rodger Sutche	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Barbarie Barton vid	...	...	...	...	9	"
	A poore mann	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ranete Kilshawe	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Sislie Mowdinge vido	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Edwardson vx ⁹ Peeter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Kockett	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Eliz th Standnoughte in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 366	Margerie Croston	...	...	...	...	6	Maye
	Tho: Burskouge fi: Jo:	...	...	...	...	7	"
Ju:	James Alker	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Bryhan Webster	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wifm Barton fi: Gilbt	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Burie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A childe of Riċ Cowp	...	...	...	...	15	"
	A child of Wifm Dobers in eccċia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Arthor Styham	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Spencer in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Anne Haughton vid	...	...	...	...	7	"
pu:	George Prescotte	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Elene Burscough vid	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Sislie Lathom vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	22	"
pu:	George Swifte	...	...	...	...	3	Auguste
	Tho: Sutton in eccċia	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Riċ Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Warinere	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Henrie Stanley of Bicarstafe Esquire bur ^{23th}						
	of July whose funearl was the 16 Auguste						
	1598						
	Anne Cowdocke vx ⁹ Wif	...	...	...	...	31	"
	One Kewquicke	...	...	...	...	4	September
	Anne Cumberbache vx ⁹ in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
pu:	Jo: Crayne in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Marie Jollie vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	3	October

	Jaine Barton vx ^p in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	October
Ju:	Margerie Eues	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ju:	Alis Yeatt	...	...	...	...	9	"
pu:	Eliz th Hollonde bast	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ju:	Margaret Smyth	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Eline Sankey fi: Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrie Alker	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Genett ffletcher vid	...	...	...	...	29	"
367	Jenet Hvnt vid	...	...	...	...	3	November
	Ann Hodgkinson vx ^p	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Ročt Shawe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
Ju:	Alis Sutche	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ju:	Eliz th Lathom	...	...	...	...	20	"
pu:	Elene Kewqkeicke	...	...	...	...	25	"
pu:	Rič ffletche in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Lowe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	December
pu:	John Blundell	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jū	Jaine Swifte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ročt Hunter	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Eliz th Morecrofte fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Alis Harison vx ^p in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	Hughe Gleaste fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Ročt Blundell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Eliz th Robinsone vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	A poore woman	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Wifm Mosse in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jū	Jenette Mylner in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Hoolme vx ^p	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Peeter Mason fill gau: in eccle	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ann ffletcher widow	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellin Byrchwood vx ^p eccl:	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Bartō fil Ja:	...	...	...	...	"	"
pu:	James Banester	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John Hunt in ecl:	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
pu:	Alis Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Margerie Tumson	...	...	...	...	17	"
pu:	Rič Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margarett Scarsbricke vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
368	Ann Gill pu:	...	...	...	...	2	Marche
	Margaret Plumbe vx ^p	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Gill vx ^p	...	...	...	...	8	"

1599.

	Anne Ormishawe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
pu:	Rič Ormishawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ju:	Izabell Carre	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ročt Haliwell	...	...	...	...	30	"
pu:	James Greaves	...	...	...	...	"	"

pu :	Tho : Duncon in ecclia	30	Marche
	Gilbert Aiscroft	5	Aprill
	Katherin Wering [? Worthington] vid	7	"
	Riċ Lanċ	14	"
	Alis Preskot vid	16	"
	Alis Woodhowse vid	21	"
	George Waynewright in ecclia	23	"
	M ^p Edw : Scarsbrecke of Scarsbrecke burid in his owne Chapell	28	"
	Tho : Stopford in the high chan	3	Maye
Juñ	Margaret Balshaw	10	"
	A Chyld of John Mowdisley	16	"
	Hugh Cowp in ecclia	19	"
	Margerie Rigmaden in ecclia	"	"
	Mrs. Jaine Scarsbrecke buř in her father his Chappell	16	"
	Eideth Shawe vid in y ^o high Chañ	5	June
	Riċ Beconson	20	"
	A Chyld of Edw : Blundell	5	July
	Jaine Sankey fi : Riċ in ecclia	7	"
	Elizabeth Garard vid	9	"
Juū	Margerie Whytstones	11	"
	Margaret Gleaste fi : Eline	12	"
	Tho : Garrard fi : Chuthbart in ecclia	14	"
Fo. 369	Edw : Wardman	6	August
	Tho : Munkes	10	"
	Silvester Aiscrofte in ecclia	14	"
	Grace Henrison in ecclia	17	"
	A chyld of John Pyes bast	26	"
	Eliz th Hodgekinson vx ^p	10	September
	Davie Westhead in ecclia	12	"
	Edmund Haide in ecclia	21	"
	Eliz th Roase vx ^p in ecclia	5	October
	Eliz th Crotchley vx ^p	10	"
	Ellin Smyth in ecclia	14	"
puř	Anne Eliverson	"	"
puř	John Cropp	17	"
	Homfrey Henrison in ecclia	24	"
	A pore chyld	2	November
	Jamis Blackeledge in ecclia	4	"
	John Blvndell in ecclia	17	"
puř	John Eastehead fi Jo :	9	December
	Eliz th Hodgekinson vid in ecclia	29	"
	Tho : Lanċ fi : Jo : in ecclia	30	"
	Wittm Lathom	2	Januarie
	Tho : Waynewright	11	"
	Ellin Mowdisley vid in ecclia	12	"
	Margaret Craine vx ^p	16	"
	Cristopher Oliverson	21	"

	Witlm Barton	...	...	...	...	21	Januarie
puř	Elin Ormishawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
70	Witlm Hoolme	...	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Humfrey Morecroft fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jam: Jackson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Eline Asmall	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Henrie Lunte	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Cropp fi: George in eccċia	...	...	...	...	10	"
Juū	Gabrell Gorsutch in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margaret Sutton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Riċ Mason in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Marclow	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Eliz th Tavenar vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jenet Mowdisley vid	...	...	...	...	3	March
	Eliz th ffarcclough	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Mrs. Blanch ffallowes vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
Juū	Jaine ffarcclough	...	...	...	...	18	"
	A Chyld of Tho: ffletcher	...	...	...	...	22	"

1600.

	Jamis Harison in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26	March
Juū	Witlm Ormishaw in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	A Chyld of Hugh Standish	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Killshaw fi: Aleñ	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Anne Howlden vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
	Anne Diconson fi: Edw: in y ^e Chanċ	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Spencer vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Eliz th Lathom	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elis Swifte	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eliz th Howlden vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	"	"
puř	Raffe Whytestones	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Witlm Holton	...	...	...	...	5	Maye
	A Chyld of Witlm Sutton	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Blundell	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margaret Gowlbron fi: Homfrey in m ⁹ Scars- breckes chapell	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Robert Hunter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Parker	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jam: Kewquicke	...	...	...	...	16	"
371	Tho: Gleast	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Peeter Precot [<i>sic</i>] in eccċia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	A Chyld of Riċ Sankeyes in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Weshead [<i>sic</i>] fi: Davie	...	...	...	...	26	"
	A Chyld of Henrie Ormishaw	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Witlm Wadingeton	...	...	...	...	11	June
	Parre Gill vid	...	...	...	...	6	July
puř	Margaret Traves in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jamis Harwood in eccċia	...	...	...	...	30	"

Anne Atkinson vx ⁹ in ecclia	20	August
Margaret Croston vid	23	"

[No entries for September]

pu ^r	Jenet Westhead fi: in ecclia	20	October
	Ellin Barker fi: Hen: in ecclia	26	"
	A Chyld Tho: Rigbies	"	"
	Eliz th Talior vx ⁹ in ecclia	29	"
	Edw: Windrow	10	November
	Wifm Rydinge	"	"
	Katherin Macristie vid	29	"
	Katherin Shaw vx ⁹ in ecclia	8	December
	Margerie Kewquicke vid	10	"
	A stranger slayne by one of the glassemen beinge A ffrenchman then workinge at Bycarstaff and bu ^r		
	Anne Gobin vid in ecclia	14	"
	Tho: Smallshaw in ecclia	15	"
	Hugh Bycarstaf in ecclia	24	"
	Marie Hunter fi: Tho: in ecclia	25	"
	pu ^r Joane Prescot fi: Ri ^c	31	"
Fo. 372	Thomas Mylner	3	Januarie
	Izabell Haughton vx ⁹ Ja: in ecclia	6	"
Ju ⁿ	Wifm Bate	25	"
	Ri ^c Waringe fi: Robert in ecclia	26	"
Jū	Robert Barton in ecclia	29	"
	Izabell Haille vx ⁹ James	30	"
	Alis Craine fi: Edw:	2	ffebuarie
	Anne Mawdisley vx ⁹ Robert in ecclia	4	"
	Otewell Blundell in ecclia	7	"
	Anne Abraham	"	"
	Jaine Jollie	13	"
	Marie Brighowse fi: Tho:	"	"
	Peeter Barton fi: Hugh in ecclia	22	"
	Jamis Sutch bu ^r in the high cancell	26	"
	Catherin Hoolme vx ⁹ in ecclia	27	"
	Tho: Sefton in ecclia	1	March
	George Cropp in ecclia	2	"
	Izabell Gill fi Ri ^c	6	"
	Mowde Waringe fi: Henrie	12	"
	Ri ^c ffdler fi: Tho:	23	"
	A Chyld of John Eastheades	24	"

1601.

Izabell Atherton se ⁿ in ecclia	26	March
A Chyld of George Lyons	1	Aprill
Rodger Lathwhat in ecclia	2	"

	Myles Lathwhat in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	A Chylde of Wiſſm Brykell	...	...	...	"	"
pū	Tho Cadicke in Ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	4	"
	A pore Chylde	...	...	...	12	"
	A Chylde of Rič Whytestones	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho: Crosse	...	...	...	22	"
	Jaine Blundell vx ⁹ Edw: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	23	"
	Hugh Worthingeton Juū buř in the high Chan- cell	...	...	...	1	Maye
	John Barton fi: Henery	...	...	...	16	"
	Henrie Haille in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	20	"
	George Oliverson	...	...	...	"	"
373	Ellen Killshaw fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	2	June
	Bryhan Barton	...	...	...	4	"
puř	Katherin Banester	...	...	...	5	"
puř	Tho: Molinex	...	...	...	6	"
puř	Margaret Kenion	...	...	...	9	"
	Raffe Rosse in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	10	"
	Rodger Sankey fi: Rič in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	23	"
	Rič Marcer fi: Rodger	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Stanley fi: Edw: de more hall buř in M ⁹ Stanleys Chancell	...	...	...	5	July
Jū	Lore Gill	...	...	...	8	"
	Jamis Blundell fi: Edw: ...	...	...	...	14	"
	Sibell Woodhowse vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	9	Auguste
	Izabell Clarke	...	...	...	12	"
	Alis Burscough vx ⁹ Gilbert in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	13	"
	Ewan Waringe	...	...	...	19	"
	Wiſſm Adamson fi: Wiſſ in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	25	"
	Margerie Shawe vx ⁹ Rodger	...	...	...	1	September
	Alis Morecrofte fi: Rič in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Rutter vid	...	...	...	23	"
	Gilbert Hoton	...	...	...	28	"
	ffardinando Tomson fi: John	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Smallshaw vx ⁹ Wiſſ in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Cooakeson fi: Silvester	...	...	...	1	October
	Loare Trior puř	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Cropp fi: Hugh in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	19	"
	A chylde of Rič Cowpers in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	25	"
	Jamis Haughton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	13	November
	Sislie Bromley vx ⁹ Peeter	...	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Weltch fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	19	"
	Margaret Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	21	"
puř	Jamis Sutch puř	...	...	...	24	"
374	A chylde of Gilbert Burscough in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	5	December
	Eliz th Alker vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Windrow fi: Rič	...	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Killshaw fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	19	"
	A Chylde of Bryhan Websters	...	...	...	20	"

	A Chyld of Tho: Mollinex	...	...	...	...	28	December
	Eliz th Tobie vx ^p Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Ranould Grosier	...	...	...	...	7	"
	A Chyld of Tho: Preskot	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elizbeth Blundell vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Brichet Sefton vx ^p John in ecclia	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jū	Margaret Ashton	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Hugh Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wiſſm Smyth in M ^p Scarsbrecks chansell	...	...	...	...	26	"
puř	Katherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Henrison fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	John Carre	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margaret Wythingeton fi: Robert in eccl	...	...	...	...	7	"
puř	Robert Toppinge	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rič Mason fi: Gowther	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margaret Allerton fi: John	...	...	...	...	1	Martch
	Adam Barton	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Jackes	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellin Kocket vx ^p Tho:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elin Worthingeton vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Anne Butchert vx ^p Edw:	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Alis Tomson vx ^p Hugh in ecclia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	ij Children of Tho: Skinners in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
spū	Tho: Morecroft fi: Henrie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Elizabeth Mores vx ^p Roſt in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Jayne Barker buř in M ^p Scarsbreckes chansell	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Catherin Loccar vid In ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"

1602.

	Jayne Winde vid	...	...	...	...	26	Martch
	Tho: Holey fi: John	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jamis Chadocke puř	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robert Preskot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Homfrey Greaves fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Rič Aspinwall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Ellin Adamson fi: Wiſſm in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
Fo. 375	Anthoney Cadicke	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
	Anne Barton vx ^p Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Elin Mollinex	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliz th Morecroft fi: Edw:	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Rič Preskot in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Anne Alker fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jaine Tomson vx ^p Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Gleaste fi: Ellis	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ju	Jaine Mossocke in ecclia	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Henrie Stopforth in the high Chansell	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hamlet Dayle fi: Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Hector Westhead in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"

	Anne Killshaw fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	1	July
	A Chyld of Rič Voce	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Rič Ormishaw in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ju	Elin Shaw	...	...	...	...	6	August
	Catherin Asmall vx ⁹ Wiſt	...	...	...	...	7	"
	George Sefton in eccċia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellizabeth Speakeman vx ⁹ Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henry Yate fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	24	September
	Eliz th Morecrofte vid	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellin Prescott vx ⁹ John in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	October
	A Chylde of Wiſm Breykel	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jenet Blessinge fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	A Chylde of M ⁹ fferis	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Another Chylde of M ⁹ ffris [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	27	"
	A Chylde of Henry Aiscrofte in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margaret Wildinge vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Alis Briscow fi: Humfrey	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Peinbiall [<i>sic</i>] fferie fi: Rowland	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margaret Sankey vx ⁹ Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wiſm Jackson fi: Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Lutman	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Ludgate fi: Wiſt	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Hugh Smyth fi: John	...	...	...	...	22	"
376	francis Waringe fi: Cristopher	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Ellin Lathwhat fi: Henry in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Eliz th Hoolme	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Rič Jackson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Homfrey Talior fi: Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jū	Emlin Bycarstaffe in eccċia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Gobin in eccċia	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margaret Holland vx ⁹ Robert	...	...	...	...	3	Januarie
	Tho: Roughley fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Kewquicke fi: Hugh	...	...	...	...	16	"
	A Chyld of John Easteheades	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Rič Ashton fi: Rodger	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Eideth Ormishaw vx ⁹ Rodger in eccċia	...	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
Jū	Wiſm Cowsey	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elin Jackson vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Rič Stryker fi: Micall	...	...	...	...	18	"
	A Chylde of Tho: Prescott	...	...	...	...	22	"
	A Chylde of Tho: Smyth in eccċia	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Martha Smyth fi: Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margaret Anglesdaile fi: John	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellizabeth Lee bur in M ⁹ Scarsb Chappell	...	...	...	...	5	Martch
	Marierie Hunter vx ⁹ Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Elizabeth Asmall vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiſm Smyth in eccċia	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jū	Jane Clapam	...	...	...	...	17	"

1603.

	Henry Smyth in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	Martch
	Cuthbert Gerrerd in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	A poare Chyld	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Woodes fi: Witlm	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Agnes Barton vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jamis Cadicke puer	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Jackson	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jū	John Barker	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jamis Anglesdaile fi: John in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Eliz th Holland vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellin Ellam vx ⁹ Raffe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Eliz th Killshawe fi John in ecclia	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jū	Tho: Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 377	Anne Brygchowse vx ⁹ Hamlet	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Margarett Blundell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaine Tomson fi: John	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Marie Brigehowse	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Catherin Stopforth vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jayne Worthingeton fi: Hugh in the high chañ	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Robert Leadbetter in ecclia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Ascrofte in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellin Kenion fi: Henry	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Twoo Children of Jamis Barton	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jayne Daron vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Robert Gill fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	1	June
	Margaret Morecrofte fi: Gabriell in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Tho: Swyfte fi: Phillipe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Anne Asmall vid	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alis Windrow fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Tho: Eccleston	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Alis Mollinex fi: John	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Anne Stanlev fi: M ⁹ Henry buř in Scarsbř	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Chappell	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Marrall vx ⁹ Hamlet in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Marierie Mawdisley vx ⁹ Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Alis Whitefild	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margaret Morecrofte pueř	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jaine Armetrydinge vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Whytstones vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Witlm Boothe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Coockeson	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Margaret Hey fi: John	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Anne ffogge fi John	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Elizabeth Windrow fi: George	...	...	...	...	4	"
sp :	A chyld of Hugh Cropp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Catherin Morecrofte fi: Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"

	Tho: Rigbie in eccċia	...	...	...	...	17	August
	Riċ Hunter in eccċia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Hodgeson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Riċ Kellet in eccċia	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Sislie Douhtie vx ⁹ Micall in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	"
pū	Tho: Piningeton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Phillip Hoolme	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Prescotte	...	...	...	...	26	"
378	A chyld of . . .	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Agnes Whytestones in eċ	...	...	...	...	2	"
	John Leigh fi Von	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Elizabeth Sumner fi John in eċ	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Brighouse fi Wiſ	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Barton vx ⁹ Hugh in eċ	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Marie Aiscroft vx ⁹ Raffe in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Richard Webster	...	...	...	...	7	November
	A chyld of Riċ Hooton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Gabriell Shawe fi: Tho:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Robert Mawdisley in ecc	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellin Wignall vx ⁹ in ecc	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Katherin Holland vx ⁹ Edw: in ecc	...	...	...	...	9	December
	Wiſm Lvskin in ecc	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellin Eccleston vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	17	"
	A chylde of Robert Cocketes	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Claris Preskot vid	...	...	...	...	9	Januarie
	A chylde of Tho: Yate in eccċ	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Mawde Scarisbrecke bur in m ⁹ Scarsbreck his chappel	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Lea fi: Wiſm in ecc	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Rodger Rydinge	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jayne Grosier	...	...	...	...	6	ffebuarie
	Ellin Eccleston	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Hamlet Brighowse [<i>seems to have been altered from Rithrope</i>]	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margaret Killshaw	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Holland fi: Hugh in ecc	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A chyld of John Asshort in eccċ	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alis Leadbetter in eccċ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth ffrith vx ⁹	...	...	...	...	"	"
	M ⁹ Edward Stanley bur in the high Chansell	...	...	...	...	2	Martch
	Margaret Morecroft vx ⁹ in eccċi	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Mrs Anne Scarsbrecke vid bur in Scarb chan...	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Elizabeth Shaw vid	...	...	...	...	20	"
pū	Rodger Barton in eccċia	...	...	...	...	24	"

1604.

pū	James Barton in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26	Martch
	A childe of Riċ Gill	...	...	...	...	28	"
379	Tho: Stopforth fi: Henry in the high chanċ...	...	...	...	...	4	Aprill

	Marie Toppinge fi: Omfrey in ecclia	...	...	7	Aprill
	A Chyld of Henry Penketh	...	...	8	"
	Elizabeth Doughtie fi Micall in ecclia	...	...	16	"
	Margaret Cropp vx ⁹ Hugh shumaker in ecclia	...	...	27	"
	A man w ^{ch} dwet [<i>sic</i>] w th Rič Macon w ^{ch} was drowned	...	...	29	"
	Denis Vlster	...	...	30	"
	Anne Aspinwall vid in ecclia	...	...	25	Maye
	Ellin Morecrofte fi: Cuthber in ecclia	...	...	7	June
	Thomas Jumpe	...	...	9	"
	Britchet Whytestones fi: George	...	...	11	"
Jū	Homfrey Gill	...	...	30	"
	Catherin Davie fi: John	...	...	8	July
Jū	John Woode	...	...	10	"
sp:	Richard Smalshaw fi: Tho	...	...	22	"
	Witlm Asmall in ecclia	...	...	24	"
	Nicholas Sumner in ecclia	...	...	27	"
	Elizabeth Spenser vid in ecclia	...	...	28	"
	Margaret Barker vx ⁹ Henry in ecclia	...	...	1	August
	John Bycarstafe	...	...	2	"
pū	John Piñiton	...	...	20	"
	Henry Traves	...	...	24	"
	S ⁹ ere Edward Stanley bur in my Lords Chapl	...	...	4	September
	A Chyld of Rič Morecroft in ecclia	...	...	6	"
	John Sumner in ecclia	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Mawdisley vx ⁹ Rodger in ecclia	...	...	6	October
	Jaine Stopforthe vid in ecclia	...	...	9	"
	Jaine Barton	...	...	"	"
Jū	Izabell Jameson in ecclia	...	...	17	"
Jū	Thomas Sumner in ecclia	...	...	28	"
Jū	Joanie Whytestones	...	...	4	November
sp:	Johne Lea fi: Ewan	...	...	7	"
	A Chylde of Raffe Blessinge	...	...	10	"
	Jaine Longeworth vid in ecclia	...	...	12	"
	A chyld of John Eccleston	...	...	18	"
	Joanie Eccleston fi: John	...	...	20	"
	Rodger Shawe	...	...	24	"
	John Scarsbrecke	...	...	26	"
Fo. 380	Tho: Modisley in ecclia	...	...	3	December
	Jamis Modisley	...	...	7	"
	Gilbert Hulme in ecclia	...	...	9	"
	Elizabeth Traves vid	...	...	10	"
	Jaine fletcher fi: Hugh in ecclia	...	...	30	"
	Hugh Sharrocke fi: John	...	...	2	Januarie
	Tho: Smyth in ecclia	...	...	4	"
	Rič Wyet	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Peeter in ecclia	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Alis Peeter in ecclia	...	...	6	"
	Elizabeth Smyth vx ⁹ Tho: in ecclia	...	...	11	"

Richard Gollibrond gent in ecc ^{lia}	19	ffebuarie
Barbarie Bobbin* vid in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Ellin Mowdisley vx ⁹ John & her Chyld in ecc ^l	28	"

1605.

A Chyld of George Shawe in ecc ^{lia}	26	Martch
Homfrey Morecrofte fi: Gabriell in ecc ^l ...	4	Aprill
Margaret Hoolme vx ⁹ Rič in ecc ^{lia}	6	"
Mowde Aiscrofte	9	"
A Chylde of John Asshort in ecc ^{lia}	11	"
Thomas Marrow in ecc ^{lia}	18	"
Anne Talior pū	19	"
Peeter Bromiley	22	"
A Chylde of Wiłm Barton in ecc ^{lia}	24	"
John Whytestones in ecc ^{lia}	25	"
Elizabeth Walne vx ⁹ Henrie	26	"
Alis Bower vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	5	Maye
George Waynewright in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
Alis Irland in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Robert Lunt in ecc ^{lia}	9	"
Elizabeth Windrow fi: Rič	"	"
Marie Moare vx ⁹ John buī in m ⁹ Scarsbreckes Chancell	10	"
Edward Sefton fi: Tho: in ecclia	12	"
Tho: Alker	16	"
Margaret Mowdisley vid	18	"
John Prescot in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Jū Henrie Lea in ecclie [<i>sic</i>]	26	"
Katherin Henrieson vid in ecc ^{lia}	28	"
Elizabeth Preskot vx ⁹ Gilb in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Margaret ffarrer vx ⁹ Robert	31	"
381 Hugh Morecrofte fi: Cuth: in ecc ^{lia}	4	June
Alis Leadbetter	5	"
Hugh Morecroft fi: Edw: in ecclia	19	"
A Chylde of Gabriell Haughton in ecc ^l ...	17	July
Alis Rigbie vx ⁹ John in ecc ^{lia}	24	"
Jū Jaine Burie in ecc ^{lia}	27	"
A Chylde of Richard Mollinex	28	"
Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: M ⁹ Tho: in the new Chansell	31	"
Anne Cropp vid in ecc ^{lia}	7	Auguste
Elllin [<i>sic</i>] Woofall vx ⁹ Crist in ecclia ...	"	"
Wiłm Ambrose fi: Tho: in ecclia	29	"
Marierie Mollinex vx ⁹ Rič	10	September
Jū Anne Scarsbrecke	12	"
Gabriell Mason [<i>or</i> Muson] m ⁹ of arts in ecc ^{lia}	15	"
Alis Hadocke vx ⁹ Tho:	19	"

	Catherin Carre vid in eccleie [<i>sic</i>]	20	September
	Tho: Sillcocke	22	"
	Raffe Stanley A stranger	16	October
	Witlm Browne	17	"
	Elizabeth Rigbie fi: Jo: in ecclesia	18	"
	Alis Sumner vid	23	"
	Elizabeth Leadbetter vid in ecclesia	2	November
Jū	Jaine Atherton	8	"
	Jenet Hallworth vx ^p Hen: in ecclesia	9	"
	Jaine Walles vid in ecclesia	11	"
Jū	Gilbert Babot	"	"
	Emlin Read vid	13	"
	Jamis Towne in ecclesia	14	"
	Ellin Talior vid	18	"
	A Childe of m ^p Tho: Stanley buř in in [<i>sic</i>] lord his Chancell	21	"
	Elizabeth Cocket vid	25	"
	Elizabeth Whitfilde	28	"
	Margreat Barton vx ^p Henrie	4	December
	Gabriell Brighowse fi: Peeter	11	"
	Ann Lunte vx ^p Witlm in ecclesia	15	"
	John Mellinge	21	"
	Jenet Carre vx ^p John	25	"
	Alis Mawdisley vid in ecclesia	28	"
Fo. 382	Edw: Letherbarow in ecclesia	1	Januarie
	. . . Barton vid	12	"
	Rodger Sankey fi: Rič in ecclesia	14	"
	Genet Huton vid in ecč	18	"
	Jane Carre vid	27	"
	A Childe of John Easthead in ecč	2	ffebuarie
	A Childe of Rodger Walworth in ecč	7	"
	Witlm Barton	13	"
	Elizabeth Barton vx ^p Cristopher	14	"
	A Chylde of Witlm Sumner	23	"
	Tho: Scarsbrecke buř in m ^p Scarsbrecke his Chappell	27	"
	Homfrey Talior Jū: in ecclesia	"	"
	Edw: Marrow Jū in ecclesia	3	Martch
	Jaine Miller fi: Witlm	14	"
	Alis Morecroft vx ^p	21	"
	Richard Parker	22	"
	Jamis Gregson in ecclesia	"	"

1606.

Tho: Dymcon in ecclesia	28	Martch
Lyonell Swifte in ecclesia	30	"
A childe of Witlm Mellinge	1	Aprill
Katherin Mawdisley vid in eccč	6	"

	Alis Bromiley vid	...	...	...	...	12	Aprill
	John Rigbie in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margreat Rydinge vx ⁹ in ecċ	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Katherin Swift in ecċ	...	...	...	...	26	"
	A Chyld of Wiſſim Breykell	...	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Cristopher Sumner	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Anne Ormishaw vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Elloner Aiscroft vx ⁹ Jamis	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Morecroft vx ⁹ Riċ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jaine Windrow vx ⁹ Riċ	...	...	...	...	7	"
	A base Chylde of Ewan Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Hill Ju:	...	...	...	...	11	"
	A chyld of Wiſſim Hoolme	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Robinson fi: Raffe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Lea fi: Ewann in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Marierie Swift vx ⁹ Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Ellin Aiscroft vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Grace Modisley vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherin Walker fi: George	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Katherin Stanley fi: M ⁹ Tho: buř in my lo:						
	his Chappell	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Richard Holland fi: Hugh in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
83	Elizabeth Swifte in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	June
	John Hey fi: Jamis in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jaine Perker vx ⁹ Henrie in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizabeth Whytestones vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Ligh buř in m ⁹ Scarsbř his chappell	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Waynewright fi: Tho: in ecċ	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Lyonell Jackson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	August
neř	Marie Rainforth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Gabriell Haughton fi: Gabriell in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Margaret Gill puer	...	...	...	...	7	"
ouř	Marie Norres	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Westhead in eccſia	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A Child of Robert Holland	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Wiſſim Stanley fi: m ⁹ Edw: de Morehall buř						
	in m ⁹ Stanleys Chappell	...	...	...	...	8	September
	Hugh Tomson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jū	Alis Voce in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Chyld of Tho: Yate	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Bury	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Eideth Morecroft in ecċ	...	...	...	...	25	"
	A Childe of Hugh Lailand in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Edwardes vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wiſſim Hallsall puř	...	...	...	...	6	October
	Jaine Kenion vx ⁹ Henry	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Mawdisley vx ⁹ in eccſia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Peeter Charles in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
Jū	Marie Barton	...	...	...	...	4	November

	A Child of Nicolas Shaw in ecc ^{lia}	8	November
	Tho Asmall fi: Edw: in ecc ^{lia}	10	"
Jū	Alis Lea Jū in ecc ^{lia}	14	"
	Anne Sumner vx ⁹ Rič in ec ^c	17	"
	Jaine Morecroft fi: Cuthbert in ec ^c	"	"
	Margreat Westhead fi: Rič in ec ^c	25	"
	John Aiscroft fi: John in ecc ^{lia}	27	"
	Richard Lathom fi: Rič in ecc ^{lia}	6	December
	Hugh Standishe bu ^r in the high cancell ...	10	"
	Rič Traves	"	"
	Jaine Hoolme fi: Anthoney	21	"
	Hugh Sutch	26	"
	Peeter Lathwhat fi: Robert in ecc ^{lia}	27	"
	Jamis Lathom fi: Henry in ecc ^{lia}	29	"
	Robert Clapam in ecc ^{lia}	30	"
Fo. 384	Homfrey Morecroft in ecc ^{lia}	5	Januarie
	A Childe of Ellis Gleast	6	"
Jū	Edmund Swifte in ecc ^t	7	"
	Elizabeth Hey fi: John in ecc ^{lia}	21	"
	Anne Brighohowse [<i>sic</i>] fi: Tho:	22	"
	Elizabeth Morecroft fi: Ema: in ecc ^{lia}	28	"
	Tho: Babot	30	"
	Robert Gerrerd	31	"
	Marie Cropp fi: George in ecc ^{lia}	2	ffebuarie
	Margerie Lancaster fi: John in ecc ^{lia}	5	"
	Ellin Scarsbrecke fi: ffard: in ecc ^{lia}	6	"
	Margaret Hunter fi: Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	9	"
	Elizabeth Breykell fi: Wit ^m	"	"
	John Allerton	19	"
	Hugh Sanforth fi: Henry in ecc ^{lia}	20	"
	Margaret Blundell vx ⁹ John in ec ^c	22	"
	George Smyth fi: Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	28	"
	Symund Smyth in ec ^c	1	Martch
	Marie Sanforth fi: John	"	"
	Wit ^m Jackeson	4	"
	Wit ^m Lathwhat fi: Wit ^m in ecc ^{lia}	12	"
	Margerie Cropp fi: Raffe	16	"
	Margreat Orrell vid in ecc ^{lia}	17	"
	Jaine Haughton fi: Jamis in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
	Robert Haughton in ecc ^{lia}	18	"

1607.

Jū	Katherin Hesketh	29	Martch
	Margaret Hesketh vx ⁹ Robert	5	Aprill
	Margaret Chadocke fi: Adam in ecc ^t	27	"
Jū	Hugh Garret Jū in ec ^{lia}	5	Maye
Jū	John Aiscroft in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
	Margerie Hey vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ^{lia}	14	"

	Sislie Westhead vid in eccſia	15	Maye
	Tho: Aiscroft fi: John in eccſi	16	"
	A Childe of Tho: Cropp in eccſi	27	"
	Margaret Morecroft vid in eccſia	29	"
	Katherin Hoolton fi Riĉ in eccſia	7	June
	Elloner Toppinge fi: John	12	"
	Margerie Alker vid	22	"
85	Jenet Boothe vid	1	July
	Elizabeth Morecroft in eccſia	3	"
	Claris Stopforth fi: Henrie	9	"
	Izabell Garret vx ⁹ Tho:	10	"
	Katherin Hatton vid	11	"
	Margaret Whytstons vx ⁹ Raffe in eccſi	14	"
	John Blundell	18	"
	Margaret Nalior vid in eccſia	25	"
	Jaine Barton vx ⁹ Tho:	3	August
	John Cropp in eccſia	6	"
Jū	Margerie Whytestones	11	"
	A Childe of Tho: Medowes	"	"
	Hugh Haughton in eccſia	12	"
	Wiſſim Whatton in eccſia	19	"
	John Cowson	26	"
	Tho: Hill fi: Wiſſim in eccſia	29	"
	Richard Gill in eccſia	11	September
	Wiſſim Kekewicke fi: Robert in eccſia	13	"
pū	John Cottrell A stranger	16	"
	Margaret Leivers vid in eccſia	23	"
	John Halworth fi: Edw:	26	"
	Wiſſim Lea fi: Jamis... ..	7	October
	A child of Peeter Talior	13	"
	Ellin Westhead vid	15	"
	Richard Werall in eccſia	16	"
	Margaret Smyth fi: John	23	"
	Margaret Lea vx ⁹ in eccſia	25	"
	Jamis Sutch in eccſia	29	"
	Randle Sailes in eccſia	30	"
	Genet Beconson vid	1	November
	Emlin Wood fi: Riĉ	12	"
	Silvester Halsall fi: Edw:	"	"
	M ⁹ Geffrey Rishton buſ in the high cancell	15	"
	Raffe Elam in eccſia	16	"
	Alis Aspinwall fi: Edw: in eccſia	"	"
	Margaret Askroft vid	17	"
	Thomas Butler in eccſia	18	"
Jū	Jamis Smalshaw in eccſia	22	"
sp	Marierie Preskot fi: ffordinandoe	29	"
386	Jamis Blundell	1	December
	Brichet Marshall fi: John in eccſia	2	"
	Wiſſim Mollinex in eccſia	15	"

	Gabriell Thornall fi: Tho:	22	December
	Margaret Croston vx ^p Edw: in ecclia	25	"
Jū	Anne Cowp in ecclia	26	"
	A child of Armetridinges in ecclia	3	Januarie
Jū	Margerie Walliner in ecclia	8	"
	Elizabeth Stopforth vid in ecclia	10	"
	Ellin Hoolme vid in ecclia	17	"
	A childe of Gabriell Morecroft in ecclia	18	"
	A child of Witlm Aiskroft in ecclia	19	"
	Ellin Yate vid in ecclia	24	"
	Marie Smulte fi: Robert in ecclia	28	"
	Thurston Woodworth	"	"
	Jamis Orte fi: John in ecclia	31	"
	Robert Balie fi: John in ecclia	2	ffebuarie
	James and Alis Lathwhat fi: Witlm in ecclia... ..	6	"
	Ellin Eccleston vx ^p in ecclia	7	"
Jū	Grace Wainewright in ecclia	9	"
	Jamis Cawsey	12	"
	Anne Asmall vid	22	"
Jū	John Jackeson in ecclia	23	"
	Elizabeth Cosey in ecclia	6	Martch
	ffrances Spencer in ecclia	12	"
	Witlm Morecroft	13	"
	Gilbert Sutton pur̄	16	"
	Witlm Aspinwall	20	"
	Witlm Killshaw fi: Rič	21	"
Jū	Nicolas Scarsbreske [<i>sic</i>] in ecclia	23	"
Jū	Marie Rainforth	"	"

1608.

	Richard Asshorst	9	Aprill
	Jaine Griffie vid in ecclia	17	"
	Margreat Barton vid in ecclia	18	"
	Raffe Byrtchwood in ecclia	19	"
	Tho: Harwood in ecclia	24	"
	Alis Hodgeson vid in ecclia	25	"
	John Cropp fi: Raffe	26	"
	Alis Craine fi: Witlm	28	"
	Tho: fletcher fi: Hugh in ecclia	1	Maye
	Jaine Tomson vx ^p John	7	"
	Alis Stopforth	16	"
	Homfrey Morecroft fi: Cuth: in ecclia	24	"
	Rič Leadbetter fi: Peeter in ecclia	26	"
	Hamlet Brighows	28	"
	Margreat Ledbetter fi: Peeter in ecclia	29	"
	Gowther Bicarstaff in ecclia	30	"
Fo. 387	Rič Tobie	1	June
	Richard Barton fi: Gilbert	8	"

	Katherin Wallis fi: Hector in ecclia	...	...	18	June
	Jaine Cadicke vid in ecclia	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Sefton fi: Tho: in ecclia	...	...	7	July
sp:	Richard Dughtie fi: Michall in eccl	...	...	8	"
	Ellin Coockeson vx ⁹ Jamis in ecclia	...	...	12	"
	Jenet Lathwhat vid in ecclia	...	...	20	"
	Edward Morecroft	...	...	"	"
	Wittm Willdinge in ecclia	...	...	1	August
	Blantch Hodgeson vx ⁹ John in eccl	...	...	8	"
	Anne Hankin fi: Wittm in ecclia	...	...	10	"
	Jaine Sankey fi: Rodger in ecclia	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Anderton fi: Henry	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Gillibrond in ecclia	...	...	24	"
	Jaine Hey vx ⁹ John in eccl	...	...	25	"
	A child of Silvester Sutch in eccl	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Ashton fi: Tho in Ecclia	...	...	5	September
	Margreat Crooke vx ⁹ John	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Gillibrond fi: Riç in ecclia	...	...	14	"
	A Childe of Robert Holland	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Asmall in ecclia	...	...	28	"
Jū	Saraie Morecroft in ecclia	...	...	29	"
	Ladie Elizabeth Stanley fi: Wittm Earle of derbie was bui in my lo: his Chappell	...	...	17	October
	M ⁹ Henry Scarsbrecke of Scarsbrecke Esq ^r was bui in his owne Chappell	...	...	19	"
	A Child of John Mason in ecclia	...	...	2	November
sp:	Tho: Smalshaw fi: Tho: in eccl	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Koket	...	...	5	"
	Marie Kennion fi: Henry	...	...	12	"
	Rodger fine	...	...	19	"
	Ellin Gill vx ⁹ Henry in ecclia	...	...	"	"
	Henry Lunt	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Lunt fi: Witt in ecclia	...	...	23	"
	A Child of Geffrey Page	...	...	24	"
388	Elin Sutch fi: John in ecclia	...	...	1	December
	Richard Orme fi: John	...	...	9	"
	Ellin Sumner fi: Riç	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Leae fi: Rodger in eccl	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Disley	...	...	21	"
	Alis Mawdisley vid in ecclia	...	...	26	"
	Margerie Cropp vx ⁹	...	...	31	"
	Grace Gill vx ⁹	...	...	"	"
	Marie Morecroft fi: Tho:	...	...	8	Januarie
	Izabell Marser fi: Robert	...	...	12	"
	Wittm Kocket fi: Robert	...	...	13	"
	John Allerton in ecclia	...	...	14	"
	Henry Ormishaw in ecclia	...	...	17	"
	Alis Westhead fi: Henry	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Halsall vx ⁹ Robert in eccl	...	...	23	"

	Tho: Mawdisley in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	30	Januarie
	A Child of John Eccleston	...	...	...	31	"
	Edward Sankey fi: Richard in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Elizabeth Hey vx ⁹ Nicolas	...	...	...	4	"
	Eideth Lea in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	6	"
	Mi ^{rs} Dorethie Scarsbrecke fi: Edw: in m ⁹					
	Scarsbrecke his Chappell	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Sumner in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	15	"
	Jamis Wainewright in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	17	"
	Josephe Marclew fi: Wi tm	...	...	...	"	"
Jū	Lawrance Haughton in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	19	"
Jū	Peeter floyde	...	...	...	21	"
	Wi tm Mawdisley in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	28	"
	Henry Cropp fi: Raffe	...	...	...	"	"
	Wi tm Smalshaw in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	3	Martch
	A Child of Tho: Swift in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	7	"
	Margaret Holland vid	...	...	...	19	"
	John Hodgekinson	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Ambrosse vid in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	21	"
	Jaine Lea spinster in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	22	"
	Margaret Mollinex vid	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth ffisher vx ⁹ Ri ^c in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Mason	...	...	...	"	"

1609.

	Margerie Allerton vx ⁹ Tho: ...	...	...	...	26	Martch
	Margaret Rimmer vx ⁹ Tho: in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 389	Sislie Mason fi: Gowther in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Ellin Scarsbrecke vx ⁹ Hugh in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Morecroft vx ⁹ Henry bu ^r in the high chañ	...	...	...	6	"
	Jamis Blundell	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth Morecroft vx ⁹ in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Morecroft in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	20	"
	Jaine Barton vx ⁹	...	...	...	21	"
	Raffe Croppe in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	23	"
	Alis Halworth vid in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Killshaw vx ⁹ in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	26	"
Jū	Ewan Allerton	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Jaine Harden vx ⁹ Wi tm	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellin Sumner vid in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	5	"
	John Sanforth	...	...	...	12	"
Jū	Brichet Hughsdoughter in ecc ⁱ	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellin Asmall vid	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Sutch	...	...	...	31	"
	Nicolas Hey	...	...	...	7	June
	Thomas Cropp Jū in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	11	"
	Katherin Kilshaw fi: Gilbert	...	...	...	21	"

	Wifm Kilshaw	22	June
	A Child of Tho: Ormishaw in eccſia	26	"
	Ellin Waringe vid	7	July
	Alis Henryson vid in eccſia	11	"
	Hector Lea in eccſia	19	"
	Edw: Morecroft fi: Henry in eccſa	30	"
	Henry Goulbron Jū	4	August
	Thomas Barker fi: Henry in eccſia	11	"
	Elizabeth Mawdisley fi: Wifm in eccſia	13	"
	A Childe of Peeter Rowe in ecſia	18	"
	Hugh Ashton fi: Jamis in eccſia	25	"
	Alis Stanley fi: vx ^p in eccſia	28	"
	Elizabeth Barton vid... ..	29	"
	Anne Traves fi: Richard	30	September
390	Anne Mawdisley fi: Robert in eccſia	5	October
	A Child of Robert Stopforth	12	"
	Hugh Dvncon	16	"
	Margaret More Croft fi: Cuthber in ecſ	19	"
	Wifm Woodes	25	"
	Ellis Ambrose in eccſia	3	November
	Elizabeth Longley vx ^p	17	"
	John Killshaw	"	"
	A Child of Wifm Sumner	30	"
	Henry Mawdisley	"	"
	A Child of Thomas Brighowse	1	December
	Elizabeth Smyth vx ^p George in eccſi	2	"
	Anne Mawdisley vid in eccſia	"	"
	Anne Burscough	"	"
	Margerie Blundell Ju:	9	"
	Richard Holland in eccſia	13	"
	Ellin Aspinwall vx ^p Henry in eccſia	18	"
	Margaret Westhead vx ^p Tho: in ecſ	20	"
	Tho: Gill Jū in eccſia	21	"
	Jaine Shawe vx ^p Peeter in eccſi	27	"
	A Child of Jamis Aiscroft in eccſia	"	"
	Silvester Sutch in eccſia	31	"
	Agnes Parre fi: Edmund... ..	"	"
	Mawde Blundell vid in eccſia	4	Januarie
	Ellis Haile in eccſia	8	"
	Elizabeth Smyth vx ^p John	16	"
	Elizabeth Voce vx ^p Gilbert in eccſi	20	"
	A Child of Elis Gleast	22	"
	Margerie Bower vx ^p Robert in ecſ	2	ffebuarie
	Izabell Lancaster fi: John in eccſi	15	"
	Peeter Hoolme in eccſia	17	"
	John Tomson	18	"
	Jaine Accristie vid	"	"
	Thomas Morecroft fi: Richard in ecſ	23	"
	Jaine Barton vx ^p Rodger in eccſia	"	"

Fo. 391	Jaine Oliverson vid	26	ffebuarie
	A Child of Richard Killshaw	27	"
	Dorethie Sutch fi: Silvester in ecc ^l	1	Martch
	Thomas Hunter in ecc ^l ia	3	"
	Nicolas Ranal	10	"
	Hugh Badger	20	"
	Elizabeth Allerton in ecc ^l ia	21	"

1610.

Fo. 392	Edward Stanley de Morehall bur in M ^p Stanley his Chappell	1	Aprill
	Margaret Longley vx ^p Tho:	3	"
	Henry Halworth in ecc ^l ia	9	"
	ffrances Sutton fi: Robert	10	"
	Jaine Sutton fi: Robert	11	"
	Jaine Cropp vid in ecc ^l ia	15	"
	Elizabeth Preskot vid	16	"
	Edward ffogge fi: John in ecc ^l ia	20	"
	Mawde Croston vx ^p Henry in ecc ^l ia	25	"
	Ozed Ranould pu ^r	26	"
	Anne Walker fi: George	29	"
	Join Wardman vxor	2	Maye
	Jaine Mason fi: Arthor in ecc ^l ia	3	"
	Rowland Ridinge in ecc ^l ia	"	"
	Thomas Aspinwap in ecc ^l ia	14	"
	Henry Woofall in ecc ^l ia	31	"
	Alis Gilbertson <i>alias</i> Johnson vid in ecc ^l	12	June
	Ri ^c Mason in ecc ^l ia	29	"
	Margaret Jackson vid in ecc ^l ia	6	July
	Edmund Aspinwall fi: buried in m ^p Scars- breckes Chancell	"	"
	Ellin Hunter vid	7	"
	Jenet Shawe fi: Nicolas in ecc ^l ia	10	"
	Margaret Shawe fi: Nicolas in ecc ^l ia	4	August
	Elizabeth Aiscroft pu ^r	21	"
	Wit ^m Prescott	29	"
	John Mortimer fi: Andrew a stranger	30	"
	Rodger Shaw fi: Juvenis	"	"
	Elizabeth ffrith vx ^p Hugh	31	"
	A Child of Gilbert Jackson in ec ^l	1	September
	Wit ^m Tyrer fi: Jamis	3	"
	Wit ^m Woodes fi: Ri ^c bur in the high Chancell	"	"
	Genet Huton puer	5	"
	Alis ffrith fi: Hugh	8	"
	Henrye Draper Juvenis	18	"
	Edmund Winstanley fi: Tho:	19	"
	Richard Wainewright in ecc ^l ia	20	"
	John Kilshaw fi: Wit ^m in ec ^l ia	21	"

. . . Mawdisley fi: Tho: in ecclia	...	23	September
Margerie Blundell pur	... ..	25	"
Emaniwell Stanley fi: George in eccl	... ..	28	"
Ellin Gill	... ..	"	"
Elizabeth Kilshaw fi: John in eccl	... ..	17	October
Jaine Swifte vx ⁹ Trymour in eccl	... ..	15	November
Elizabeth Ormishaw in ecclia	... ..	18	"
Jenet Yate vx ⁹ John	... ..	19	"
Gilbert Kilshaw	... ..	29	"
Edward Morecroft fi: Cuthbert in ecclia	...	9	December
Alis Allerton vid	... ..	11	"
Elizabeth Morecroft vx ⁹ Tho:	... ..	18	"
A Child of Henry Gobbin in ecclia	... ..	"	"
Henry Hurst fi: Elis	... ..	20	"
. . . Sumner vx ⁹ Wiſſm	... ..	"	"
Joanie Sowerbutes	... ..	2	Januarie
John Killshaw fi: Wiſſm	... ..	4	"
Alis Hawwet vid	... ..	5	"
Katherin Barton fi: Tho:	... ..	6	"
Henry Coockeson in eccl	... ..	8	"
Elizabeth Vrmiston	... ..	12	"
Izabell Jolibrond vid in ecclia	... ..	13	"
John Duncon <i>alias</i> Seall in ecclia	... ..	15	"
Ranould Mason in ecclia	... ..	28	"
Anne Ince vx ⁹ Hamlet in ecclia	... ..	"	"
393 Katherin Goulbron vx ⁹ ffrances in ecclia	...	4	ffbruarie
Thomas Huton in ecclia	... ..	5	"
Robert Bower in eccl	... ..	9	"
John Lancaster in eccl	... ..	11	"
John Hesketh	... ..	16	"
Anne Scarsbrecke Ju	... ..	21	"
Marie Aspinwall fi: Tho:	... ..	22	"
A Child of Raffe Bullocke	... ..	"	"
Oliver Atherton in eccl	... ..	27	"
Margreat Burie vid	... ..	28	"
Tho: Kenion fi: Henry in eccl	... ..	5	Martch
Robert Brighows fi: Rič in eccl	... ..	"	"
A Child of Edmund Cropp in eccl	... ..	10	"
Ellin Westhead fi: Tho: in eccl	... ..	13	"
Cuthbert Morecroft in eccl	... ..	18	"
Katherin Balshaw vx ⁹ John	... ..	24	"

1611.

A Child of Jamis Preskot in ecclia	... ..	7	Aprill
. . . Gill vx ⁹ Wiſſm	... ..	8	"
Elizabeth Preskot fi: Jamis in eccl	... ..	9	"
Jaine Chadocke fi: Rič	... ..	14	"
Wiſſm Woodes in eccl	... ..	15	"

	Jaine Hey fi: John in eccċi	...	...	...	...	19	Aprill
	John Rothwell in eccċa	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Edward Barton fi: John in eccċi	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Marie Hey vx ^p John in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	George Mawdisley in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſim Knowles fi: Wiſſim bur in the high						
	Chansell	...	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Robert Williamson fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richard Lathwhat fi: Wiſſim in eccċi	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jenet Langley vid	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Anne Holland vx ^p Hugh in eccċi	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Martinscroft in eccċia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Holland vx ^p John in eccċi	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Emlin Withingeton vx ^p Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jaine Sutch fi: Hugh in eccċi	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edw: Gorsutch fi: Edw: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Robert Egicar fi: Hugh in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Jaine Knowles fi: Henr	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margreat Whitstons fi: George	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Alis Smulte vid in eccċi	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Morcroft vx ^p Hector	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Robert Woodworth in eccċi	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Knowles fi: Henrie	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Hey in eccċia	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 394	Joane Mawdisley fi: Tho: in eccċi	...	...	...	...	1	August
	Joane Killshaw fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	8	"
	A bace Child of Tho: Hutons	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Trymower Swift in eccċi	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ranould Craine in eccċi	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth Irland fi: Jamis	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Shawe vx ^p John	...	...	...	...	12	September
	John Dod fi: Hugh gentlman in eccċi	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Gilbert Smith in eccċia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Sislie Worthingeton Jū in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anthoney Haughton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Henry Breykell in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	A Child of Peeter Westhead in eccċi	...	...	...	...	3	October
	Margreat Wainewright fi: Tho: in eccċi	...	...	...	...	7	"
	John Peeter in eccċi	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Loare Haughton Jū in eccċi	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherin Burmiston vx ^p Raffe in eccċi	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Woodes fi: Rič in the high Chañ	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Parker vid	...	...	...	...	23	"
	A Child of Thomas Wholeis in eč	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jenet Gregson vx ^p Rodger in eccċi	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Emlin Scarsbrecke in m ^p Scarsbř Chap	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jaine Johnson in eccċi	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Jaine Tarbocke vx ^p Robert in eccċi	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellin Wholey vx ^p Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	8	"

	Lawrance Willson fi: John	...	...	...	8	November
	Elizabeth Morecrofte Jū	...	...	...	11	"
	Izabell Leadbetter vx ⁹ Robert in ecclia	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Waringe fi: Robert	...	...	...	16	"
	Claris Swift Jū in ecclia	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Halsall fi: Edward in ecclia	...	...	...	6	December
	Parsevell Gill	...	...	...	10	"
	Rodger Ridinge fi: Jamis	...	...	...	11	"
	Jenet Davie vx ⁹ Bryhan	...	...	...	16	"
	Henry Halsall in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
	Emlin Westhead vx ⁹ Peeter in ecclia	...	...	...	31	"
395	Elizabeth Hoton fi: Robert	...	...	...	7	Januarie
	A Child of Edw: Crofte	...	...	...	19	"
	Rodger Shawe Shawe [<i>sic</i>] fi: John	...	...	...	24	"
	Alis Dronninge fi: Richard in ecclia	...	...	...	27	"
	Katherin Gleast vid	...	...	...	31	"
	A Child of John Mawdisley in ecclia	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	Ewaine Blackeledge in ecclia	...	...	...	4	"
	A Child of Gilbert Jackson in ecclia	...	...	...	6	"
	Hugh Worthingeton fi: Rič in the high	...	...	...		
	Chansell	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Sephton fi: Raffe in ecclia	...	...	...	16	"
	Anne Cropp fi: Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Willson in ecclia	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Sowerbutes fi: John in ecclia	...	...	...	25	"
	Rodger Gill	...	...	...	26	"
	A Child of Henry Gill	...	...	...	27	"
	Joane Chadocke fi: Richard	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Hodgeson pū in ecclia	...	...	...	2	Martch
	A Child of Tho: Medowes	...	...	...	5	"
	Henry Tasker fi: Tho:	...	...	...	6	"
	Hugh Hodgeson in ecclia	...	...	...	8	"
	Elizabeth Knowles fi: Wiſſm in the high	...	...	...		
	Chansell	...	...	...	19	"
	Margreat Bispam in ecclia	...	...	...	20	"

1612.

	Ellin Morecroft fi: Gabriell in ecclia	...	...	...	25	Martch
	Anne Mann vx ⁹ John in ecclia	...	...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth Cowp fi: Ranould in ecclia	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizabeth Westhead fi: Rič in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiſſm Oudam pū in ecclia	...	...	...	31	"
	Margerie Litherland	...	...	...	4	Aprill
	Jaine Nelson fi: Wiſſm in ecclia	...	...	...	6	"
	Elizabeth Asshorst vid in ecclia	...	...	...	9	"
	. . . Preskot vid	...	...	...	11	"
	Raffe Burmiston in ecclia	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Pendleburie in ecclia	...	...	...	24	"

	Izabell Henryson*	...	...	...	...	24	Aprill
	Hamlet Marrow	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Myles Preskot	...	...	...	...	18	Maye
	Withm Moscrops	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Grace Cowp fi: Rič in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	. . . Hadocke	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Hoolme vx ^p Withm	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Mason fi: Will in eccċia	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 396	Jaine Aiscroft pur in eccċia	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Margeri Jackson vid	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Grace Lailand fi: Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jamis Robertson fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elin Kilshaw vx ^p Withm in eccċia	...	...	...	...	2	July
	John Sutch in eccċia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Elizabeth Wildinge vx ^p in eccċia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Holland fi: Robert	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho: Armetridinge fi: John	...	...	...	...	25	"
	A Child of Withm Talior in eccċia	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Margreat Henryson* vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Sutch fi: Hugh in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Hoolme vid	...	...	...	...	13	August
	Huan Hadocke	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Jamis Coockeson	...	...	...	...	10	September
	Alis Smyth vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Withington in eccċia	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Stananought vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Smyth fi: Tho: in eccċia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	A Child of George Whitstons	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Anthoney Wardman	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Katherin Craine fi: Robert in eccċi	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho: Whytestons	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Izabell Moscrops	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jamis Steele per	...	...	...	...	11	"
Jū	Richard Adamson in eccċia	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Haughton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Thomas Garrard	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Peeter Swift	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Jenet Jumpe vid	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Dowse Cowp vid in eccċia	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jū	Gefferey Kindsley in eccċia	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Lettis Crooke vid bur in eccċia	...	...	...	...	6	November
	Robert ffar	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Balshaw fi: Jamis bur	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margerie Jackson vid: bur	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Killshaw in eccċia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Withington in eccċia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Cropp	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jaine Holland vid	...	...	...	...	"	"

97	Henry Howldinge fi: George buř	...	...	...	8	December
	Richard Tuson fi: John in eccġa	...	...	...	9	"
	Margreat Marclew	...	...	...	"	"
	John Bankes in eccġa	...	...	...	13	"
	Margerie Matthew fi: Henry	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Lathwhat fi: Wiřm in ecċ	...	...	...	23	"
Jū	Edward Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas Morecroft	...	...	...	27	"
	Wiřm Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizabeth Mollinex fi: John in eccġi	...	...	...	7	Januarie
	Wiřm Plumpton	...	...	...	8	"
Jū	Alis Sutch in eccġa	...	...	...	12	"
	Margerie Whitfeeld	...	...	...	15	"
	Jamis Shires fi: Riċ in eccġa	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Hall fi: Robert in eccġa	...	...	...	"	"
	Wiřm Mason in eccġa	...	...	...	21	"
	Edward Croft fi: Edw: in eccġa	...	...	...	25	"
	Ellin Groger	...	...	...	28	"
	A Child of Robert řidler	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne Anglesdaile in eccġa	...	...	...	"	"
	Ewan Blackeledge in eccġa	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Katherin řarclough	...	...	...	2	"
	Robert Morecroft	...	...	...	3	"
	Gabriell Darbie fi: John	...	...	...	5	"
	Rodger Morecroft fi: Riċ in eccġa	...	...	...	6	"
	Richard Hadocke fi: Rober	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Ambrose Clarke Vicar of Ormisk: buř	...	...	...	7	"
	in the high chansell	...	...	...	10	"
	Jamis Haughton in eccġa	...	...	...	14	"
	Jamis Waringe fi: Wiřm	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Darbie fi: John	...	...	...	18	"
	Thomas Winder fi: George	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerie Gill Spinster	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Sutch vx ⁹ Cristopher	...	...	...	25	"
	Henry Mawdisley in eccġa	...	...	...	26	"
	Peete Westhead in eccġa	...	...	...	27	"
Jū	Christopher Cropp in eccġa	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Alker Spinster	...	...	...	1	Martch
398	Elizabeth Rilans vid	...	...	...	4	"
	John Longley	...	...	...	5	"
	Richard Swift fi: Tho: in eccġi	...	...	...	8	"
	Edward Barton fi: in eccġa	...	...	...	9	"
	Thomas Lathwhat in eccġa	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Preskot	...	...	...	11	"
	Alis Allerton Infance in ecċ	...	...	...	13	"
	Gilbert Gobin fi: Henry in ecċ	...	...	...	"	"
	Margreat Scarsbrecke fi: Henř in ecċ	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Aimond fi: John	...	...	...	"	"
	Sislie Whitstons vx ⁹ Hugh in ecċ	...	...	...	"	"

Alis Barton Infanč	...	...	...	...	20	Martch
Hugh Whitestons in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Eccleston	...	...	...	...	23	"

1613.

Katherin Smulte vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	Martch
Ellin Carr fi: Rič	...	...	...	...	26	"
Izabell Haughton vx ⁹ Rič	...	...	...	...	28	"
Margrett Morecroft vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
Anne Neale fi ¹ Peaze	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Winder vx ⁹ Richard	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margrett Alcar vx ⁹ Hector	...	...	...	...	13	"
Rošte Ireland	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Garrard Inf:	...	...	...	...	18	"
Rošte Morecroft fi ¹ Henrie in the	Chancell	...	...	...	19	"
Margrett Hey fi ¹ James in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
Homprie Haughton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Laland Inf fi ¹ Christo in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jennett Burrie	...	...	...	...	25	"
Elizabeth Shaw fi ¹ Peeter in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Sisley Carre vid	...	...	...	...	28	"
Richard Sannes the	...	...	...	...	1	May
Anne Wythingtō vx ⁹ Rošt in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Nicolas Aspinwall in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	"
Elizabeth Maudisley fi ¹ Huan in ecclia	...	...	...	...	5	"
Fo. 399 Jane Barker	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henrie Whitcliffe fi ¹ Richard	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen More fi ¹ James	...	...	...	...	11	"
. . . Ascough vx ⁹ Huan in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Kirkbie fi ¹ Homphry	...	...	...	...	14	"
Katherine Marclew vx ⁹ Thomas in ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	"
Richard Traves fi ¹ Wiłm	...	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas Mollyneux	...	...	...	...	18	"
Isabell Smyth vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	22	"
James Elliot	...	...	...	...	24	"
Anne Garrard vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Butcher spinster in ecclia	...	...	...	...	29	"
Thomas Keakwick fi ¹ John in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	June
Thomas Bennett Juvenis	...	...	...	...	8	"
Isabell Carbie fi ¹ Joseph	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ellen Holland fi ¹ Wiłm in ecclia	...	...	...	...	19	"
Margrett Crane vx ⁹ Edward	...	...	...	...	20	"
Marie Davie fi ¹ Thomas in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"
Thomas Sefton fi ¹ Edmund in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ellin Gill vid	...	...	...	...	3	Julie
Claris Westhead fi: Rodger in ecclia	...	...	...	...	4	"
Sislie Mason fi: Gowther in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"

	Edward Haughton Jū	...	...	...	18	Julie
	John Sephton fi: Edmund in eccſia	...	...	...	19	"
	Ellin fletcher in eccſia	...	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Jollie	...	...	...	25	"
	Gilbert Preskot Jū in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Shaw in eccſia	...	...	...	27	"
	A Child of Tho: Davies in eccſia	...	...	...	31	"
	Wiſſm Sumner puer	...	...	...	6	August
	Robert Rutter in eccſia	...	...	...	7	"
sp:	Richard Lathwhat fi: Jamis	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellin Sephton fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	11	"
	Elizabeth Killshaw fi: Henr	...	...	...	14	"
	Elizabeth Moscrop Jū	...	...	...	31	"
400	Jaine Morecroft fi: Edw: in eccl	...	...	...	1	September
	Jaine Knowles fi: Wiſſm Clarke bur in the high chansell	...	...	...	3	"
	Elizabeth Neale fi: Peaze Clarke	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Mawdisley vid in eccſia	...	...	...	6	"
sp:	A Child of Edw: Kekewicke	...	...	...	7	"
	Anne Lailand fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Goare Spinster in eccſia	...	...	...	8	"
	A child of John Aimund	...	...	...	11	"
	Izabell Luskin Jū in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Smyth in eccſia	...	...	...	13	"
Jū	Anne Weaver	...	...	...	15	"
	Jaine Marcer Jū	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Jumpe wyddow*	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellis Chadocke fi: Adam in eccſia	...	...	...	1	October
	Wiſſm Lathwhat fi: Henry in eccſia	...	...	...	5	"
	Alexander Shurliker Jū in eccſia	...	...	...	7	"
	Robert Halsall in eccſia	...	...	...	10	"
	John and Anthoney Whicliffe in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Gill in eccſia	...	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth Morecroft Infanc in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Haughton fi: Robert	...	...	...	15	"
	Jamis Stopforth in the high Chansell	...	...	...	27	"
	Rodger Sankey in eccſia	...	...	...	2	November
	Thomas Hunter fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	3	"
	Mrs Margaret Stanley of Bycarstaff vid bur in her owne Chappell	...	...	...	"	"
	John Hayton fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas fidler	...	...	...	9	"
	Rodger Lathwhat fi: Wiſſm in eccſia	...	...	...	11	"
	Ellis Haile fi: Robert in eccſia	...	...	...	14	"
	Jaine Sankey vid in eccſia	...	...	...	18	"
	Anne Soothworth fi: Roſt	...	...	...	25	"

* This is an interlineation in another hand. In the margin opposite the entry is the following "note y^t shee was a Recusant & bur without consent of y^e vicar."

	Mrs Katherine Stanley vx ⁹ Edward of Beccur-		
	steth Esquire bur in their high Chancell	27	November
	James Cowp in ecclia	1	December
	Henry Modisley Jū in ecclia	6	"
	Witlm Walker fit George	"	"
Fo. 401	William Stopford in ecclia	17	"
	George Haughton	22	"
	ffrances Hamlett in the high Chancell	26	"
	Robt Hunter fit Edward	27	"
	Margrett Mason vx ⁹ Cuthbert in ecclia	30	"
	Ellen Lyon fit James in ecclia	8	Januarie
	Ranald Gill	12	"
	Elizab: Ascroft vx ⁹ James in ecclia	29	"
	James Westhead Inf: in ecclia	1	ffbruary
	Edith Masō vid in ecclia	3	"
	A child of Gowther Mason in ecclia	"	"
	Joanie Holland vid	5	"
	Anne Croft fit Edward	10	"
	Elizab: Biccursteth	"	"
	John Rhodes Inf	11	"
	Edward fforster	13	"
	Gilbt Ormishawe Inf: bur in ecclia	"	"
	Jane Simson Inf: in ecclia	16	"
	James Harrison in ecclia	18	"
	Nicolas Walthew in ecclia	"	"
	Anne Caudery vx ⁹ Witlm	27	"
	Elizabeth Wardman vid	1	March
	Elizab: Halton spinster	5	"
	Xpofer Gill	6	"
	A Childe of Edmund Parr	"	"
	Thomas Wilkinson fit George in ecclia	8	"
	Ellen Johnson vx ⁹ Witlm	12	"
	Margrett Hill fit Thomas	16	"
	John Holland fit Richard in ecclia	17	"
	Thomas Haslie	"	"
	Thomas Smyth in ecclia	19	"
	Edw: Spencer fit James in ecclia	"	"
	Ellen Smyth fit Cuthbert in ecclia	"	"
	Margery Laland vx ⁹ John in ecclia	21	"

1614.

Huan Hawarth fit James in ecclia	...	...	...	29	March
Jane Prescott Jū in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Elizab: Weend	...	...	...	31	"
Margrett Hill spinster	...	...	...	2	Aprill
Jennett Woode vid	...	...	...	6	"
Maude Blundill fill Roßt	...	...	...	13	"
George Rigmaden in ecclia	...	...	...	19	"

	Katherine Prynne a stranger	23	Aprill
	Richard Glasburrow	24	"
	M ^o gerie Webster vx ^o John in ecc ^{lia}	25	"
	Henry Jackson inf: fit Richard	"	"
02	Woodhouse vx ^o Hugh in ecc ^{lia}	28	"
	Gilbte Burscough in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
	Ellen Shawe infans in ecc ^{lia}	29	"
	Thomas Gilb ^t son in ecc ^{lia}	1	Maie
	A Childe of Ro ^b te Crane in ecc ^{lia}	3	"
	Wittm Rigmaden in ecc ^{lia}	5	"
	Roger Haughton	"	"
	Wittm Godbeere	6	"
	Ro ^b te ffarrer	12	"
	Jane Davie fit Thome in ecc ^{lia}	13	"
	Margerie Lea vid in ecc ^{lia}	16	"
	Agnes ffenton vid in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
sp:	John Marclew fit Thome in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
	John ffarre Juvenis	20	"
	A Childe of John Sowrbuts in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
sp:	Rau ^o ff Whitestones infans in ecc ^{lia}	23	"
	Margrett Mollynex vid	1	June
	Jennett Marrall vid in ecc ^{lia}	8	"
	Jane Rose Jū in ecc ^{lia}	12	"
	Henrie Leiusley	18	"
	Jane Blundill fit Edward in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
	Richard Charnocke fit Roger in ecc ^{lia}	21	"
	Henrie Davie fit John in ecc ^{lia}	26	"
	Elizabeth Tarlton infans	1	Julie
	Anne Lee infans in ecc ^{lia}	5	"
	James Smalshawe in ecc ^{lia}	7	"
	Albanie Butler bu ^r in m ^o Scarisbricke his chancell	9	"
	James Becconsall	10	"
	Hector Morcrofte Juven	12	"
	Hugh Baron Infans in ecc ^{lia}	14	"
	John Lancaster Juven in ecc ^{lia}	15	"
	Wittm Nayler in ecc ^{lia}	21	"
	Dorithie Stanley virg:	22	"
	Edward Balle the	23	"
	Sisley Spencer infans	26	"
	John Sallett	29	"
	Clarice Barton infans in ecc ^{lia}	30	"
403	John Marclewe infans	12	August
	Margrett Ashurst vid	16	"
	Henrie Hale infans in ecc ^{lia}	17	"
	Anne Swyfte inf	20	"
	Thomas Mollyneux	26	"
	John Ascrofte infan: in ecc ^{lia}	3	September
	A childe of Richard Modisley	5	"

Richard Leegh Juven bur m^p Scarisbricks

Chappell	10	September
Xpofer Sutch	17	"
Anne Withington vx ^p George	20	"
James Hankin in ecc ^{lia}	24	"
A Childe of Jeffrey Parye	28	"
Arthur Marclew fit Wit ^m	29	"
Richard Shawe	5	October
Alice Barton vx ^p Pet: in ecc ^{lia}	31	"
John A stanger [<i>sic</i>]	3	November
Margrett Jollie Spinster	8	"
Jane Prescott vx ^p Thomas	9	"
Ellen Jume	10	"
Katherine Marclewe vx ^p Wit ^m in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Thomas Houlme fit Richard	11	"
Peter Vauce Inf in ecc ^{lia}	18	"
Edward Jones fit Roger	"	"
Huan Wainwright	21	"
Betridge Gill vx ^p Hugh	22	"
Jennite Morcrofte vx ^p James	30	"
Richard Smult fit Ro ^{ste} in ecc ^{lia}	1	December
Richard Ashton fit Rich ^d	15	"
Henry Crapper fit Ed ^m in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
Edward Stanley fit George in ecc ^{lia}	25	"
Roger Winder the	8	Januarie
Jenett Haught ^o vid in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Marie Tyrer fil James	"	"
John Ascrofte in ecc ^{lia}	"	"
Edward Hutchin in ecc ^{lia}	10	"
Hugh fletcher in ecc ^{lia}	17	"
Clarice Hodgkinson virg: in ecc ^{lia}	19	"
A Childe of Anthonie Soothwoorth	23	"
Hugh Gill	25	"
Roger Scarisbricke Inf:	27	"
John Hurst infans	31	"
Anne Ambrose vx ^p Henrie	3	ffebuarie
Katherine Meadowe vx ^p Thom ^m	5	"
Wit ^m Reades Inf:	9	"
Anne Houlme vx ^p Edward	10	"
A Childe of M ^p Wit ^m Knowles Vicar bur in the highe chancell	11	"
Elizabeth Shawe spinster	"	"
Alice Ascrofte vid in ecc ^{lia}	12	"
Luke Sutch in ecc ^{lia}	15	"
Jonie Sutch vid	"	"
Amery Sumner vid in ecc ^{lia}	22	"
Rauffe Ascrofte in ecc ^{lia}	26	"
Alice Vauce vx ^p Rich: in ecc ^{lia}	27	"
John Maudisley in ecc ^{lia}	28	"

Wittm Sankie infans in ecclia	...	...	...	1	March
Marie Maudisley fit: Tho: in ecclia	...	...	...	4	"
Niç fforbie Juven in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Lawrence Rylans Jū	...	...	...	5	"
Thomas Mason fit Ranald in ecclia	...	...	...	6	"
Thomas Sutton infan in ecclia	...	...	...	9	"
Katherine Lythom infans	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Roades infans	...	...	...	22	"
Jane Bale vid	...	...	...	"	"
James Lathwaitt Juvenis in ecclia	...	...	...	23	"

1615.

Elizabeth ffletcher infans	...	...	...	26	March
Elizab: Mason vx ⁹ Gawther in ecclia	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Elizab: Briggthouse vx ⁹ Thom in ecclia	...	...	...	4	"
John Webster in ecclia	...	...	...	9	"
Anne Gliasburrow vid	...	...	...	14	"
Anne Martin vid	...	...	...	16	"
William Ascroft fit: John in ecclia	...	...	...	17	"
Myles Rimmer infans in ecclia	...	...	...	19	"
Wittm Lea de Aughtō in ecclia	...	...	...	20	"
Wittm Coockson in ecclia	...	...	...	23	"
Richard Croft infans	...	...	...	24	"
Jennett Jackson vid	...	...	...	25	"
Sisley Holden fit George	...	...	...	20	"
Richard Marclew Juven in ecclia	...	...	...	9	Maie
Richard Ploumbe Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	10	"
Mrs Elizabeth Cotton pegrina in the high					
Chancell	...	...	...	13	"
05 James Laithwaitt Juven in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Elliot spinster	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Crapper Infans	...	...	...	3	June
Katherine Butler vid in ecclia	...	...	...	10	"
Ellen Parker fit Thomas	...	...	...	14	"
A Childe of John Sumner	...	...	...	16	"
Richard Holland de Aughton	...	...	...	23	"
Robte Maudisley in ecclia	...	...	...	28	"
Elizabeth Browne vid	...	...	...	2	July
Jane Prescott Spinster	...	...	...	3	"
Anne Carbee Infans	...	...	...	17	"
A Childe of Henry Scarisbricke	...	...	...	30	"
Wittm Whicliffe	...	...	...	4	August
Gilbt Swyft fit James in ecclia	...	...	...	5	"
Margret Wainwright vx ⁹ Hugh in ecclia	...	...	...	11	"
Sisley Wroe vx ⁹ Peter in ecclia	...	...	...	25	"
Richard Allerton fit Rauffe in ecclia	...	...	...	26	"
Richard Jackson Inf in ecclia	...	...	...	31	"

	Edward Holland in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Margrett Ireland vx ⁹ Ro ^{bt}	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margret Haughton vid	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Grace Morcroft virg in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Hugh Hesketh in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Jane Ascough virgo	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jennett Scarisbrick vid	...	...	...	...	4	October
	Elizabeth Gleast vx ⁹ Ellice	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Henry Atherton infans in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Wright Infans in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Richard Brighthouse yeoman	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Humphry Garrard Juven	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Isabell Prescott vx ⁹ Richard in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane vx ⁹ Henry Stopford in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Ro ^{bt} e Prescott	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Grace Melling vx ⁹ Rauffe	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ro ^{bt} e Button A stranger	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Causey in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	27	"
	A child of Lewes Hewsō A stranger	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Cowp vx ⁹ Wi ^l lm in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	30	"
Fo. 406	Gi ^l te Balshewe	...	...	...	...	2	November
	Edward Yate	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Wi ^l lm Cawdery	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Emlin Shell in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Richard Mosse in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Michael Geldard de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Alice Esthead* vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Sutch in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellen Ireland vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Gobben Infans in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hector Morecroft	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Edward Thornall Infans	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Woodes vx ⁹ Wi ^l lm in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Clarice Sankie vx ⁹ Richard in the highe Chan- cell	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margrett Welsh spinster	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Tompson fit Wi ^l lm	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Modisley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Margrett Stopford spinster	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ro ^{bt} e Cockett	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Silvester Coockson	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Waring vid	...	...	...	...	25	"
	James Morcroft	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Barton Morcroft [<i>sic</i>] Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Allerton vid	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margrett Mason Spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Margrett Hale virg in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	29	"

Henry ffairclough	...	...	...	...	2	January
James Rymmer Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Pemberton Infans	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richard ffysher	...	...	...	...	8	"
Wittm Towne Juvenis in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
Roſte Gille Infans	...	...	...	...	10	"
Edward Westhead Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
Henry Aspinwall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Crapper vx ⁹ Raphe	...	...	...	...	16	"
Elizabeth Stananought vx ⁹ Thom: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Esthead	...	...	...	...	"	"
Grace Bartō vx ⁹ John in eccſia	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Soothwarth fit Anthony	...	...	...	...	29	"
Mary Gregson vx ⁹ Thomas in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	ffebuarie
Jennett Spencer Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	12	"
Mary Knowles vx ⁹ Wittm the Kinges preacher in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	17	"
James Smult fit Thomas in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Hurst Inf	...	...	...	...	20	"
George Sutch	...	...	...	...	25	"
Roſte Keakwicke Inf	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ellen Chadock Inf	...	...	...	...	5	March
Ellen vx ⁹ Roſti Whalley	...	...	...	...	6	"
Mary Woorthington vx ⁹ Rich in eccſia	...	...	...	...	7	"
Anne Aspinwall vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	11	"
Edward Barton Juv in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
Margrett Blundill vx ⁹ Edward in eccſia	...	...	...	...	21	"

1616.

Sisley Chadock vx ⁹ Rich	...	...	...	...	28	March
Thomas Rigbie Infans	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Prescott Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Roſte Woodes in the highe chancell	...	...	...	...	4	"
Alice Blundill vid	...	...	...	...	5	"
James ffletcher Inf	...	...	...	...	6	"
John Greaues	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edmunde Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margrett vx ⁹ Homphry Greaues	...	...	...	...	15	"
Richard Gille	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Greene vid	...	...	...	...	27	"
A childe of Henry Dale de Aughton	...	...	...	...	2	May
Henry Shires Infans in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
Peter Morcroft fit Thomas	...	...	...	...	6	"
. . . Shawe vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	"
Henry Allerton fit Richard	...	...	...	...	13	"
Gilſte Scarisbricke in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katheryne Rymmer vid	...	...	...	...	19	"

	Roſte Marrall in eccſia	...	...	...	...	20	May
	Margrett Traves fiſ W ^m	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elizab: Keakwick vx ^p Hugh in eccſia	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Katheryne Barton vx ^p Myles in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	George Woodes Infans in the high chancell	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Emlin Laythwaitt vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellen vx ^p Rich Kilshawe	...	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 408	William Barton	...	...	...	...	10	Julie
	Edward Billinge Infans	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Emlin Sephton vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	August
	Alice Warde Infans	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Margery Barton vx ^p Lewes	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Maude Blundill vx ^p Henry	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Gotfrey Atherton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jane vx ^p Richard Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Anne Blundill vx ^p Gilſte	...	...	...	...	2	September
	Ellen Blundill vx ^p Alexand in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Parker	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wiſſm Woodes in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard Prescott	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Vere Marshall fiſ John gent in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Elizabeth Higham Inf	...	...	...	...	19	"
	A Childe of Maij of Athertō in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Margery Waring Spinster	...	...	...	...	9	October
	A Childe of Thomas Gille	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Jane Atherton vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margery Aspinwall Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Aingsdale in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	November
	Margrett vx ^p James Lathom in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margrett Marclewe vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margrett Prescott vx ^p ffordinand in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margrett Kilshawe vid	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Xpoſer Blundill	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Thomas Bore	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Wiſſm Smult in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellen Hunter vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Jane Dukes A ſtranger	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wiſſm Hopwoode	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Phillip vx ^p Homphry Berry	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margrett Swyft Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Morcroft vid	...	...	...	...	17	"
	A Childe of Roſte Hollywell	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margrett Crapp vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Clarce Car vx ^p Thom: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 409	Elizab: Haughtō vid	...	...	...	...	5	January
	Richard Ormeshawe de Aughtō	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Peter Sutch Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Westhead Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Dixon	...	...	...	...	23	"

Thomas Adamson	...	...	...	...	28	"
Maud Hunt vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	1	February
Margrett Sharples Spinster	...	...	...	...	7	"
Elizabeth Ploumbe vx ^p James in ecclia	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alice Carre spinster in ecclia	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ellen Webster vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	28	"
Gowther Woosie in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	March
Anne Kilshawe Inf	...	...	...	...	6	"
Alice Barton Inf	...	...	...	...	13	"
Gilbte Barton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Webster vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	19	"
Margrett Whitestones vx ^p Rich: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margery Layland Infans in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"

1617.

Anne Kilshawe Infans in ecclia	...	...	...	...	26	March
Elizabeth Preston Inf: a stranger	...	...	...	...	28	"
A Childe of James Morcrofte	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Jennett Johnson vid	...	...	...	...	3	"
Margrett Gleast Inf:	...	...	...	...	6	"
James Blundill Junior	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Snape Spinster	...	...	...	...	"	"
Myles Thrope Inf:	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Jolly vid	...	...	...	...	14	"
Myles ffletcher in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
. . . Ascroft Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	20	"
A childe of John Sourbutts in ecclia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Meadowe	...	...	...	...	21	"
Robte Skirbacre [<i>sic</i>] Inf:	...	...	...	...	22	"
George Prescott Juvē in ecclia	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jane Swyfte Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wittm Kilshawe in ecclia	...	...	...	...	2	Maye
Ellen Whalley virgo in ecclia	...	...	...	...	6	"
Henry Harrison Juvenis in ecclia	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margrett Cockett vx ^p Henry	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Walker Infans in ecclia	...	...	...	...	10	"
James Topping Inf	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Crapp in ecclia	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elizab: Ryding vx ^p Wittm	...	...	...	...	23	"
Anne Morcroft vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	25	"
Mary Sutch Inf in ecclia	...	...	...	...	27	"
410 ffardinand Wardman	...	...	...	...	7	June
Elizab: Balle vid in ecclia	...	...	...	...	8	"
Wittm Langeley gent: in the Erle of Derbies	...	...	...	...		
Chappell	...	...	...	...	9	"
Margrett Parker Infans	...	...	...	...	11	"
Richard Houlme in ecclia	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen Tompson flt John	...	...	...	...	"	"

Edward Gille in M ^r Scarisbricks Chancell	...	15	June
Katheryne Wardman vid	... ..	16	"
John Spencer Inf	... ..	18	"
Martha Sutch virgo in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	19	"
Thomas Winder the	... ..	22	"
Ro ^{ste} Hatherwoode	... ..	24	"
Margrett Gilbtson vid in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	1	Julie
Wi ^{lm} Robinson de Aughtō in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	6	"
Mary Stryker	... ..	"	"
Anne Woodes Infans in y ^e high chancell	... ..	7	"
Richard Marclew f ^{it} Wi ^{lm}	... ..	13	"
Anne Jackson f ^{it} John in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	16	"
Elizab: vx ^o Georgij Haughtō	... ..	19	"
Lawrence Mathewe Inf: a stranger	... ..	27	"
Gil ^{ste} Higham Infans	... ..	29	"
Henry Burscough Juvenis	... ..	2	August
Jane Crapp virgo in the high chancell	... ..	7	"
James Hawett Juve ⁿ in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	15	"
Anne Burscough Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	16	"
Katheryne vx ^o Henry Winder	... ..	"	"
Raph Crapp	... ..	"	"
Richard Brookes inf: in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	"	"
Elizabeth Barker spinster	... ..	"	"
Ellen Coppall spinster	... ..	19	"
A man childe of James Lyon in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	2	September
Anne Kilshawe vx ^o Allon	... ..	5	"
Katheryne Haughton spinster	... ..	"	"
John Rose f ^{it} Rich: in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	6	"
Roger Aspinwall f ^{it} Thurstā in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	8	"
Henry Mountieson in my Lord of Derbies Chancell	... ..	10	"
Rich: Sharples a ^{ls} Warde in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	11	"
Ellen Ashurst Inf in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	13	"
Dorothy Sharples a ^{ls} Ward in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	14	"
Ro ^{ste} Wilson	... ..	16	"
Hugh Hey Bachelor	... ..	29	"
Mr W ^m Knowles in the high chancell	... ..	2	October
Peter Marclewe Inf:	... ..	5	"
George Winder the	... ..	7	"
Margrett vx ^o Gil ^{ste} Gille in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	9	"
Jane Smyth vid in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	"	"
Alice Morcroft spinster in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	12	"
Ro ^{ste} ffryth Bachelor	... ..	"	"
Cisley vx ^o Gil ^{ste} Blundill	... ..	14	"
Hugh Crapp in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	15	"
Grace Warde Inf:	... ..	4	November
Martha Haughton inf:	... ..	"	"
Roger Gregson in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	5	"
A childe of Peter Deanes of Wigan in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	8	"

Richard Spakeman in ecclesia	...	...	...	14	November
M ^g rett Rigby vx ^g John in ecclesia	...	...	...	17	"
Willelm Walley infans	...	...	...	21	"
Margrett White vid	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Hey Inf:	...	...	...	23	"
Margrett Morcroft virgo in ecclesia	...	...	...	24	"
Hugh ffazacharley	...	...	...	26	"
Elizab: Abrahā spinster in ecclesia	...	...	...	27	"
Cisley Winder Inf:	...	...	...	3	December
A child of Raph Pale in ecclesia	...	...	...	6	"
Jane Moscrop vid	...	...	...	"	"
Elizab: vx ^g Arthur Bartō in ecclesia	...	...	...	7	"
Robte Gille Infan	...	...	...	8	"
Isabell Parker virgo generosa in M ^g Scarisbricks chancell	...	...	...	9	"
Emlin Martindale spinster	...	...	...	12	"
Alice vx ^g Henriċ Sutch in the High Chancell	...	...	...	14	"
Hugh Jollybrand fit Rich: gent: in ecclesia	...	...	...	28	"
Anne Maundy spinster	...	...	...	"	"
Elizab: Hopwoode widowe	...	...	...	3	January
A childe of John Prescott in ecclesia	...	...	...	4	"
Ellice Gleast	...	...	...	5	"
Ellen Gilder vid de Aughtō	...	...	...	"	"
Katheryne Smult Spinster	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Gille vx ^g John	...	...	...	10	"
Sara vx ^g Henry Wythingtō in ecclesia	...	...	...	12	"
Jane Atherton vid in ecclesia	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Gleast Infan	...	...	...	"	"
412 . . . Barton Juveñ in ecclesia	...	...	...	24	"
A childe of James Steele	...	...	...	26	"
Jennett Ascroft vid	...	...	...	"	"
Hugh Lathom puer in ecclesia	...	...	...	29	"
Jennett vx ^g Raph Morcroft	...	...	...	1	February
. . . Shakstaffe a stranger	...	...	...	2	"
Katheryne Keakwick vid	...	...	...	6	"
Jennett Hunter vid in ecclesia	...	...	...	8	"
Margery Harryson vx ^g Robt in ecclesia	...	...	...	11	"
Thomas Wright Labourer	...	...	...	23	"
James Ashton	...	...	...	4	March
A childe of John Sowerbuts in ecclesia	...	...	...	8	"
Margrett vx ^g George Steele	...	...	...	12	"
Elizabeth Mason vid in M ^g Scarisbricks Chancell	...	...	...	17	"
Richard Miller Infans	...	...	...	18	"
Alice vx ^g Raph Houlme in ecclesia	...	...	...	21	"
Alice Davie Inf: in ecclesia	...	...	...	22	"

1618.

	John Wallice Infan in eccſia	...	...	...	2	April
	Thomas Adlington	...	...	...	4	"
	Ellen Melling vx ⁹ John in eccſia	...	...	...	5	"
	Elizab: Brighthouse Inf:	...	...	...	9	"
	Alice vx ⁹ Tho: Wiswald in eccſia	...	...	...	12	"
	Katheryne Prescott vid	...	...	...	16	"
	Wiſſm Scarisbricke in eccſia	...	...	...	17	"
	Gilſte Morcroft	...	...	...	18	"
	Margrett Blundill Inf:	...	...	...	"	"
	John Davy in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Xpoſer Gilbertson and Ellen Thorntō Inf:	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizab: vx ⁹ James More	...	...	...	22	"
	A ſtranger the	...	...	...	23	"
	Wiſſm Waring	...	...	...	"	"
	Isabell vx ⁹ James Waring	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizab: Barton vid	...	...	...	2	May
	Gilſt Gille	...	...	...	8	"
	Ellen Blundill ſpinſter	...	...	...	"	"
	Mathewe Athertō in eccſia	...	...	...	9	"
	. . . Hartley Inf:	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Garrard vid	...	...	...	27	"
	Peter Shawe in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett vx ⁹ Th ⁹ ſtā Aspinwall in eccſia	...	...	...	29	"
	John Morcrofte	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 413	Martha Goldborne Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	3	June
	Anne Topping	...	...	...	7	"
	Ellen Brough Inf:	...	...	...	9	"
	Henry ffairclough Inf:	...	...	...	10	"
	Anne Barton Infans	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Gilder Inf	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizab: Py ſpinſter	...	...	...	24	"
	. . . Barton in eccſia	...	...	...	27	"
	Peter Barton in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Roſte Burscough fi: Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	12	July
	Henry Cockett	...	...	...	17	"
	Rich Gore Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	19	"
	Isabell Gille ſpinſter	...	...	...	29	"
	Rich Ryding fi: James	...	...	...	6	August
	Ellen Sutch Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Ascroft in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	A childe of Gabriell Walker in eccſia	...	...	...	14	"
	Anne Barker vid	...	...	...	15	"
	Rich Longe a ſtranger	...	...	...	20	"
	Mariery ffryth ſpinſter	...	...	...	23	"
	George Prescott in eccſia	...	...	...	29	"
	Elizab: Blundill Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"

Katheryne Holland Inf: in ecclia	31	August
Wifm Dickett in ecclia	5	September
Roſte Hadocke Inf	8	"
Jennett Lythom Inf	9	"
ffrances vx ⁹ Cuthſti Garrard in ecclia	10	"
Jane Davy Inf	14	"
John Hey in ecclia	17	"
Jane Haughton spinster	"	"
A man childe of Tho: Lowe	19	"
Margrett vx ⁹ Henry Lathom	28	"
Edward Dod Inf in ecclia	3	October
A childe of Wifm Crane	8	"
A childe of Arthur Whalley	9	"
Ellen Greaves vi ⁹ go... ..	19	"
John Portman Inf: fi: S ⁹ Henry Knight bur in the Right Ho ^{ble} Therle of Derby his Chancell	16	"
Thomas Sankie Inf: in ecclia	20	"
Edward Holland Infans in ecclia	"	"
Anne Hynde vx ⁹ Wifm	"	"
Elizab: Jollybrand Infans in ecclia	21	"
Elizab: Thornton Infa:	23	"
Anne Cooockson vid	25	"
Sannel [<i>sic</i>] Kenion Adolescē	"	"
414 Gilſte Houlme Adolescē	3	November
. . . Withington Inf in ecclia	8	"
Elizab: Houlme Inf:	13	"
Allon* Kilshawe	15	"
Ellen Kilshawe fi: Henry	19	"
James Alcar	4	Decemb
Anne vx ⁹ Roſte Hankin	6	"
Henry Jackson Inf: in ecclia	9	"
Cuthſte Sharples gent: in ecclia	21	"
Wifm Modesley Adoles: in ecclia	28	"
Richard Aspinwall	"	"
John Scarisbrick Inf	1	January
Anne a stranger	6	"
Ellinor Holden	10	"
Ellen Hunt vid	16	"
Huan Allerton Inf	"	"
Margery Stopford vid in ecclia	18	"
Jherome Barrowes Bachelor in ecclia	22	"
Richard Whitestones in ecclia	24	"
James Kenion Inf	29	"
Jane Houlme Inf	"	"
Lewes Holland Adolescē	6	February
Ellen Rigby vid in ecclia	12	"

Wifm Garrard adol: in eccſia	...	...	...	13	February
Elizab: Higham vx ^p John	...	...	...	15	"
Katherine Morcroft ſpin: in eccſia	...	...	...	17	"
Ellen Garnett ſpin: in eccſia	...	...	...	20	"
Richard Houlme	...	...	...	28	"
ffardinando Crapp in eccſia	...	...	...	7	March
Ellen Ambrose virgo in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
John Goldborne	...	...	...	10	"
Thomas Wainwright in eccſia	...	...	...	13	"
Lewes Barton	...	...	...	17	"
. . . Westhead	...	...	...	22	"

1619.

	Margery Carre vid	...	...	...	27	March
	Edmund Carre	...	...	...	4	April
	Susan Thornton	...	...	...	"	"
	James Cartmer Inf	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho ^m Wiswald in the High cancell	...	...	...	11	"
	A child of Edw: Blundill in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Lathom ſpinster	...	...	...	13	"
	Margrett Marclewe ſpinster	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Mason Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Tayler Widdowe in eccſia	...	...	...	14	"
	John Smyth	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho ^m Butler Adoles ^c in eccſia	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho ^m Wything* ſi: Ro ^t in eccſia	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Stanley in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Hompſry Greaues	...	...	...	27	"
	Henry Alcar Adoles ^c	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 415	John Swyft Inf:	...	...	...	1	May
	Myles Hesketh Inf	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Whitstones	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Symkin	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane Wythington vid in eccſia	...	...	...	17	"
	Mary Wignall Inf:	...	...	...	18	"
	Peter Edwardson the	...	...	...	19	"
	Henry Topping ſi: Raph	.....	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Harden the	...	...	...	20	"
	Henry Soothwoorth Inf	...	...	...	21	"
	Peter Brighouse	...	...	...	"	"
	ffardinando Crapper Bachelor	...	...	...	22	"
	Ro ^t te Modesley Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	23	"
	A man childe of Hugh Crapp in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen vx ^p John Bore alias Man	...	...	...	25	"
	Mary Modesley Widdowe	...	...	...	26	"
	James Stanley Inf: in M ^p Stanles cancell	...	...	...	28	"
	Gotfrey Atherton Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	31	"

Henry Allerton	...	...	...	...	...	7	June
Dothery Mollyneux Inf	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jennett Spencer Inf:	...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margrett Lea vx ^p Hector in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jane Swyft	...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Richard Holland in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edward Crane fil Wi ^l m	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Elizab: Kilshaw Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Hugh Ward Inf	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
John Hyton Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	8	July
A woman child of George Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	9	August
A man childe of Thomas Ascroft in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Ascroft Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Richard Brighouse adoles ^c	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
John ffoster	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Tyldesley Breers in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	25	"
A child of Arthur Greenells in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
416 Isabell Bartō Inf	...	...	...	...	...	1	September
Alice Holcroft Inf	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Alice vx ^p Hamlet Prescot	...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Raph Scath Inf	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas Davie in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Richard Cowp in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	18	October
Henry Dunkon in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Robinson in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
. . . Crapp fi: James	...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Atherton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
A poore Childe	...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Richard Winstanley	...	...	...	...	...	5	November
Katheryne Barton Inf:	...	...	...	...	...	15	"
William Modesley Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margrett Woods spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Hugh Morcroft	...	...	...	...	...	28	"
A childe of Wi ^l m Wi ^l m [sic] Blessing	...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thomas Jackson Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	2	December
Thomas Ormshawe	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
John Houlme Inf:	...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Anne Dunkon Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Martha Stopford spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ciceley Stopford spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	4	January
A childe of Edward Winstanley	...	...	...	...	...	5	"
George Stopford in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth Dunkon vid	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Joseph Parke Inf	...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Gobben in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane Lowe in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas Halsall*	...	...	...	...	...		

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

Jane vx ⁹ Hector Alty in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	21	January
Margrett Duddill vx ⁹ Joh in ecc ^{lia} ...	...	...	...	25	"
Ro ^{te} Hankin ...	...	...	...	4	ffeb ^{ua} r
Jane vx ⁹ Ro ^{te} Anderton	...	...	...	6	"
Trystram Haughton Juv:	...	...	...	15	"
Alice Jolly Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Eves in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	16	"
John Bore	...	...	...	"	"
Anne vx ⁹ Rich Westhead in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	17	"
Anne Morcroft spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	"	"
John Kilshawe in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	22	"
Willm Alcar	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Parker	...	...	...	23	"
Thom Westhead Bachelor in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	27	"

Fo. 417 Anne Barton spinster in M ⁹ Scarisbricks	chancell	...	...	...	...	1	March
Symond Westhead in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Bryan Davy in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Katherine Davie*	...	...	...	...	...		
John Alcar in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	...	21	"

1620.

Grace Standish in the high Chancell	...	...	29	March
Anne Lea vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	30	"
Ellen Scarisbricke	...	...	"	"
Mary Atherton Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	13	Aprill
Elizabeth Cowp vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	"	"
Xpofer Barton	...	...	17	"
Hugh Ascroft Inf:	...	...	19	"
Cycely Sumner Inf	...	...	20	"
Katheryne vx ⁹ Huan Lea in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	21	"
George Haughtons Inf	...	...	"	"
Agnes Pendleton vid in ecc ^{lia} ...	...	...	23	"
Jane Scarisb ^r vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	"	"
Ellen vx ⁹ Thomas Houlme	...	...	26	"
John Higham in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	30	"
Richard Jackson in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	3	May
Mary Wallener	...	...	4	"
Homphry Goldborne in M ⁹ Scarisbricks				
Chancell	...	...	10	"
Alexander Smyth Inf: in M ⁹ Scarisbricks				
Chancell	...	...	13	"
Margery vx ⁹ Hugh Crapper in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	19	"
Ellen vx ⁹ Gowther Barton in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	23	"
Homphry Topping in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	25	"
Henry Gille	...	...	10	June
Willm Morcrofte	...	...	11	"

* This entry in Chester Transcript only.

	Wittm Adamson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	19	June
	Margery Gille fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Mathewe vid	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Smyth inf:	...	...	...	...	1	July
	Hugh Harryson in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Robt Towne	...	...	...	...	6	"
	A childe of Wittm Houlme in eccſia	...	...	...	...	8	"
	A man childe of John Hille in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	A man childe of Thomas Hyton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Babott Adolesc	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Crapp in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	5	August
	Margrett Prescott Inf:	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alice Parker fi: Thomas	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Ellen Garrard vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
118	Henry Hille Bachelor	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Jane Haughton Infant	...	...	...	...	18	"
	James Carrytam Inf:	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Huan Modesley de Daltō in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Carby fi: Joseph	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane Johnson Infant	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Sara Rozaway Inf:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Smyth in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	October
	Richard Carre	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Katheryne Miller fi: Wittm	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellen Harrison vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Barton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane vx ^p Wittm Sutton	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Robte Morcrofte Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jane Swyfte vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Houlme Bachelor in eccſia	...	...	...	...	10	November
	Jane Burscough vid	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Ellen vx ^p Hugh Barton in eccſia	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Stopford Bachelor in eccſia	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Elizab: Barton Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	1	December
	Anne Parke Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Cysley Whytestones Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Katheryne Lathom vid	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Alice Stopford Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Roger Modesley Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	29	"
	. . . Stopford Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	January
	Joane Aspinwall Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Ellell* Kilshawe vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Peter Dale Inf:	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margrett Swyfte Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellen Wyndle Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Roger Ormeshawe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Layland in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizab: Rigmaden Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"

James Halle in M ^o Scarisbricks Chancell	...	28	January
Alice Atherton vid in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	31	"
A childe of Wi ^l m Blessing	... ..	5	February
Thomas Marclewe	... ..	19	"
Ellen Marclewe vx ^o Peter w th her childe in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	6	March
Katheryne Henryson vid in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	7	"
Jane fforshawe vid in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	20	"
Richard Hey in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	"	"
Henry Stopford in ecc ^{lia}...	... ..	22	"
Richard Vauce in ecc ^{lia}	... ..	"	"

1621.

Fo. 419	Ellen ffletcher Inf:	...	25	March
	John Deane Inf: a stranger	...	29	"
	Thomas Hesketh Inf:	...	1	Aprill
	Hugh Monck Inf:	...	4	"
	Anthony Lawrenson in ecc ^{lia}	...	6	"
	Ellen Barton Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	8	"
	Ro ^l te Walsh Inf	...	9	"
	Wi ^l m Ratherā Inf	...	13	"
	Phillip Swyft in ecc ^{lia}	...	"	"
	Richard Marcer puer	...	"	"
	Margrett Athertō* vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	15	"
	Thomas Wynstanley Inf:	...	19	"
	Alice Keakwicke Inf	...	"	"
	Elizab: Nicolson Inf	...	20	"
	Thomas Melling	...	24	"
	Gil ^l te Vauce in ecc ^{lia}	...	25	"
	Tho ^m Strongarme Inf:	...	26	"
	Mary Page Inf	...	"	"
	Margrett Hesketh	...	"	"
	Ro ^l te Blackledge	...	27	"
	Margery Cowp spinster in ecc ^{lia}	...	29	"
	Ellen Page Inf:	...	"	"
	John Ambrose in ecc ^{lia}	...	2	May
	Anne vx ^o George Stanley in ecc ^{lia}	...	18	"
	Alice Westhead Inf	...	19	"
	A man childe of Hugh Houlme	...	20	"
	Ciceley vx ^o Thomas Westhead	...	21	"
	Richard Halsall Inf: in the High Chancell	...	24	"
	Myles Barton Inf	...	25	"
	ffrancis Mossocke Inf:	...	31	"
	Alice Iddon vx ^o Thomas	...	1	June
	Edward Waynwright Inf	...	"	"
	Richard Leadbetter Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	2	"
	James Smalshawe Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	"	"

A woman Chylde of Hugh Whittell	...	...	3	June
James Plowmbe	...	...	5	"
Ellen Aspinwall Inf in eccſia	...	...	7	"
Margrett Lawrenson Inf in eccſia	...	...	9	"
Margrett Hawarth in eccſia	...	...	11	"
Anne Whalley Inf in eccſia	...	...	12	"
Elizab: vx ⁹ Roſte Anderton	...	...	14	"
Kathery Barton Inf: in eccſia	...	...	16	"
Ellen vx ⁹ Wiſſm Laithwaitt in eccſia	...	...	21	"
James Laithwaitt Inf: in eccſia	...	...	28	"
Katheryne Melling Inf	...	...	1	July
Alice Waynwright vid in eccſia	...	...	20	"
Hugh Cowp Inf: in eccſia	...	...	23	"
Anne Stanley virgo et generoso in her fathers Chancell	...	...	28	"
Ellen Layland vid in eccſia	...	...	29	"
Gilſte Prescott in eccſia	...	...	30	"
Ellen vx ⁹ Johanis Shawe in eccſia	...	...	1	August
Henry Garnett de Aughtō in eccſia	...	...	2	"
Henry Halsall Inf:	...	...	4	"
Alice vx ⁹ Thurstan Heskeyne de Writhington	...	...	5	"
Ellen Tompson virgo	...	...	12	"
Anne Hitchin vid in eccſia	...	...	19	"
Hugh Jollybrand Inf in eccſia	...	...	29	"
Katheryne Hale Inf	...	...	2	September
Anne Taberner	...	...	3	"
Thomas Prescott Inf	...	...	6	"
Ellen Sutch virgo	...	...	"	"
A man chylde of Alexand ⁹ Barker in eccſia	...	...	7	"
Houmphry Turner	...	...	9	"
Jennett Ascroft vid in eccſia	...	...	14	"
A man childe of James Robinson	...	...	20	"
Henry Symkin Inf	...	...	2	October
Wiſſm Brighouse	...	...	6	"
John Hodson in eccſia	...	...	8	"
Raphe Allerton in eccſia	...	...	14	"
Elizab: Rigmaden vid in eccſia	...	...	2	"
A woman Chylde of Henry Prescott in eccſia	...	...	20	"
Wiſſm Hallywell Inf	...	...	1	November
Huan Swyft Inf in eccſia	...	...	3	"
A man childe of Hugh Throppe	...	...	13	"
Margery Aynsworth in the High Chancell	...	...	14	"
Anne Woods virgo in eccſia	...	...	19	"
Thomas Barton	...	...	23	"
Raphe Melling	...	...	24	"
Wiſſm Sutton	...	...	2	December
Gilſte Ormeshawe in eccſia	...	...	3	"
Thomas Whitacre Inf	...	...	4	"
Elizabeth Johnson spinster	...	...	8	"

	Margrett Caritā Inf	8	December
	Richard Hille	12	"
	Anne Spencer Inf	"	"
	Margrett Hille vid	21	"
	John Jollybrand fi: Rich: in eccċia	23	"
	John Hollywell Infant	27	"
Fo. 421	Anne Johnson virgo	5	January
	Anne Topping Inf	10	"
	Jane Tompson Inf	14	"
	Wiſſm Halton Juven	19	"
	Anne Garnett de Aughton in eccċia	23	"
	Henry Morcrofte Infant	"	"
	A childe of John Shawe in eccċia	24	"
	Thoſm Gobben fi: Roſte in eccċia	29	"
	Thomas Whitestones the	31	"
	A man childe of Thoſm: Ashurst	"	"
	Hugh Gilſton	1	February
	Wiſſm Gille Adolescents	2	"
	Elizabeth Pembertō virgo	3	"
	Margrett Woods Inf in eccċia	"	"
	Margery Burry vid in eccċia	9	"
	Richard Clarkson Inf	"	"
	Jane* Hale vid in eccċia	16	"
	Anne Symkin Inf in eccċia	19	"
	Anne Adamson vid	24	"
	Myles Barton Inf: in the high Chancell	28	"
	Anne Barton Inf: in the high Chancell	3	March
	Henry Modesley Inf: in eccċia	4	"
	Margrett Mathewe spinster	7	"
	Emlin Page Inf:	8	"
	Richard Adamson Inf:	"	"
	Silvester Laithwaitt Inf: in eccċia	10	"
	Anne Woodhouse virgo in eccċia	13	"
	Henry Georgson Inf: in eccċia	14	"
	Richard Wo ⁹ thingtō in y ^e high Chancell	16	"
	John Ireland in eccċia	"	"
	John Cartwright in eccċia	18	"
	Wiſſm Marrall	20	"
	Mary Roſtson† Inf: in eccċia	24	"
	Jane Shorloker Inf: in eccċia	"	"

1622.

Richard Monke Inf: in eccċia	28	March
Henry Parker	31	"
Thomas Wythingtō Infant	1	Aprill
Margrett Woorthingtō vid in the high Chancell	5	"

* Anne in *Chester Transcript*.

† Robinson in *Chester Transcript*.

Margrett Hille Infant in ecclia	...	...	...	8	April
Elizab: . . . vid	...	...	...	16	"
2 Elizabeth Kenyon Inf	...	...	...	17	"
Thomas Mason	...	...	...	19	"
Myles Harryson in ecclia	...	...	...	24	"
George Stanley in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Ranald Johnson Inf	...	...	...	25	"
Jennett Shawe vid in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Cowp vid in ecclia	...	...	...	28	"
Margrett Kirkham vx ^o Tho ^m	...	...	...	4	May
Bryan Mathewe Bachelor	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Alte vid	...	...	...	16	"
Jane Dale Inf	...	...	...	18	"
James Carter	...	...	...	19	"
Tho ^m Houlme Inf	...	...	...	20	"
Henry Longewoorth	...	...	...	27	"
Anne Oldam vx ^o Tho ^m in ecclia	...	...	...	30	"
Mary Cawsey virgo in ecclia	...	...	...	31	"
Raphe Stopford Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	2	June
Richard Keakwicke in ecclia	...	...	...	3	"
Raphe Whytestones in ecclia	...	...	...	4	"
Margrett Hankinson vx ^o Ro ^{ste} in M ^o Scaris-					
bricks Chancell	...	...	...	15	"
Arthur Mason in ecclia	...	...	...	29	"
Katheryne vx ^o Wit ^{mi} Stanley	...	...	...	"	"
Alice Crane virgo	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Scott a stranger	...	...	...	4	July
: James Wilding Inf	...	...	...	12	"
Cisley Wynstanley Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	13	"
Edward Aspinwall in ecclia	...	...	...	16	"
Anne Chaundler vx ^o Hugh in ecclia	...	...	...	22	"
A woman childe of Peter Cowp in ecclia	...	...	...	29	"
Wit ^{mi} Ryding Inf	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Prescott vid	...	...	...	3	August
Alice vx ^o Henry Hawett in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Mathewe virgo	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Allerton	...	...	...	14	"
Isabell Ryding vid	...	...	...	22	"
Tho ^m Slippd fi: W ^m a stranger	...	...	...	1	September
Tho ^m Moody*	...	...	...	2	"
John Gille in ecclia	...	...	...	7	"
Margrett Smyth Inf: in ecclia	...	...	...	"	"
Grace Blundill vx ^o John	...	...	...	9	"
Anne Mollyneux spinster	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen Spakman spi ⁿ in ecclia	...	...	...	11	"
Jane Blundill	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas Shawe	...	...	...	8	October
Ro ^{ste} Leadbetter in ecclia	...	...	...	9	"

	Jony Blundill Inf	...	...	...	...	10	October
	Richard Morcroft in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	19	"
Fo. 423	Cecely Swyft Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	1	November
	Ellen ffarre vid	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Dorithy Shawe vx ⁹ Hugh in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Edward Swyft Inf	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Hesketh vid geñ in M ⁹ Stanley his chan- cell	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thoñ Stanynought in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Katheryne Swyfte Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Katheryne Blackledge in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	3	December
	Alice Bartō Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Jennett Blundill spinster	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Homphrey Tayler Inf	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Edward Peterson Inf	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Anne Layland Inf in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elizabeth* Bartō Inf	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Henry Sandforth in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Alice Layland vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Homphrey Berry	...	...	...	...	2	January
	Edith Gille Inf	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Mason vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Thoñ Hodgkinson	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Katheryne Walker vid	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Gille Infant	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Waynwright in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Xpofer Woofall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Shawe in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	15	"
	A man childe of W ^m Ascough in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Barnaby Mason	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thurstan Tompson	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Witñ Ambrose in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Susan Thornton Inf:	...	...	...	...	"	"
sp:	Thomas Weston Inf:	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Witñ Vallentyne	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Raphe Morcroft	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Kenion vx ⁹ Roñte	...	...	...	...	5	February
	Alice Allerton virgo	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Katheryne Gille vx ⁹ Witñ	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Katheryne Halsall vx ⁹ Richard in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Haughton	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margrett Parre fi: Alexander	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Witñ Robinson Inf:	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Elizabeth Shawe vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Stanynought vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Witñ Hodson Inf: in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	21	"

. . . Robinson fi: John	...	...	...	...	21	February
Richard Walker in eccſia	...	...	...	...	22	"
. . . Bowker Inf:	...	...	...	...	23	"
Wiſſm Hynde	...	...	...	...	24	"
Margery Ashton	...	...	...	...	"	"
4 Hugh Woodhouse in eccſia	...	...	...	...	4	March
Anne Steele Inf	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ellen Mollynex vid	...	...	...	...	15	"
. . . Whyteſtones Juveñ	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margrett More vx ^p Wiſſm	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Abrañ vx ^p Tho: in eccſia	...	...	...	...	18	"
Alice Robinson ſpinſter	...	...	...	...	20	"

1623.

Thomas Ambroſe Ludim ^p in eccſia	...	...	...	...	27	March
Gabriel Haughtō	...	...	...	...	8	Aprill
Anne Sandforth vid	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alice Jollybrand vx ^p Rich:	...	...	...	...	10	"
Roſte Riding	...	...	...	...	11	"
Anne Allertō	...	...	...	...	12	"
Katheryne Aſcough virgo	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jennett Bartō Inf	...	...	...	...	15	"
Homphrey Wetherby Inf:	...	...	...	...	16	"
Ellen Wynder vid	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Chadocke Inf	...	...	...	...	23	"
Hugh Hurſt Inf	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Tasker Inf:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Emlin Wynſtanley vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne vx ^p Hugh Rigby in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rich: Walmsley Inf: a ſtranger	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jennett Parker Inf	...	...	...	...	3	May
Elizab: Lancaſter vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Gill vx ^p Gilſte	...	...	...	...	7	"
Thomas Skinner	...	...	...	...	13	"
A man childe of Henry Woodes	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alice Lunt vid	...	...	...	...	15	"
Huan Lea in eccſia	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edith Edggeker Inf	...	...	...	...	16	"
Mary Ambroſe ſpinſter	...	...	...	...	22	"
John Aſcogh the	...	...	...	...	23	"
Ellice Ambroſe in eccſia	...	...	...	...	25	"
Margrett Tuſon virg	...	...	...	...	"	"
Agnes Molyneux vid in eccſia	...	...	...	...	26	"
Richard Stopford Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	...	2	June
Richard Coop in eccſia	...	...	...	...	6	"
Edward Waynwright puer	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Woan in eccſia	...	...	...	...	11	"
James Lathom	...	...	...	...	"	"

Fo. 425	Withm Ascroft in eccſia	19	June
	Ellen Agnesdale vid in eccſia	"	"
	Elizab: Croston virg in eccſia	21	"
	John Barton in eccſia	22	"
	Edith Gleast	23	"
	Margrett Wright vid	"	"
	A man childe of James Such in eccſia	26	"
	Raphe Lyngley	27	"
	Henry Molyneux	29	"
	Blanch Wetherby virg	4	July
	Ellen Scofelt Infant	6	"
	Elizab: Holcroft spinster	8	"
	Elizab: Lunt vx ⁹ W ^m in eccſia	11	"
	Katheryne Butler Inf	13	"
	Alice vx ⁹ Ro: Letherbarf in eccſia	17	"
	John Tasker Inf	"	"
	Tho ^m Abrahā in eccſia	18	"
	Tho ^m Swyft in eccſia	23	"
	A strange boy	26	"
	Elizab: ffairclough vid	30	"
	Margrett Hunt Inf	31	"
	Gilbte Scarisb ^r puer	1	August
	Tho ^m Tomlinson in eccſia	5	"
	Jane Haughtō vx ⁹ Ro ^b te	8	"
	George Worthingtō Inf:	9	"
	Anne Traves vid	13	"
	Susan Marclew fi: Peter	20	"
	Margrett Houlme vx ⁹ W ^m	22	"
	Judith Athertō Inf in eccſia	29	"
	Elizab: vx ⁹ Rich Hadocke	3	Septemb
	Thomas Rathram Bachelor	6	"
	Thomas Hawarth puer in eccſia	7	"
	Anne Mosse vid in eccſia	11	"
	Margrett Garstange vid in the high Chancell... ..	13	"
	James Lea	14	"
	Huan Westhead puer in eccſia	15	"
	Katheryne Mason vid	17	"
	Anne Marclew vid	"	"
	Anne Shawe virg	"	"
	Hamlet Prescott	18	"
	Rich: Steele puer	23	"
	Henry Dunkon Inf: in eccſia	24	"
	A woman child of Edw: Symkin in eccſia	26	"
	Rich: Cootō in y ^e High Chancell	28	"
	Henry Mathewe	12	Octob:
	Rich: Ambrose Inf: in eccſia	"	"
	John Modesley in eccſia	17	"
	Ellen Walker vx ⁹ Edm: in eccſia	18	"
	Withm Marclew	21	"

	Edward Blundill	...	...	...	...	25	Octob :
426	Ellen Marclew vid	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Anne Smult vx ⁹ Rich : in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Croocke	...	...	...	...	31	"
	M ⁹ gery Ollyverson vx ⁹ Thom ⁹	...	...	...	...	14	Novemb :
	Clarice Dickett vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne Jacksō vx ⁹ Hen : in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Henry Waynwright in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Babott	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Burscough spinster	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elizab : Scarisb ^r : vx ⁹ Edward in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Neale Bay	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Emlin Modesley vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Wifm Ashton puer	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Alice Rigmaden vx ⁹ George	...	...	...	...	2	December
	John Ollyverson Inf :	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Ascough vid	...	...	...	...	6	"
	ffrances Asley spinster	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Myles Barton Inf: the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jane Shawe vx ⁹ Wifm	...	...	...	...	10	"
	George Wackfeild in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margery* Blundill spinster	...	...	...	...	14	"
	James Barton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Thomas Whalley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Spencer vx ⁹ Peter	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Isabell Hodges spinster	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hector Altie in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edward Hunter	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Agnes Eccleston	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Wardman	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizab : Haytō a stranger	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rob ^t e Modesley in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Richard Spencer and Henry Spencer	...	...	...	...	Inf :	in
	ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Ryding vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Smalshawe vid	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rowland Barton	...	...	...	...	1	January
	Margery Masson Inf	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Ellen Spencer Inf	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Masson Inf	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Cicely Lancaster vx ⁹ John in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	5	"
0. 427	Elizabeth Brighouse vx ⁹ Rich :	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Anne Woodes vx ⁹ Thom ⁹ : in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Hawarth Inf	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne fletcher vid in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Hochkinson Inf	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Spencer in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peter Spencer puer in ecc ^{lia}	...	...	...	...	"	"

Mariery Modesley vx ⁹ Rich in ecclia	...	...	18	January
Thomas Molyneux Juven	...	...	"	"
Jane Pinnington vx ⁹ Homphrey	...	...	19	"
Ellen Bennett vid	...	...	20	"
Jane Prescott vid	...	...	24	"
Anne Laithwait Inf in ecclia	...	...	31	"
John Rigby in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Margrett Ollyverson spinster	...	...	1	February
Hugh Keakwicke in ecclia	...	...	3	"
Richard Marclewe	...	...	"	"
Jane Whalley virgo	...	...	5	"
Margery Ascough vx ⁹ Tho: in ecclia	...	...	11	"
Jennett Dunkon vid in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Gobben spinster in ecclia	...	...	12	"
Ellen ffazakerley vid	...	...	13	"
Elizabeth Rothwell Inf:	...	...	"	"
Alice Banerster vid in M ⁹ Stanley his Chancell	...	...	"	"
John Rutter in ecclia	...	...	14	"
. . . Aspinwall in my Lo: Chancell	...	...	15	"
Anne Houlme vx ⁹ Wiſſm in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Jennett Cadwell a stanger [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	17	"
James Marclewe puer in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Judith Lewis vx ⁹ M ^{ri} Johānis in the high chancell	...	...	"	"
Ellen Ambrose virg in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Wiſſm Tayler in ecclia	...	...	18	"
Gilſte Blundill	...	...	21	"
Mary Ambrose spinster in ecclia	...	...	22	"
Hector Lea Juven in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Ellice Mason Inf:	...	...	25	"
Thomas Ollyverson	...	...	"	"
Jennett Ormeshawe vid	...	...	27	"
Ellen Ormeshawe spinster	...	...	29	"
Katheryne Melling vid	...	...	3	March
Ellen Prescott vx ⁹ Tho ^m in ecclia	...	...	4	"
Ellizab: ffrance a stranger	...	...	"	"
George Wythington	...	...	8	"
Fo. 428 A strange man	...	...	"	"
Richard Hodson in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Margery Westhead spin:	...	...	9	"
Elynor Hunter vx ⁹ Tho ^m in ecclia	...	...	"	"
Homphrev Pinningtō	...	...	12	"
Margrett Drap vx ⁹ Henry	...	...	"	"
Clarice Lathom vx ⁹ Roſte	...	...	18	"
Edward Morcroft Inf	...	...	"	"
Wiſſm Shawe	...	...	"	"

1624.

Alice Towne spinster	...	...	...	...	29	March
Martha Brighthouse vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
Mary Whitestones vid	...	...	...	...	9	"
Margery Withmson vid	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Ascough in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	15	"
Bridgett fformby vx ⁹ John	...	...	...	...	"	"
Anne Scarisbricke vid	...	...	...	...	18	"
Anne Boyer vid	...	...	...	...	22	"
Margery Barton vid	...	...	...	...	29	"
James Kilshawe puer	...	...	...	...	1	May
Gabriel Lunt Juvenis	...	...	...	...	2	"
Katheryne Lowe Inf	...	...	...	...	3	"
James Halsall Bachelor in the high Chancell...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Anne Clapū vx ⁹ Rogeri in ecclia	...	...	...	...	21	"
Margery Cockett vid	...	...	...	...	6	June
Elizabeth Tyrer Inf	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margrett Ascroft Inf in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	14	"
Gabriel Riñer Inf	...	...	...	...	18	"
Leonard Smethly Herald in the high Chancell	...	...	...	...	24	"
. . . Modesley vx ⁹ Roñti	...	...	...	...	4	July
Henry Ormshawe Inf	...	...	...	...	7	"
Roger Barton Inf	...	...	...	...	8	"
John Amonde	...	...	...	...	11	"
A man childe of pcivall Peterson	...	...	...	...	14	"
Huan Swyft Inf: in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	18	"
429 Richard Hodson puer in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	29	"
Margrett Cooockson Inf in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	5	August
Withm Burscough puer in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	7	"
James Scarisbricke	...	...	...	...	9	"
Margrett Scarisbricke virgo in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	13	"
Henry Rose Inf in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	28	"
Katheryne Bradshawe Inf in ecc ^{ia} ...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Withm Hodson Inf in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	5	September
Thomas Sutch in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jony Smyth Inf	...	...	...	...	14	"
Mary Scarisbricke Inf	...	...	...	...	23	"
Margrett Woan vid	...	...	...	...	26	"
Isabell Lathom Spinster	...	...	...	...	4	October
Elizabeth Sutch vid	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jane Sephton vx ⁹ Thō: in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elizañ: Ormshaw vx ⁹ Thom: in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	22	"
Elizañ: Cubban vx ⁹ Thom in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	92	" [sic]
Margrett Dale vid	...	...	...	...	10	November
Margrett Hunter vid	...	...	...	...	6	Decem̃
Alice Gille vid	...	...	...	...	13	"
Roñte Gille Bachelor in ecc ^{ia}	...	...	...	...	14	"

	Thom̃ Prescottt	15	Decemb̃
	Henry Blundill	16	"
	Richard Masō Juven in ecclia...	17	"
	Alice Cowp vx ⁹ Roḃti	26	"
	Andrew Cowborne Inf	28	"
	Margrett Ascroft vx ⁹ John in ecclia	12	January
	Mary Prescottt vid	17	"
	Richard Lathō in ecclia	21	"
	Wittim Massey Inf	28	"
	Wittim Rigby Inf in ecclia	2	February
	Wittim Houlme in ecclia	4	"
	Margrett Lawrensō vid in ecclia	9	"
	Richard Brighthouse	11	"
	Arthur Lea puer in ecclia	15	"
	Jane Carbee vx ⁹ Josephe	"	"
	George Throppe Inf	17	"
	Alice Ascroft vid	19	"
Fo. 430	Margrett Morcroft Inf	10	Martch
	Jane Thornton vx ⁹ Roḃte	11	"
	Cicely fforshaw vx ⁹ Henry de Daltō	14	"
	Thomas Wynstanley in ecclia	15	"
	George Mathewe puer	16	"
	Anne Symkin Inf in ecclia	23	"
	Richard Lea Inf in ecclia	"	"

1625.

	Henry Jackson in ecclia	26	Martch
	Edward Kilshawe Inf in ecclia	27	"
	Katheryne Mason vid in ecclia	30	"
	Ellen Tasker vx ⁹ Henry	2	Aprill
	Ellen Moscrop vx ⁹ ffordinand	3	"
	Martha Brighthouse vx ⁹ John	7	"
	Judith Scarisbricke in M ⁹ Scarisb̃r Chancell...	14	"
	Ellen Barton Inf: in the High Chancell	"	"
	Roḃte Garnett in ecclia	24	"
	Richard Hochkinson in ecclia	30	"
	A woman childe of John Kilshawe in ecclia	3	May
	Edward Hale Inf in ecclia	9	"
	James Ormeshawe Bachelor in ecclia	10	"
	Richard Walker Juven in ecclia	11	"
	Wittim Hunter Inf: in ecclesia	17	"
	John Worthingtō in ecclia	18	"
	Anne Coocksō spinster	21	"
	Joane Peter Inf:	"	"
	Roger Scarisb̃r in ecclia	22	"
	Anne fformby spinster	23	"
	George Westhead puer in ecclia	25	"
	Ellen Modesley Inf	27	"

	Gilſte Robinson Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	28	May
	Jane Bowker Wyddowe	...	...	...	29	"
	Thoñ Houlme	...	...	...	2	June
	Margrett Hatherwood vid	...	...	...	6	"
	Alice Sourbutts Inf in eccſia	...	...	...	9	"
	James Parker Inf:	...	...	...	17	"
	Margrett Stanley vid	...	...	...	"	"
431	Roſte Leadbetter	...	...	...	19	"
	John Biccursteth Inf	...	...	...	"	"
	Katheryne Carre vid	...	...	...	21	"
	Margrett Halsal Inf: in the High Chancell	...	...	...	"	"
	John Ambrose in eccſia	...	...	...	23	"
	Margery Ormshawe vx ⁹ Roſte	...	...	...	26	"
	Margery Kerfoote Inf	...	...	...	29	"
	Anne vx ⁹ Richi Halsal Armig ^r in M ⁹ Scarisb ^r					
	Chancell	...	...	...	7	July
	Henry Houlme Inf	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Ormshawe in eccſia	...	...	...	22	"
	Gabriel Thorntō puer	...	...	...	"	"
	Thoñ Aspinwall	...	...	...	23	"
	Dorithy Alcar Inf	...	...	...	"	"
	Eliza ^b Ambrose vx ⁹ Thomas in eccſia	...	...	...	24	"
	A woman child of Roſt fidler	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Harryson in eccſia	...	...	...	5	August
	Jane Hesketh vx ⁹ George	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellen Houlme vx ⁹ Witſim in eccſia	...	...	...	"	"
	Margrett Sumner Inf	...	...	...	10	"
	Jane Hankinsō Inf	...	...	...	11	"
	Richard Waynwright	...	...	...	28	"
	Richard Henrysō Inf	...	...	...	3	September
	Peter Crane Bachelor	...	...	...	"	"
	John Cowborne Inf	...	...	...	5	"
	A womā childe of Henry Laithwaitt in eccſia	...	...	...	6	"
	Witſim Hunt Infant in eccſia	...	...	...	8	"
	A man child of Thoñ Peter	...	...	...	9	"
	Margrett Rainforth Inf	...	...	...	14	"
	Thoñ Morcroft Bachelor in eccſia	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Sowter Inf	...	...	...	3	October
	Hugh Woodes puer in the high Chancell	...	...	...	15	"
	Ellen Woodfall spinster	...	...	...	20	"
	Witſim Henrison puer	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Chadocke Inf	...	...	...	"	"
	Anne Halsal Inf: in M ⁹ Scarisb ^r chancell	...	...	...	29	"
o. 432	Thoñ Melling Inf	...	...	...	7	November
	A woman Childe of Silvester Laithwaitt in eccſia	...	...	...	8	"
	Mary Thorntō vx ⁹ Roſte	...	...	...	13	"
	Eliza ^b Modesley Inf: in eccſia	...	...	...	1	Decem ^b

A woman childe of Tho: Whitestones	16	Decem ^b
John Sutch Infant	19	"
Katheryne Laithwait ^t vx ^p Willim in ecc ^l ia ...	24	"
Richard Robins ^o Inf	27	"
Elizabeth Bart ^o virgo	29	"
A man childe of John Seddon in ecc ^l ia	7	January
John Westhead Inf	8	"
Margrett Whitestones vid	16	"
Henry Whitehead Inf	19	"
Margery Martindale vid in ecc ^l ia	28	"
Phillip Hey in ecc ^l ia	29	"
Ciceley Ormshawe vid in ecc ^l ia	"	"
Tho: Waynwright Inf in ecc ^l ia	8	February
Rich: Boore Inf	10	"
Edw:* Potter Gent: in my Lords cancell...	18	"
Richard Swyft Inf in ecc ^l ia	19	"
Eliza ^b : Blackledge virgo in ecc ^l ia	20	"
Rich: Symkin Inf in ecc ^l ia	21	"
Henry Prescott	22	"
Richard Brighthouse	"	"
Henry Holden in ecc ^l ia	23	"
George Nayler Inf	27	"
Mary Modeslev virgo in ecc ^l ia	7	Martch
James Bart ^o Inf	8	"
Henry Croston in ecc ^l ia	20	"
Edward Houlme	"	"
Ellen Kilshawe vx ^p John in ecc ^l ia	23	"

1626.

Anne Greaves vid 6 Aprill

* Thomas in *Chester Transcript*.

Fo. 175 **The Regester booke** of sutch as haue bene
 Maried within the parishe of Ormis^k Churchē
 Since the Beginninge of hir Ma^{tes} most happie
 Raigne whiche did begine (to Englands Joye
 and Comforte) the 17th daye of November
 Anno dni 1557

MARRIAGES.

1557.

John Herryson	Margerie Mossocke mariede...	25	November
Henrie Whitstons	Margreat Radley	27	"
Gilberte Sonnes	Alis Cawe	"	"
Peeter Jackson	Margreat Rydde	"	"
[No entries for December]			
Hughe Lea	Eliz th Cooekson	16	Januarie
Thomas Jahnson	Jahn Gill	"	"
Henrie Balard	Margreat Charles	"	"
Riç Cropp	Margerie Alerton	23	"
Roberte Mowdisley	Margreat Aynsworth ...	30	"
Adam Ashords	Anne Woodfall	"	"
Tho: Ambrose	Eliz th Gerrard	5	ffebuarie
James Watkinson	Margery C adocke	"	"
Roßt Whitstons	Eliz th Wolsie	"	"
Riç Arnold	Anne Mossocke	18	Aprill
Wittm Mulinx	Margret Cattrall	24	"

1558.

176	Wittm Hoolme	Anne Tockeholes	5	June
	Thomas Keykwicke	Margerie Preskot	"	"
	Hugh Henrieson	Alis Rainforth	12	"
	Robert Haile	Eliz th Prescott	19	"
	Henrie Winder	Jaine Moscroppe	"	"
	Edmund Holland	Ellin Waringe	3	July
	Edmunde Alerton	Ellin Hutchen	"	"
	Edward Barker	Alis Berye	17	"
	Wittm Cophull	Katherin Ascroft	31	"
	Henrie Webster	Eliz th Butchard	9	October

	Withm Pryce	Jaine Jackson	...	...	...	23	October
	Richard Maken	Jaine Leadbetter...	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm ffarscarre	Margerie Blundell	...	...	...	6	November
	Tho: Knowles	Anne Hatton	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 177	Withm Waynewright	Marget Moscrops	...	...	...	20	"
	John Cubbon	Eliz th Musker	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Bradshaw	Jaine Prescott	...	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Burie	Eliz th Walker	...	...	...	15	Januarie
	Hugh Jackson	Margerie Spencer	...	...	...	"	"
	Symond Banburie	Ellin Hodgeson	...	...	...	"	"
	George Woodes	Marget Buchard	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Haale	Ellin Craine	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Stophford	Grace Savage	...	...	...	21	"
	John Wolfall	Alis Skaresbricke	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Ambrose	Jane Morcrofte	...	...	...	"	"

[No entries for ffbruarie]

[1559.]

	Tho: Crofte	Margerye Waynwright	...	...	...	9	April
	Ellis Hall	Cislie Kadicke	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 178	Edward Blundell	Eliz th Shurlacars	...	...	...	16	"
	George Suche	Jane Withington	...	...	...	22	"
	Homfray Gill	Margat Woodhouse	...	...	...	26	"
	Rodger Smyth	Clariss Hallsall	...	...	...	28	Maye
	Anthoney Haughton	Katherin Webster	...	...	...	11	June
	Jamis Asmall	Ellin Tatlocke	...	...	...	18	"
	Hugh Lunte	Katherin Swifte	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Boockefilde	Ellin Killshaw	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Lailand	Ellin Savage	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter Woosey	Eliz th Ambrose	...	...	...	30	July
	Henrie Richardson	Eliz th Arnould	...	...	...	6	Auguste
	Richard Clapam	Eliz th Houghton	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 179	Robert Waythmā	Eliz th Hoolme	...	...	...	15	"
	Withm Smyth	Alis Woolfall	...	...	...	24	September
	Thomas Leadbetter	Alis Baines	...	...	...	1	October
	Henrie Mowdisley	Anne Waynewright...	...	...	...	8	"
	Edward Whyte	Sislie Sutch	...	...	...	29	"
	Withm Cadicke	Jaine Haughton	...	...	...	3	November
	Rodger Scarsbrecke	Sibell Blundell	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Goulbron	Emlin Dwarrehowse	...	...	...	12	"
	John Lea	Margerie Longley	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Luskin	Alis Woodfall	...	...	...	19	"
	Randall Saile	Jaine Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	26	"
	Hugh Loccar	Katherin ffletcher	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellin Longe	Margerie [sic]	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 180	Withm Jumpe	Jaine Smyth	...	...	...	7	Januarie
	John Werrall	Ellin Woodfall	...	...	...	28	"

Thomas ffryth	Margerie Clapam	...	...	28	Januarie
Gilbart Asshorst	Izabell Scarsbrecke	...	...	5	ffebuarie
Robert Rylanes	Elizabeth Garrard	...	...	"	"
Charles Le	Margerie Smyth	...	...	"	"
George Burie	Izabell Talior	...	...	"	"
George Cropp	Agnes Thomson	...	...	"	"
Wifm Butler	Margerie Holland	...	...	11	"
Wifm Worthingeton	Elin Smoolte	...	...	"	"
Tho: Holland	Anne Waringe	...	...	"	"
Robert ffarclough	Alis Hunte	...	...	"	"
Lawrance Gasken	Margat Buler	...	...	19	"
Ranolde Waynewright	Marget Bower	...	...	"	"

1560.

	Ranould Craine	Marget Ormishaw	...	...	21	Aprill
181	John fforshaw	Ellin Eritage	...	...	6	Maye
	Wifm Pecocke	Grace Banke	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Jamson	Margerie Sutton	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Asmall	Eliz th Jump	...	...	23	June
	Jamis Swyfte	Eliz th Carre	...	...	"	"
	Nicolas fformby	Ellen Smoolte	...	...	14	July
	John Tysinge	Marget Cowp	...	...	30	"
	Wifm Smallshaw	Anne Lea	...	...	11	August
	Thomas Byrtch	Jaine Anderton	...	...	1	September
	John Ashorst	Anne Ashton	...	...	22	"
	Richard Cropp	.	...	...	"	"
	Richard Mowdisley	Ellin Lea	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Gill	Marget Sumner	...	...	6	October
	Wifm Morecroft	Jaine Burie	...	...	13	"
182	John Thornton	Alis Gobbin	...	...	20	"
	John Gill	Eliz th Sutch	...	...	26	"
	John Aiscroft	Alis Swyfte	...	...	27	"
	Jamis Blundell	Alis Arnould	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Lathom	Jaine Tasker	...	...	17	November
	Alexander Thackerow	Jine Coockeson	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Sutch	Isabell Spencer	...	...	1	December
	Rodger She	Margerie Morecroft	...	...	8	"
	Gefferey Burie	Margerie Mellinge	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Hoolme	Alis Aspinwall	...	...	26	Januarie
	Richard Asshorst	Eliz th Lancaster	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Sutch	Marget Toccolles	...	...	27	"
	Peeter Morecrofte	Jenet Holleworth	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Ranould Mason	Eideth Gill	...	...	2	"
	Edmunde Spencer	Eliz th Lunge [or Lune]	...	...	8	"
	Gilbert Westhead	Sislie Haughton	...	...	"	"

1561.

Fo. 183	Henrie Woofall	Ellin Tockholes	...	...	...	12	Aprill
	Raffe Burscough	Ellin Lathom	...	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Bycarstaf	Eliz th Burie	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho Ambrose	Eliz th Holland	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Parsevall Gill	Margerie Sutch	...	...	...	11	"
	Rodger Scarsbrecke	Marget Greene	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Lithom	Alis Waterworth	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Hardman	Eliz th Irland	...	...	...	25	"
	Edward Blundell	Ellin Carre	...	...	...	8	June
	Tho: Burton	Jaine	...	...	...	17	"
	Robert Shurlicars	Marget Jamisdoughter	...	...	...	27	July
	Richard Bucke	Jaine Burie	...	...	...	18	Auguste
	Robert Haile	Janet Barker	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Gorsutch	Marget Shurlicars	...	...	...	31	"
Fo. 184	Henrie Parre	Eliz th Cropp	...	...	...	14	September
	Henrie Dobson	Jaine Blundell	...	...	...	28	"
	John Waringe	Marget Gineson	...	...	...	5	October
	Thomas Hutton	Katherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	12	"
	Bryhan Morecrofte	Eliz th Sage	...	...	...	19	"
	Rodger Smyth	Izabell Asmall	...	...	...	26	"
	Cristopher Gill	Ellin Lea	...	...	...	9	November
	Wifm Bootle	Eliz th Nelson	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmund Carre	Jaine Preskot	...	...	...	16	"
	Lucke Sutch	Margerie Mawdisley	...	...	...	7	December
	Symond Smyth	Izabell Chadocke	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Preston	Izabell Woodes	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	Edw: Holland	Katherin Acocke	...	...	...	8	"
	George Harieson	Eliz th ffeetewood [sic]	...	...	...	11	"
Fo. 185	John Sumner	Ellin Kidd	...	...	...	18	"
	Adam Coockeson	Eliz th Scath	...	...	...	25	"
	Wifm ffarclough	Alis Werrall	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	John Knowles	Ellin Haslam	...	...	...	"	"

1562.

Gilbart Barton	Margerie Carre	...	...	...	5	Aprill
Nicolas Werall	Margerie Watkinson	...	...	...	13	"
George Morgan	Eliz th Cocket	...	...	...	26	"
George Barton	Jaine Gill	...	...	...	"	"
Wifm Killshaw	Jaine Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	27	"
Ottuwell Blundell	Ellin Spencer	...	...	...	"	"
Nicolas fformby	Blanch Blundell	...	...	...	10	Maye
Jamis Spencer	Marget Hunter	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Rutter	Jaine Jumpe	...	...	...	24	"
John Diconson	Eliz th Holland	...	...	...	"	"
Hamle Bygehowse	Ann Scarsbreck	...	...	...	"	"

	John Hunter	Margerie Barton	...	...	...	7	June
	George Blundell	Margerie Shurlicars	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Waringe	Ellin Sumner	...	...	...	"	"
	Johne Yate	Jenet Smyth	...	...	...	24	"
	Edward Stevenson	Alis Shepord	...	...	...	26	"
86	John Richardson	Margerie Barton	...	...	...	12	July
	Henrie Garrerd	Eliz th Barwicke	...	...	...	19	"
	Thomas Waynewright	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	...	2	Auguste
	Robert Cosey	Marget Rydinge	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellis Ambrosse	Anne Ormishaw	...	...	...	6	September
	Peeter Shawe	Jaine Rutter	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Parre	Alis Cropp	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Whytestones	Marget Pye	...	...	...	4	October
	Ewan Blackledge	Anne Stopforth	...	...	...	"	"
	John Kakewicke	Marget Sutch	...	...	...	13	"
	Richard Gowlbron	Ellin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	19	"
	Edmund Smulte	Katherin Stopforth	...	...	...	9	November
	Richard Breykell	Marget Hoolme	...	...	...	10	"
	Henrie Lea	Jaine Mawdisley	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Woode	Katherin Ball	...	...	...	"	"
87	Henrie Drap	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Robert Shaw	Alis Lennard	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Seale	alies Duncon	Catherin With-				
	ington	...	...	...	...	30	"

[No entries for December—blank space left]

1563.

	Robert Smyth	Alis Carr	...	...	...	18	Aprill
	Raffe Burscough	Jaine Jackeson	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Morton	Katherin Morecrofte	...	...	...	2	June
	Roßt Hunter	Elline Cowsey	...	...	...	6	"
	John Hawghton	Margerie fformbie	...	...	...	13	"
	Riç Keickwicke	Katharen Haughton	...	...	...	"	"
	John Abbot	Ellin Seddon	...	...	...	27	"
88	Peeter Cropp	Margreat Barton	...	...	...	4	Julie
	Gilßt Sumner	Alis Yeate	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Stanley Esquire	Mrs Margreat Stanley	...	...	...	26	September
	Edw: Westhead	Margreat Worthington	...	...	...	"	"
	Riç Ball	Jaine Waringe	...	...	...	"	"
	Hector Lea	Margreat Jumpe	...	...	...	3	October
	Thomas Aspinwall	Eliz th Worthington	...	...	...	11	"
	Thomas Gobine	Anas Wilson	...	...	...	7	November
	Richard Wackenson	Jane Halle	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie Halworthe	Jenet Ambrose	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	James Smythe	Sislie Heaton	...	...	...	3	"
	Roßt Halsall	Eliz th Moscrop	...	...	...	6	"
	Henrie Banke	Katharin Pye	...	...	...	10	"

	John David	Anne Jumpe	...	...	...	25	Januarie
	James Jackson	Katherin Hunter	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Wethington	Emlin Halworth	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 189	Edw: Johnson	Jane Asheton	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmond Richardson	Anne Mowdisley	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Morcrofte	Jane Beconsall	...	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Peeter Barton	Alis Locker	...	...	...	6	"

1564.

	Wifm Cothere	Anne Berye	...	...	...	28	Maye
	John Westhed	Margerie Barker	...	...	...	18	June
	Wifm Morcrofte	Katharin Morcrofte	...	...	...	25	"
	John Mathewe	Grace Gill	...	...	...	4	Julye
	Thomas Winstanley	Eliz th Longe	...	...	...	3	September
	Wifm Asmoll	Katherine Barker	...	...	...	10	"
	John Spencer	Jaine Shepert	...	...	...	8	October
	. . . Pedder	Anne Arton	...	...	...	29	"
Fo. 190	Richard Barton	Jaine Mowdisley	...	...	...	19	November
	Wifm Wariner	Marget Shurlicars	...	...	...	26	"
	. . . Smallshaw	Ellin Cubannes	...	...	...	"	"
	Godferey Atherton	Eliz th . . .	...	...	...	3	December
	Robert Hunter	Ellin Blundell	...	...	...	10	"
	John Lea	Anne Robinson	...	...	...	7	Januarie
	Peeter Bromilay	Sislie Sones	...	...	...	29	"
	John Prescot	Sislie Rutter	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
	Nicolas Smyth	Blanch fformby	...	...	...	5	March

1565.

	Gowther Tunstall	Ellin Stonton	...	...	...	30	Aprill
	Lawrance Richardson	Marget Gorsutch	...	...	...	13	Maye
	Hugh Gill	Kat.edge [sic] Medow	...	...	...	3	June
	Peeter Holland	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Blundell	Katherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	17	"
	Edw: Alerton	Jaine Seale	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 191	Robert Bower	Margerie Ryesse	...	...	...	8	Julye
	Richard Mowdisley	Tomazin Preskot	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Whatton	Eliz th Gorsutch	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Bisshell	Marget Gill	...	...	...	22	"
	Johne Webster	Marget Sharpus	...	...	...	19	Auguste
	Ewan Hodgeson	Eliz th Hunte	...	...	...	"	"
	John Styhan	Jaine Chadocke	...	...	...	25	"
	Jamis Burie	Anne Whitworth	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Hoolme	Eliz th Cocket	...	...	...	2	September
	John Hoolme	Margerie Cooke	...	...	...	16	"
	Richard Martclife	Jaine Clarke	...	...	...	7	October
	Tho: Tasker	Ellin Parker	...	...	...	11	November
	John Carre	Jenet Sumner	...	...	...	"	"

	Edwarde Blundell	Alis Tomson	...	...	9	December
92	Thomas Jumpe	Margerie Blundell	...	...	13	Januarie
	Wifm ffarclough	Jaine Shackledie	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Barton	Anne Ruter	...	...	9	ffebuarie
	Rodger ffarclough	Alis Sankey	...	...	10	"
	Tho: ffletcher	Katheren Sutch	...	...	25	"

1566.

	Edmund Awtie	Genet Blundell	...	...	2	Aprill
	Jamis Aspinwall	Eliz th ffarclough	...	...	26	Maye
	Raffe Marcer	Genet Shurlicars	...	...	23	June
	Homfrey Harison	Marget Dober	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Lithom	Marget ffarclough	...	...	30	"
	Jamis Henrieson	Alis Burscough	...	...	28	Julye
	George Sefton	Emlin Barton	...	...	27	November
	Edmund Bispam	Eliz th Bispam	...	...	15	December
93	Thomas Woodhowse	Alis Preskot	...	...	5	Januarie
	Tho: Scarsbrecke	Marget Shurlicars	...	...	29	"
	John Aiscrofte	.	.	.	6	ffebuarie

1567.

	Robert Mowdisley	Elin Aiscrofte	...	...	12	Maie
	Edward Richardson	Elizabeth Sedon	...	...	16	June
	Cristopher Mowdinge	Sislie Carr	...	...	20	Julye
	M ^r Robert Hesketh	Mrs Marie Stanley	...	...	29	September
	Henrie Howlden	Eliz th Macon	...	...	4	October
	George Ormishaw	Dawse Hill	...	...	23	November
	Robert Morecrofte	Anne Sumner	...	...	7	December
	John Gowlbroñ	Anne Gill	...	...	11	Januarie
94	Tho: Croston	Eliz th Butchart	...	...	8	ffebuarie
	John Batersbie	Jenet Wrennall	...	...	9	"
	Wifm Preskot	Alice Sutch	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Barton	Alis Dughtie	...	...	23	"

1568.

	Richard Ambrose	Marget Bowker	...	...	16	Maye
	John Hill	Eliz th Sutch	...	...	"	"
	Ellis Aspinwall	Anne Kekiwicke	...	...	30	"
	John Burscough	Eliz th Gill	...	...	"	"
	John Cropp	Jaine Molinex	...	...	"	"
	Hugh fforshaw	Eliz th Lei	...	...	13	June

[No entries for July]

	John Gobbin	Anne Thornton	...	...	6	Auguste
	Richard Banke	Marget Morecroft	...	...	"	"
	Richard Irland	Elin Hancocke	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Marrall	Ellin Lea	...	...	13	"

Fo. 195	Hugh Woofall	Eliz th Morcroft	...	...	...	13	Auguste
	Ranould Aspinwall	Margerie Cockeson	...	...	...	5	September
	John Letherbarow	Izabell Soracowle	...	...	...	26	"
	Jamis Turner	Anne Ambrose	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Sutch	Clariss Kilshaw	...	...	...	26	October
	Henrie Winder	Catherin Wilkinson	...	...	...	7	November
	Tho: Asshorst	Jaine Standanough	...	...	...	15	"
	Hugh Holland	Grace Leadbetter	...	...	...	23	Januarie
	Hugh Bycarstaffe	Jaine Ainesworth	...	...	...	6	februarie
	John Peeter	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	...	21	"

1569.

Fo. 196	Richard Marclough	Eliz th Alke	...	...	...	17	April
	Raffe Cropp	Jaine ffrith	...	...	...	8	Maye
	John Allerton	Alis Hill	...	...	...	22	"
	George Bow	Marget Jackson	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Walshe	Eliz th Haughton	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Hoolme	Jaine Ormishaw	...	...	...	26	June
	Tho: Holland	Catherin Cowp	...	...	...	30	October
	Hugh Cowp	Alis Killshaw	...	...	...	22	Januarie
	John Clarke	Anne Asmall	...	...	...	29	"
	Richard Holland	Ellin Mellinge	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Swifte	Eliz th Howden	...	...	...	"	"

1570.

Fo. 197	Henrie Rimmer	Ellin Babot	...	...	...	13	April
	Rodger Tomson	Anne Marceland	...	...	...	30	"
	Wifm Allerton	Katherin Ormishaw	...	...	...	28	Maye
	George Ball	Alis Blundell	...	...	...	5	June
	John Smyth	Eliz th Ormishaw	...	...	...	25	"
	Henrie Morecrofte	Emlin Livessey	...	...	...	9	July
	Hugh Lathom	Marget Rimmer	...	...	...	16	"
	Robert Jump	Eliz th Dreage	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Richardson	alis Jackson	Ellin				
	Richardesdoughter		...	...	...	5	Auguste
	Henrie Blundell	Eliz th Watkinson	...	...	...	10	September
	Tho: Bricke	Emlin Barton	...	...	...	8	October
	Richard Gill	Eliz th Blackledge	...	...	...	"	"
	John Allcar	Ellin Eccleston	...	...	...	"	"
	Jaims Bycarstafe	Anne Westhead	...	...	...	22	"
	Trymour Lunte	Genet Tomson	...	...	...	"	"
	John Sheill	Alis Ambrose	...	...	...	12	November
	Ewan Swyfte	Katherin Livsey	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Brighowse	Elizabeth Preskot	...	...	...	19	"
	Robert Rydinge	Marget Mowdisley	...	...	...	"	"
	Phillip Mowdisley	Katherin Alcocke	...	...	...	27	"

	John Shawe	Emlin Westhead	...	...	...	10	December
	Richard Westhead	Anne Shawe	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Bycarstafe	Marget Brighowse	...	...	...	18	January
198	Thomas Killshaw	Alis Robertesdoughter	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
	Richard Killshaw	Eliz th Barton	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Beconsall	Emlin Kekuicke	...	...	...	11	"
	Tho : Cowsey	Marget Mowdisley	...	...	...	18	"
	Gilbart Martin	Jaine Morecroft	...	...	...	"	"

1571.

	Edward Fenes	Eideth Barton	...	...	...	29	Aprill
	Parsivell Gill	Marget Talier	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert Hesketh	Marget Breykell	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Tho : Mollinex	Marget Croocke	...	...	...	1	Julye
	Richard Whytesaid	Margerie* Cropp	...	...	...	25	"
	John Atkinson	Anne Mellinge	...	...	...	16	September
	Wittm Gill	Margerie Lea	...	...	...	7	October
	Jamis Blundell	Marget Blundell	...	...	...	3	December
	Henrie Mawdisley	Eliz th Shaw	...	...	...	16	"
199	Jamis Eliett	Eliz th Shaw	...	...	...	20	Januarie
	Hugh Preskot	Katherin Maile	...	...	...	27	"
	Tho : Hey	Katherin Swifte	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	David Letherbarow	Eliz th Morecroft	...	...	...	"	"
	Lyonet [sic] Vrmeston	Eliz th Talior	...	...	...	4	"
	Jamis White	Anne Whatton	...	...	...	10	"
	Raffe Claiton	Katherin Morecroft	...	...	...	17	"

1572.

	Phillip Swifte	Jaine Gorsutch	...	...	...	18	Maye
	Levis Barton	Margerie Shirdley	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Ričson	Jenet Blundell	...	...	...	22	June
	Nicolas fforshawe	Jane Tho : doughter	...	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Blundell	Margreat Bashawe	...	...	...	6	Julye
	Rič Garnet	Eliz th Ascrofte	...	...	...	19	Auguste
	John Jamson	Izabell Longe	...	...	...	"	"
200	Cuthbart Mason	Marget Burgas	...	...	...	19	October
	Tho : fformbey	ffraces Lathom	...	...	...	"	"
	Wittm Scarsbrecke	Jaine Richardson	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Picavance	Eliz th Spencer	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Aspinwall	Anne Hesketh	...	...	...	18	Januarie
	Wittm Goare	Margaret † Gill	...	...	...	"	"
	Cuthbart Harrson	Ellin Haughton	...	...	...	"	"

* This may be Marget. An alteration has been made, but it is not quite clear which is the substantive name.

† This may be Margerie.

1573.

	Ewan Waringe	Eliz th Stopforth	...	...	...	5	Aprill
	George Mowdisley	Margerie Ashton	...	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Whicke	Jaine Woodes	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Jamis Haile	Izabell Mollinex	...	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Sutton	Sislie Pemberton	...	...	...	21	June
	Henrie Standanought	Ellin Ashton	...	...	...	"	"
	Omfray Morecroft	Izabell Stanton	...	...	...	25	Julie
	John Burie	Marget Barton	...	...	...	26	"
Fo. 201	George Stopforth	Jaine Preskot	...	...	...	9	Auguste
	Peeter Spakeman	Marget Richardesdoughter	...	...	...	23	"
	Cristopher Withmson	Anne Henrieson	...	...	...	"	"
	Withm Marcer	Anne Marcer	...	...	...	30	"
	Robert Shawe	Marget Cowp	...	...	...	27	September
	Withm Shawe	Marget Swifte	...	...	...	18	October
	Jamis Adderton	Izabell Webster	...	...	...	25	"
	John Ainesworth	Margerie ffarrer	...	...	...	3	November
	Withm Spencer	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	...	8	"
	Henrie Lathom	Ellin Butler	...	...	...	22	"
	Gilbart Butler	Dowse Smyth	...	...	...	"	"
	Raffe Mellinge	Grace Sutch	...	...	...	29	"
	Myles Barton	Katherin Ormishaw	...	...	...	2	December
	Raffe Boockefeelde	Anne Whytestones	...	...	...	3	"
	Adame Barton	Marget Prescott	...	...	...	13	"
	John Guddes	Ellin Marclough	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Anderton	Marget Charles	...	...	...	15	"
Fo. 202	Tho: Ambrose	Eliz th Leadbetter	...	...	...	10	Januarie
	Edw: Worthington	Loare Haughton	...	...	...	17	"
	George Stanley	Alis Killshaw	...	...	...	24	"
	Johne ffarcrough	Margerie Prescott	...	...	...	"	"
	Edmunde Smulte	Katherin Whytestones	...	...	...	31	"
	John Marclough	Anne Crosbie	...	...	...	"	"
	George Kocket	Anne Woolsey	...	...	...	14	ffbruarie
	Jamis Sutch	Marget fforster	...	...	...	"	"

1574.

	Jamis Sanderson	Clariss Smolte	...	...	...	25	Aprill
	Raffe Allerton	Eliz th Spakeman	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Sutton	Jaine Ballshaw	...	...	...	9	Maye
	Robert Tatlocke	Anne Jump	...	...	...	23	"
	Phillip Hoolme	Eliz th Barker	...	...	...	14	June
	Jamis Cruick	Lettis Harwood	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie ffarcrough	Eliz th Gilbertson	...	...	...	20	"
	Jamis Arnould	Anne Killshaw	...	...	...	8	August
	Elis Ambrose	Ellin Westhead	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 203	Withm Henrieson	Margerie Hoolme	...	...	...	10	October

	Phillip Martindaile	Jaine Millington	...	...	7	November
	Riç Lathom	Marget Rutter	...	...	20	"
	Tho: Mowdisley	Elin Lathwhat	...	...	21	"
	Witfm Aspes	Marget Martindaile	...	...	28	"
	Witfm Waynewright		...	...	9	Januarie
	Robert Shawe	Eliz Lennard	...	...	"	"
	Riç Crucke	Marget Howlden	...	...	27	"
	Jamis Cowp	Anne Shawe	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Abraham	Marget Worthington	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Barker	Eliz th Crvcke	...	...	"	"
	Cristopher Harison	Jaine Mowdisley	...	...	31	"
	Jamis Asshorst	Marget Haughton	...	...	"	"
	Edmond Richardson	Alis Ormishaw	...	...	7	ffebuarie
	Tho: Burie	Alis Holland	...	...	"	"
	Gefferey Haiton	Izall Arker	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Prescott	Marget Mowdisley	...	...	"	"
204	Tho: Swifte	Margerie Ireland	...	...	8	"
	Jamis Plumbe	Margerie Blageborne	...	...	"	"

1575.

	Riç Marclough	Anne Burscough	...	...	7	Aprill
	Robert Shurlicars	Jaine Hill	...	...	"	"
	Robert Banister	Alis Barton	...	...	10	"
	Riç Gill	Marget Kekuicke	...	...	24	"
	George Waynewright	Ellin Smulte	...	...	8	Maye
	Lawrance Yate	Ellin Spencer	...	...	12	June
	Robert Bootle	Marget Stopforth	...	...	"	"
	Peeter Jackson	Jaine Tasker	...	...	13	"
	Henrie ffarclough	Margerie Sutton	...	...	19	"
	Johe Litherland	Margerie Wingrow	...	...	20	"
	Witfm Haide	Anne Holland	...	...	29	"
	Hugh Gilbertson	Emlin Ambrose	...	...	17	July
	John Blvdell	Marget Hallworth	...	...	4	Auguste
205	Robert Monkey	Ellin Gill	...	...	18	October
	Hugh Shawe	Alis Morecroft	...	...	26	"
	Jamis Beconsaw	Jenet Sutch	...	...	3	December
	Richard Hill	Marget Killshaw	...	...	7	"
	John Cocket	Eliz th Barton	...	...	"	"
	Witfm Ormie	Katherin Withington	...	...	19	"
	Robert Anderton	Anne Halsall	...	...	28	"
	John Barker	Anne Mawdisley	...	...	12	ffebuarie
	John Goulbron	Alis Shepord	...	...	26	"

1576.

	Edw: Sutton gent:	Anne Stanley gent	...	14	Maye
	John Hunt	Jaine Morecroft	...	20	"
	Robert Ball	Katherin Claton	...	31	"

	Jamis Willson	Margerie Pendleburie	...	...	3	June
	Tho: Aiscroft	Genet Ormisha	...	...	"	"
	Myles Skipton	Roafe Martindaile	...	...	30	"
Fo. 206	Wifm Scarsbrecke	Katherin Allerton	...	...	5	July
	Rowland Lee	Jaine Smyth	...	...	26	August
	Jamis Edw:son	Blanch Blvndell	...	...	2	September
	Robert Rimmer	Eliz th Shurlicars	...	...	16	"
	Peeter Westhead	Alis Halworth	...	...	17	"
	Jamis Sutch	Marget Mawdisley	...	...	9	October
	Cristopher Richardson	Ellin Gill	...	...	21	November
	Henrie Lvnt	Alis Kekuicke	...	...	25	"
	John Cowson	Jaine Cocket	...	...	9	December
	Tho: Burscough	Alis Sumner	...	...	23	"
	Hugh Cowp	Ellin Gilbertson	...	...	13	Januarie
	Myles Hughson	Alis Gill	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Thorpe	Alis Swifte	...	...	"	"
	Homfrey Winstanley	Katherin Parbould	...	...	30	"
Fo. 207	Jhon Burgas	Jaine Hallworth	...	...	3	ffbruarie
	Jamis Waringe	Jaine Jackson	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Morecroft	Agnes Shaw	...	...	4	"
	Raffe Whytestones	Marget Morecrofte	...	...	"	"
	John Weshead	Jenet Sumner	...	...	11	"
	Omfrey Morecroft	Marget Garrard	...	...	"	"

1577.

	Wifm Killshaw	Anne Hill	...	...	14	Aprill
	Henrie Hodgeson	Marget Gill	...	...	28	"
	Gilbart Lathome	Jaine Milner	...	...	19	Maye
	Robart Darwaine	Jaine Mvsketh	...	...	23	June
	Bryan Henrison	Ellin Simkinson	...	...	14	July
	Robert Rylans	Eliz th Barton	...	...	23	December

1578.

	Tho: Halworth	Eliz th Bootle	...	...	17	April
	Riç Swifte	Jaine Robertesdoughter	...	...	"	"
Fo. 208	Henrie Houghton	Marget Macon	...	...	10	Maye
	Robert Hoolme	Jaine Gill	...	...	25	"
	Wifm Morecroft	Marget Bootle	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Morcroft	Anne Walker	...	...	6	June
	[No entries]					July
	Wifm Withington	Jaine Preskot	...	...	27	August
	Hugh Asmall	Margerie Wifmdoughter	...	...	22	October
	Wifm Barton	Eliz th Lea	...	...	26	Januarie

1579.

	Tho: Alerton	Anne Riçdoughter	...	...	14	June
	Henrie Martindaile	Margerie Kekuicke	...	...	19	Julye

	Riç Longeton	Genet Rodgerson	...	...	...	23	Auguste
	John Hill	Alis Toppinge	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Morecroft	.	...	...	...	26	"
209	John Blvndell	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	...	11	October
	Richard Walkar	Eliz th Barton	...	...	...	25	"
	Peeter Edwardson	Grace Barton	...	...	...	8	November
	Robart ffarrer	Margete Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Sharpus	Alis Rydinge	...	...	...	10	"
	Robert Talior	Ellin Harwood	...	...	...	22	"
	John Pye	Grace Halsall	...	...	...	21	Januarie
	Allen Kilshaw	Anne Kilshaw	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Preskot	Izabell Willson	...	...	...	23	"
	Robert Tarleton	Jaine Aspinwall	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Riç Bycarstaffe	Marget Crosse	...	...	...	7	"
	Raffe Withington	Katherin Mowdisley	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Waynewright	Alis Rithrope	...	...	...	14	"
	Richard Spakeman	Eliz th Burie	...	...	...	15	"

1580.

	Lawrance Garrard	Jaine Martindaile	...	...	...	2	Julye
	George Wainewright	Katherin Morecrofte	...	...	...	17	"
210	Xpophor Preskot	Ellin Howlden	...	...	...	24	"
	Jamis Mowdisley	Mowde Byrtchwood	...	...	...	31	"
	Riç Whytestones	Marget Morecroft	...	...	...	7	August
	Tho: Hill	Alis Hodgeson	...	...	...	19	"
	Hugh Haughton	Eliz th Kekuicke	...	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Sutch	Jaine Tasker	...	...	...	16	September
	Henrie Leadbetter	Alis Lithom	...	...	...	7	October
	Robert Aluin	Mawde Boer	...	...	...	28	November
	John Willson	Margerie Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	"	"
	Hamlet Rithrop	Marie Bolton	...	...	...	29	Januarie
	Jamis Henrison	Katherin fformbey	...	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Westhead	Anne Starkey	...	...	...	6	ffebuarie

1581.

	Witfm Mollinex	Anne Asshorst	...	...	...	4	Aprill
0. 211	Jamis Smulte	Jaine Hodgeson	...	...	...	21	Maye
	Peeter Bradshaw	Alis Waringe	...	...	...	22	"
	Robert Marrall	Eliz th Abraham	...	...	...	28	"
	Robert Whytesaid	Margerie Preskot	...	...	...	4	June
	Witfm Plumton	Alis Aspinwall	...	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Jackeson	Jaine Ambrose	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Mason	Alis Yate	...	...	...	19	"
	Riç Balle	Eliz th Cropp	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Homfrey Swifte	Eloner Gilbertson	...	...	...	16	"
	Cristopher Page	Emlin Morecroft	...	...	...	21	"
	Alexander Shackeleydie	Jaines Barnes	...	...	...	24	"

	John Weltche	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	...	13	Auguste
	Robert Smalshaw	Emlin Kekuiwicke	...	...	...	16	"
	Jamis Jackeson	Marget ffletcher	...	...	...	27	"
	Wifm Sefton	Margerie Woodhows	...	...	...	3	September
	Gilbart Greene	Eliz th Weltch	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 212	Gabriell Barton	Jaine Asmall	...	...	...	8	October
	Richard	Eme Haughton	...	...	...	2	November
	Wifm Wright	Margerie Mowdisley	...	...	...	5	"
	[No entries]						December
	Hector Killshaw	Eliz th fforshaw	...	...	...	28	Januarie
	Jamis Killshaw	Marget Clapam	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
	Tho: Nalior	Marie Holland	...	...	...	18	"
	Robert Anderton	Jaine Mowdisley	...	...	...	"	"
	Lawrance Yate	Izabell Talior	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Barton	Anne Ormishaw	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Bower	Ellin Banke	...	...	...	"	"
	Stven Livinge	Ellin Tasker	...	...	...	26	"
	Robart Balshaw	Marget Spencer	...	...	...	"	"

1582.

	Tho: Walles	Katherin Killshaw	...	...	...	20	Maye
	John Barton	Eliz th Westhead	...	...	...	4	June
	John Stanley	Mowde Mowdisley	...	...	...	6	"
Fo. 213	Jamis Barton	Jaine Lathom	...	...	...	15	July
	Symond Mawdisley	Katherin Henrieson	...	...	...	5	August
	Wifm Ratcliffe	Jaine Holland	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Haughton	Izabell Aspinwall	...	...	...	"	"
	John Gobbin	Alis Dobson	...	...	...	26	"
	Gilbart Haile	Marget Westhead	...	...	...	3	September
	Jamis Yate	Margerie Mowdisley	...	...	...	16	"
	Henry Waringe	Margerie Holland	...	...	...	28	October
	Wifm Allerton	Jaine Whytestones	...	...	...	10	November
	Peeter Longe	Eliz th Lunt	...	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Holland	Marget Morecroft	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Porter	Eliz th Mason	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Kadicke	Anne Jackson	...	...	...	10	"
	Robert Irland	Marget Parker	...	...	...	20	"
Fo. 214	John Walne	Jaine Dey	...	...	...	20	Januarie
	Tho: Morecrofte	Eliz th Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	27	"
	John Hervie	Margerie Barton	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Hunter	Genet Debdell	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie

1583.

Wifm Booth	Genet Gill	...	...	...	9	Maye
Richard Henrison	Blvndell	...	...	...	12	"
Robert Haughton	Marget Haughton	...	...	...	7	June

	George Pye	frances Blackledge	...	...	8	July
	Robert Garrard	Anne Shaw	...	...	14	"
	John Whytestones	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	9	August
	Edward Whyte	Marget Mowdisley	...	...	20	November
	Alexander Tomson	Katherin Hatton	...	...	24	"
215	John Blvndell	Jaine Hill	...	...	8	December
	Richard Breykell	Margerie Jump	...	...	19	"
	John Sharocke	Izabell Barton	...	...	10	Januarie
	James Mowdisley	Margreat Asmolle	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Wainwright	Margrat Pye	...	...	26	"
	Henrie Cropp	Margreat Stophford	...	...	"	"
	Henrie Haill	Jaine Lockker	...	...	18	ffebuarie
	Trayamore Swyfte	Jaine Blacklidge	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Swifte	Alis Blackledge	...	...	"	"
	Hughe Scarsbricke	Jaine Woodhovse	...	...	27	"
	Tho: Willson	Katherine Keckwicke	...	...	1	Marche
	Tho: Borskoughe	Jaine Traves	...	...	"	"

1584.

	Wifm Haughton	Alis Cobane	...	...	20	Aprill
	Tho: Rimmere	Margreat Blundell	...	...	3	Maye
	James Reade	Emlin Adamson	...	...	30	"
216	Riç Jackson	Eliz th Wainwrighte	...	...	14	June
	Milis Hesketh	Jenete Westhed	...	...	21	"
	Wifm Halworth	Katherin Hardman	...	...	24	"
	John White	Jane ffazacarley	...	...	5	Julye
	Henrie Stopford	Jaine fforshawe	...	...	2	Auguste
	George Penkett	Izabell Swifte	...	...	9	"
	Hughe Rgerson	Alis Claton	...	...	10	"
	Tho: Shawe	Eliz th Harison	...	...	6	December
	Rodgere Sankie	Anne Pickett	...	...	8	"
	Henrie Hill	Anne Haidocke	...	...	19	Januarie
217	Nicolas Charles	Alis Buchard	...	...	8	ffebuarie
	Randill Sailes	Christian Smyth	...	...	21	"
	John Goye	Marie Longe	...	...	"	"
	Rodger Hallsall	Anne Holonde	...	...	23	"

1585.

	James Waringe	Izabell Kilshawe	...	...	13	Aprill
	Rodger Andisdail	Jane Balshawe	...	...	18	"
	Henrie Gill	Ellin Golbrone	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Aspinwall	Anne Westhead	...	...	9	Maye
	Nicolas Whaley	Anne Scarsbricke	...	...	21	"
	Rodgere	Jaine Balshawe	...	...	29	"
	Nicolas Aspinwal	Anne Traves	...	...	6	June
	Henrie Ambrose	Anne Swifte	...	...	23	"
	Riç fformbie	Edeithé Tomson	...	...	18	July

Fo. 218	Wifm Preskote	Margreat Shawe	1	September
	Tho: Alerton	Margery Askough	21	October
	Riç Marson	Katherin Preskot	20	"
	David Letherbarowe	Jenet Jackson	2	December
	Roßt Letherbarowe	Eliz th Jackson	"	"
	Henrie Mulinxe	Margreat Huson	17	Januarie

1586.

Fo. 219	Lawrance Woodes	Margreat Lathon	2	Maye
	Riç Kidde	Jenet Norris	15	"
	James Spenser	Katherine Yeatte	9	June
	George Watt	Margrat fferrer	28	Julye
	John Gernere	Anne Cokkett	1	Auguste
	Homfray Rosheye	Alis Biycye	1	September
	Riç Voce	Alis Prescott	9	October
	Roßt Ball	Jaine Cropp	29	Januarie
	Roßt Cadicke	Margreat Parker	"	"
	John Bell	Marie Whitstons	6	ffebuarie
	Wifm Holden	Margerie Prescott	"	"
	James Scarsbricke	Margerie Lea	7	"
	Hugh Ascrofte	Katherin Ashurste	8	"

1587.

Fo. 220	Ewan Dason	Margreat Kilingworth	17	Aprill
	James Keckwicke	Katherine Ryse	28	Maye
	Bryane Cockett	Margerie Mason	30	"
	John Hesketh	Margrat Barton	8	June
	Hugh Aspinwall	Marie Stanley	11	"
	Ellis Ambrose	Eliz th Aspinwall	29	Auguste
	Tho: ffarclough	Alis Mowdisley	24	September
	Robert Willson	Marget Craine	2	October
	Robert Lyon	Katherin Asimall	15	"
	Tho: Stanley	Marget Marrow	31	"
	Ewan Swyfte	Izabell Coockeson	"	"
	Raffe Marcer	Margerie Coocke	"	"
	Robert Blyndell	Katherin Balshaw	10	ffebuarie
	George Smalshaw	Katherin Marrall	18	"
	George Preskot	Eliz th Whytestones	"	"
	Cuthbart Garrerd	Ellin Burton	4	Martch

1588.

Fo. 221	Riç Arnould	Katherin Abraham	14	Aprill
	Hugh Backestonden	Katherin Wainewright... ..	15	May
	John Willson	Eliz th Mollinex	2	June
	Henrie Lathom	Ellinn Rimmer	15	Julye

Richard Swyfte	Eliz th Holland	...	...	13	October
Jamis Waynewright	Alis Preskot	...	...	20	"
Hugh Kewquicke	Eliz th Clapam	...	...	27	"
George Watkinson	Marget Beconso	...	...	4	November
Jamis Crosse	Izabell Holland	...	...	10	"
John Barton	Eliz th Cropp	...	...	24	"
Peeter Charles	Ellin Asmall	...	...	8	December
Tho: Robinson	Elliz th Holland	...	...	"	"
George Sutch	Emlin Morecrofte	...	...	15	"
Elis Sumner	Katherin Macon	...	...	21	"
Wittm Gorhson	[?] Alis Wignall	...	...	4	Januarie
Nicolas Hey	Eliz th Shell	...	...	18	"
Raffe Holland	Elin Webster	...	...	26	"
John Hunt	Ellin Haile	...	...	"	"
Henrie Wolfall	Katherin Svmner	...	...	10	ffebuarie

1589.

222	John Peeter	Eliz th Blackeledge	...	...	20	Aprill
	Richard Hodgeson	Anne Dobsoñ	...	...	27	"
	Davie Griffeth	Eliz th Holland	...	...	1	Maye
	John Jackeson	Marget Gill	...	...	12	"
	Henrie Lathom	Katherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	"	"
	Raffe Withington	Margerie Alker	...	...	22	"
	Robert Gill	Eliz th Wythingeton	...	...	31	August
	Tho: Hallworth	Marget Walliner	...	...	21	September
	Hector Killshaw	Margerie Cropp	...	...	26	October
	Wittm Woodes	Anne Rutter	...	...	3	November
	John Kekuicke	Katherin Scarsbrecke	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Hoolme	Ellin Loccar	...	...	24	Januarie
	Tho: Skinner	Marget Wadingeton	...	...	25	"
	Rodger Lea	Ellin Sollam	...	...	12	ffebuarie
	Nicolas Morecrofte	Jaine Hadocke	...	...	15	"
	John Hoolme	Katherin Blvndell	...	...	"	"
223	Thomas Jolie	Margerie Macon	...	...	17	"
	John Marclough	Eline Daron	...	...	18	"
	Homfrey Lyon	Jaine Smallshaw	...	...	26	"

1590.

Jaine [sic] Lathom	Marget Worthingeton	...	...	26	Aprill
Gowther Barton	Ellin Scarsbrecke	...	...	1	June
Richard Clapam	Jenet Worthingeton	...	...	24	"
Jamis Sutton	Anne Smallshey	...	...	29	"
George Cropp	Ellin Garrard	...	...	12	July
Tho: Henrieson	Katherin Stanley	...	...	24	"
Rodger Rydinge	Eliz th Kewquicke	...	...	2	Auguste
Peeter Voce	Ellin Houghton	...	...	29	"
Cristopher Johnson	Marie Blvndell	...	...	9	September

	Richard Holland	Eliz th Shepord	...	...	18	October
	Peeter Shawe	Katherin Hodgeson	...	...	20	November
	John ffarington	gent Marget Hodgeson	...	...	"	"
Fo. 224	John Seale	Johne Withington	...	...	1	December
	John Gill	Jaine Barton	...	...	3	"
	Witlm Lailand	Katherin Kidd	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Thorston	Anne Leadbetter	...	...	28	Januarie
	Robert Patricke	Katherin Nelson	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Carre	Claris Cropp	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Morecrofte	Elin Mowdisley	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Peeter Specer	Margerie Woosey	...	...	"	"
	Gilbart Barton	Jaine Mason	...	...	4	"
	Tho: Allerton	Anne Gobbin	...	...	7	"
	Henrie Croston	Marget Letherbarow	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Asshorste	Annes Swifte	...	...	14	"

1591.

	Cristopher Woofall	Ellin Jumpe	...	...	18	Aprill
	Raffe Cropp	Jaine Jackson	...	...	9	Maye
	John Ormishaw	Eliz th Sutch	...	...	16	"
	John Allisage	Eliz th Lewes	...	...	25	"
Fo. 225	Hugh Preskot	Eliz th Marclough	...	...	6	September
	Robert Gyles	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	8	"
	Phillipe Hoolme	Ellin Blyndell	...	...	28	"
	John Sutch	Marget fforshaw...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Greaves	Grace Asmall	...	...	5	October
	Tho: Sutch	Marget Mather	...	...	17	"
	Robert Haliwell	Margerie Croocke	...	...	18	November
	Ather Barton	Eliz th Aspinwall	...	...	30	"
	Hughe Sutche	Eliz th Oliverson	...	...	9	December
	Water Lathom	Margreat Preskot	...	...	14	"
	Peeter Blundell	Alice Bimson	...	...	19	"
	Witlm Tatlocke	Margreat Smalshawe	...	...	23	Januarie

1592.

	Herie Garnet	Anne Rydinge	...	...	9	Aprill
	Tho: Gill	Margreat Gobin	...	...	10	"
	Silvester Coockeson	Ellin Cutler	...	...	16	"
Fo. 226	Witlm Johnson	Anne Haughton	...	...	23	"
	Witlm Luskin	Jaine parbot [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	24	"
	Gilbert Weltch	Anne Tasker	...	...	6	Maye
	Robert Blackledge	Genet Gollie	...	...	21	"
	Robert Witon	Genet Sumner	...	...	5	July
	Robart Palmer	Eliz th Lowrance	...	...	9	"
	Rodger March	Marget Baner	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Hey	Katherin Aiscroft	...	...	30	"

Thomas Medowes	Katherin Ormishaw	...	20	Auguste
Riç ffletcher	Dorethie Spencer	... ..	12	September
Edmunde Carre	Katherin Morecrofte	... ..	24	"
Homfrey Greaves	Marget Gill	... ..	9	October
Tho: Wiswall	Alis Picket	... ..	20	"
Tho: Mawdisley	Marget Yate	... ..	21	"
Edw: Banks	Marget Shawe	... ..	30	"
Gilbart Lathom	Sislie Ashton	... ..	6	November
Wifm Mosse	Eliz th Ormishaw	... ..	9	"
27 Richard	Jaine Garrerd	... ..	24	December
Homfrey Harrison	Marget Westhead	... ..	29	Januarie
Jamis Burie	Grace Croockes	... ..	31	"
Gowther Woosey	Izabell Chadocke	... ..	11	ffebuarie
Tho: Carter	Ellen Hunte	... ..	18	"

1593.

Gilbert Blvndell	Eliz th Sutch	... ..	13	Maye
Richard Whytestones	Eliz th Alerton	... ..	15	"
Richard Voce	Margerie Rutter	... ..	5	June
Hugh Cropp	Marget Osbaston	... ..	16	"
Wifm Tomson	Katherin Johnson	... ..	17	"
John Makin	Marget Gaskin	... ..	24	"
Henrie Woosey	Emlin Jumpe	... ..	8	July
Tho: Hey	Margerie Garrard	... ..	"	"
Tho: Hesketh	Anne Lea	... ..	15	"
Richard Gill	Alis fforster	... ..	29	August
28 Edmund Carter	Marget Mellinge	... ..	23	September
Tho: Holcrofte	Anne Brookefilde	... ..	26	"
Gabriell Hesketh gēt	Jaine Stanley gent	... ..	30	October
John Taylior	Eliz th Craine	... ..	5	November
Edw: Lythom	Jaine Barton	... ..	11	"
John Parker	Eliz th Hervie	... ..	12	"
Robert Holland	Marget Asmall	... ..	25	"
Raffe Burmiston	Katherin Hebleforth	... ..	9	December
Henrie	Elizabeth	... ..	23	"
Richarde Tatlocke	Eliz th Chadocke	... ..	"	"
Hugh Martindaile	Margerie Woodes	... ..	24	"
Ewan Blackeledge	Margerie Whytestones	... ..	20	Januarie
Adame Barton	Eliz th Bootle	... ..	21	"
Henrie Lathwhat	Marget Puye	... ..	24	"
Edw: Hoolme	Anne ffarclough	... ..	3	ffebuarie
John Robertson	Alis Aspinwall	... ..	4	"
John Stanley	Jaine Cropp	... ..	"	"

1594.

29 Robert Blackeledge	Katherin Smyth	... ..	8	Aprill
Tho: Sefton	Ellin Aiscroft	... ..	9	"

	Henrie Barton	Marget Gill	...	...	...	22	Aprill
	Rodger Heskeyn	Genet Yate	...	...	...	5	Maye
	Gilbert Killshaw	Anne Loccar	...	...	...	12	"
	Henrie Hesketh	Eliz th Hoolme	...	...	...	13	"
	Richard Barnes	Elizabeth Gobin	...	...	...	2	June
	Henrie Kenion	Jaine Barton	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Plumbe	Anne Morecroft	...	...	...	16	"
	Riċ Barton	Brichet Penketh	...	...	...	30	"
	Henrie Lunte	Alis Mowdisley	...	...	...	1	July
	Withm fforshaw	Margerie Sutch	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Parker	Anne Killshaw	...	...	...	21	"
	Henrie Puye	Ellin Bretton	...	...	...	22	September
	Peeter Cropp	Margerie Marcer	...	...	...	1	October
	Withm Rigmaden	.	...	...	...	5	"
	John Bradshaw	Alis Stivenson	...	...	...	28	"
Fo. 230	Tho: Smyth	Anne Barton	...	...	...	4	November
	Withm Hoolme	Anne Waringe	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho: Mulinexe	Ellin Blundell	...	...	...	1	December
	John Nixsone	Margerie Marser	...	...	...	15	"
	Riċ Gleaste	Emblin Bawige	...	...	...	22	Januarie
	James Blundell	Eliz th Parkere	...	...	...	2	Marche

1595.

	Riċ Sankie	Margrat Ascrofte	...	...	...	1	Maye
	Edw: Spenser	Alis Blundell	...	...	...	11	"
	Hugh ffletcher	Margret Aspinwall	...	...	...	6	"
	Thursten Wolsie	Katherin Codreye	...	...	...	1	June
	Rodgere ffinne	Eline Dowren	...	...	...	15	"
	John Eastheade	Alis Heye	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw: Yeate	Eliz th Sutche	...	...	...	22	"
	Nicalas Hamson	Ellin Mason	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho: Lathwhat	Alis Luskine	...	...	...	30	"
	James Blundell	Jenett Blundell	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 231	Robt Awtie	Sislie Harison	...	...	...	27	July
	Gilbearte ffrithe	Eliz th Jackson	...	...	...	13	Auguste
	Riċ Morcrofte	Eliz th Hatton	...	...	...	11	September
	Withm Sutche	Katherine Backstendeyle	...	...	...	21	October
	Henrie Sutche	Ellin Spenser	...	...	...	22	"
	Robt Mowdisley	Anne Garrard	...	...	...	9	November
	Davie Westheade	Ellin Morcrofte	...	...	...	16	"
	Withm Breckell	Margreat Shawe	...	...	...	7	December
	Hector Sutche	Alis Walas	...	...	...	14	"
	Edw: Blundell	Jaine Shurliker	...	...	...	18	"
	Edw: Crayne	Ellin Alker	...	...	...	1	Januarie
	Rodger Westhead	Jaine Asmoll	...	...	...	1	ffebuarie
	Edw: Kilshawe	Anne Mowdisley	...	...	...	2	"
	Riċ Irelande	Margreat Traves	...	...	...	8	"

	Silvester Ascrofte	Anne Worthington	...	...	8	ffebuarie
32	Thomas Longhey	Marget Gorsuth [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	17	"
	Peeter Aspinwall	Elizabeth ffletcher	...	...	18	"

1596.

	Withm Hopwood	Eliz th Aiscroft	...	...	12	Aprill
	John Aiscrofte	Eliz th Spencer	...	...	20	Maye
	Bryhan Kocket	Elinn Hunte	...	...	23	"
	Tho: Hunter	Ellin Butler	...	...	9	June
	Rodger Wallworth	Sibell Barton	...	...	12	September
	Richard Windrow	Jaine Morecroft	...	...	14	"
	Tho: Ambrose	Katherin Smyth	...	...	19	December
	Henrie Smyth	Alis Haide	...	...	27	Januarie
	Edw: Clarke	Katherin Waynewright	...	...	30	"
	Robert Rainforth	Margerie Atherton	...	...	"	"
	Riç Bolle	Katherin Parker	...	...	31	"

1597.

	Riç Burie	Ellin Whytestones	...	...	12	Aprill
	Jamis Blvndell	Anne Sutch	...	...	24	"
233	Tho: Cubon	Marget Dobson	...	...	30	Maye
	Phillip Swifte	Anne Cropp	...	...	4	August
	Hugh Aiscrofte	Katherin Waynewright	...	...	7	"
	Edw: Croston	Marget Layland	...	...	15	"
	Henrie Wallne	Eliz th Kewquick	...	...	26	September
	Robert Wythingeton	Eliz th Preskot	...	...	24	October
	Riç Ball	Sislie Allerton	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Barton	Anne Withington	...	...	14	November
	Withm Coockeson	Sislie Holland	...	...	10	December
	Hugh Barton	Eliz th Mowdisley	...	...	15	Januarie
	Riç Holland	Ellin Marrow	...	...	22	"
	John Ambrose	Marie Sadler	...	...	29	"
	Tho: ffletcher	Anne Whytestones	...	...	12	ffebuarie
	Riç Haile	Anne Asmall	...	...	27	"

1598.

	Edw: Edwardson	Anne Jhnesdoughter	...	...	12	Aprill
	Withm Tomson	Jaine Morecrofte	...	...	23	"
234	Henrie Blvndell	Mowde Blvndell	...	...	8	Maye
	Jamis Chadocke	Ellin Morecrofte	...	...	15	"
	John Mowdisley	Ellin Killshaw	...	...	"	"
	Robert Shaw	Eliz th Longley	...	...	25	"
	Hamlet Marrall	Alis Crowshey	...	...	13	September
	Jamis Swifte	Genet Ormishaw	...	...	19	October
	Withm Aiscrofte	Eliz th Aspinwall	...	...	"	"

Henrie Penketh	Margerie Hand	...	...	...	12	November
Hugh ffletcher	Ellin Dandie	...	...	...	"	"
Edw: Tarbocke	gent Anne Stanley	gent	...	...	16	"
Wiſſm Brighewse	Genet Cropp	...	...	...	"	"
Riç Kellet	Katherin Kekuicke	...	...	...	4	December
Tho: Gollie	Eliz th Ascough	...	...	...	3	Januarie
Wiſſm Hoolme	Mowde Smyth	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie
Johne Parker	Izabell Gyles	...	...	...	12	"
John Smyth	Alis Tyrer	...	...	...	13	"

1599.

Fo. 235	Raffe Byrtchwood	Marget Whytestones	...	...	9	Aprill
	Riç Greene	Eideth Gleaste	...	...	10	"
Fo. 236	Gilbart Morecroft	Katherin Ambrose	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Cowdocke	Eliz th Lathwhat	...	...	22	"
	Riç Fisher	Eliz th Woollen	...	...	6	Maye
	Raffe Poole	Ellin Morecroft	...	...	20	"
	Henrie Anderton	Anne Woode	...	...	28	"
	Anthony Cadicke	Marget Shawe...	...	...	29	"
	Wiſſm Mollinex	Anne Toppinge	...	...	18	June
	Richard Beconsawe	Anne Ambrose	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Lawranson	Marie Whatton	...	...	1	July
	Richard Garstange	Alis Scarsbrecke	...	...	16	"
	Robert Towne	Marget Barker	...	...	29	"
	Edmund Osbaston	Ellin Haughton	...	...	20	August
	Robert Sutton	Eliz th Barton	...	...	27	"
	Henrie Mowdisley	Marget Preskot	...	...	2	October
	Cristopher Waringe	Jaine Hesketh	...	...	6	November
Fo. 236	Richard Goare	Jaine Sefton	...	...	17	"
	Wiſſm Ballshaw	Alis Scarsbreck	...	...	16	December
	Tho: Johnson	Anne Hunter	...	...	"	"
	Richard Talior	Alis Aspinwall	...	...	30	Januarie

1600.

Edmund Cropp	Marget Swifte	...	...	...	4	Maye
John Davie	Eme Woodes	...	...	...	13	"
Wiſſm fformbie	Eliz th Morecrofte	...	...	...	22	June
Tho: Aiscrofte	Eliz th Gill	...	...	...	13	Julye
John Atherton	Alis Ainsworth	...	...	...	14	"
Silvester Sutch	Marie ffletcher	...	...	...	16	"
Tho: Coockeson	Anne Gardner	...	...	...	19	August
Henrie Longley	Jaine Lea	...	...	...	1	September
Omfrey Toppinge	Marie Morecroft	...	...	...	"	"
John Anglesdaile	Anne Aimund	...	...	...	22	"
Henrie Barton	Anne Plvmbe	...	...	...	28	"
Riç Houghton	Margerie Gill	...	...	...	"	"

237	Gabriell Morecroft	Eliz th Parbould	...	...	13	October
	Richard Jackson	Anne Burscough	...	...	21	"
	Robert Waringe	Eliz th Coockeson	...	...	23	"
	John Platte	Izabell Barton	...	...	26	"
	Wifm Hollonde	Eliz th Ambrose	...	...	18	December
	Peeter Sefton	Anne Smalshaw	...	...	21	"
	Rodger Hodgkinson	Margaret Ryce	...	...	27	"
	Wifm Blundell	Grace Gill	...	...	15	Januarie
	Nicolas Hollande	Margerie Smallshaw	...	...	22	"
	Peeter Spencer	Alis Aspinwall	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	John Sefton	Brychet Blundell	...	...	9	"

1601.

	Robert Mowdisley	Emlin Westhead	...	...	11	June
	Wifm Dalle	Margare Ballert	...	...	31	August
238	John Marsher	Alis Karre	...	...	1	September
	Robert Lunte	Jaine Scarsbrecke	...	...	8	"
	Richard Sefton	Anne Coockeson	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Thornow	Anne Accristie	...	...	4	October
	Riç Hall	Marie Sumner	...	...	1	November
	John Blundell	Grace Savige	...	...	5	"
	John Hesketh	Margaret Lathom	...	...	15	"
	George Barrow	Alis Breykell	...	...	30	"
	Tho: Waynewright	Izabell Gleaste	...	...	21	December
	George Ambrose	Elizabeth Hunter	...	...	5	Januarie
	Peeter Bromley	Alis Killshaw	...	...	13	"

1602.

	Tho: Garrard	Izabell Henrison	...	...	11	Aprill
	Wifm Kewquick	Jenet Cawdrey	...	...	16	Maye
	John Atkinson	Eliz th Lancaster	...	...	23	"
	Robert Holliwell	Margaret Sankey	...	...	10	June
	Hugh Wildinge	Margaret Orton	...	...	13	July
239	Wifm Tomson	Margerie Killshaw	...	...	29	August
	Jamis Nalior	Elizabeth Lathwhat	...	...	22	September
		[No entries]				October
	Rodger Ashton	Catherin Huton	...	...	16	November
	Wifm Robinson	Anne Sutch	...	...	21	"
	Robert Blundell	Ellin Blundell	...	...	3	ffebuarie
	John Hey	Marie Lathom	...	...	6	"
	John Asshorst	Margaret Huton	...	...	3	Martch
	Edward Butchart	Ellin Hoolme	...	...	6	"
	Riç Asmall	Margaret Ormishaw	...	...	"	"

1603.

	Robert Ordes	Marierie Withingeton	...	...	15	Maye
	Wifm Crayne	Marierie Spencer	...	...	30	"

Fo. 240	John Willson	Marie Gift	...	...	...	5	June
	Cuthbert Goare	Mowde Waringe	...	...	...	13	"
	Edward Blundell	Marierie Cropp	...	...	...	7	Julye
	Riç Asmall	Marierie Swifte	...	...	...	8	Auguste
	Jamis Beconson	Jenet ffeles	...	...	...	4	September
	Wifm Bankes	Jaine Cropp	...	...	...	12	"
	John Mercer	Alis Morecroft	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Sutch	Marie Haughton	...	...	...	17	October
	Edw: Kewquicke	Anne Jackeson	...	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Marclough	Katherin Cadicke	...	...	...	20	"
	Riç Cowp	Jaine Clarke	...	...	...	24	"
	Henry Scarsbrecke	Anne Preskot	...	...	...	6	November
	Riç Whittle	Agnes Gleaste	...	...	...	13	"
	Wifm Barton	Anne Whytstones	...	...	...	18	December
	Riç Hatton	Elizabeth Barton	...	...	...	10	Januarie
	Rodger Mawdisley	Jayne Mawdisley	...	...	...	19	"
	Richard Whytstones	Margrett Barton	...	...	...	5	ffebuarie
	Peaze Neale	Katheryne Hatherwood	...	...	...	"	"
	George Whytstones	ffrances Hamlet	...	...	...	12	"
	Wifm Gobbin	Catheryn Hoolme	...	...	...	14	"
	Henry Preskot	Ellen Sutch	...	...	...	16	"
	Wifm Milner	Anne Molinex	...	...	...	19	"

1604.

Fo. 241	Henry Morecroft	Anne Aiscroft	...	...	...	8	Aprill
	Riç Macon	Jaine Luskin	...	...	...	16	"
	Homfrey Lythom	Anne Haughton	...	...	...	22	"
	George Sidgreave	Jaine Moore	...	...	...	29	"
	Hugh Rimmer	Joanie Luskin	...	...	...	6	Maye
	Robert Blundell	Jenet Spenser	...	...	...	3	June
	Gilbert Sefton	Mawde Blundell	.....	...	...	11	"
	Wifm Sefton	Ellin Cropp	...	...	...	22	July
	Gilbert Johneson	Dorethie Scarsbrecke	...	...	...	10	September
	Tho: Lancaster	Ellin Aiscroft	...	...	...	23	October
	Riç Sankey	Claris Worthingeton	...	...	...	2	"
	John Tuson	Marierie ffarclough	...	...	...	23	December
	Wifm Barton	Marie Haille	...	...	...	8	Januarie
	Hugh ffrith	Elizabeth* Harresdoughter	...	...	...	4	ffebuarie

1605.

Fo. 242	Henry Wythingeton	Saray Waynewright	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	Hector Alker	Margaret Wardman	...	...	...	2	Maye
	John Ruter	Ellin Swifte	...	...	...	5	"
	Robert Holland	Emlin Aspinwall	...	...	...	12	"
	ffrances [sic]	Gowlbron	Catherin Davie	...	...	21	"

* Henryse daughter in *Chester Transcript*.

	Robert Norres	Jaine Mawdisley	...	...	6	June
	Robert Sefton	Margaret Kewquicke	...	...	4	July
	Richard Killshaw	Anne Barber	...	...	11	August
	Gilbert Barton	Anne Alker	...	...	12	"
	Thomas Ashton	Anne Beconsaw	...	...	25	"
	Wittm Gill	Elizabeth Tyrer	...	...	12	September
	Peeter Westhead	Emlin Stannanought	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Hoolme	Margaret Killshaw	...	...	6	October
	Thomas Garstange	Elizabeth Morecroft	...	...	5	Novemeber
	Richard Morecroft	Alis Waynewright	...	...	26	"
243	Edw: Kewkeicke	Jaine Kilshaw	...	...	8	December
	Henry Gill	Elizabeth Shawe	...	...	10	"
	Jamis Lea	Alis Smyth	...	...	22	"
	John Alker	Marierie Cropp	...	...	22	Januarie
	Wittm Rydinge	Anne Ellam	...	...	25	"
	Hector Walles	Anne Preskot	...	...	17	ffebuarie
	Richard Hoolme	Margreat Crosse	...	...	26	"
	Anthony Ambrose	Jenet Jamisdaughter	...	...	"	"

1606.

	Thomas Stopforth	Katherin Voce	...	...	11	Maye
	Jamis Tyrer	Jaine Chadocke	...	...	18	"
	Richard Killshaw	Ellin Killshaw	...	...	29	"
	Rodger Barton	Jaine ffletcher	...	...	2	June
	John Runckehorne	Marie Mollinex	...	...	12	"
	Henrie Linicar	Grace Barber	...	...	3	July
	Hector Morecroft	Anne ffarrer	...	...	6	"
	Wittm Lunt	Elizabeth Asmall	...	...	24	August
244	Wittm Harden	Jaine Morecroft	...	...	21	September
	Richard Holland	Ellin Towne	...	...	9	October
	Edw: fforster	Claris Gill	...	...	23	"
	Henry Kenion	Margerie Longley	...	...	13	November
	Tho: Sutch	Alis ffishe	...	...	16	"
	Jamis Aiscroft	Emlin Hesketh	...	...	19	"
	John Greaves	Anne Balle	...	...	3	December
	Gabriell Walker	Margaret Stopforth	...	...	18	"
	Wittm Westhead	Katherin Pwye	...	...	22	"
	Richard Sumner	Claris Parker	...	...	26	Januarie
	Wittm Mawdisley	Anne Waringe	...	...	"	"
	Jamis Hughson	Ellin Haughton	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Cristopher Woofall	Eideth Mawdisley	...	...	3	"
	Alexsander Gowlbron	Marie Sefton	...	...	9	"
	Robert Killshaw	Katherin Butchard	...	...	17	"

1607.

	Rodger Scarsbrecke	Anne Lea	...	...	23	Aprill
245	John Williamson	Ellin Preskot	...	...	3	Maye

Jamis Hey	Elizabeth Tyrer	...	...	10	Maye
Hugh Martindaile	Margerie Koket	...	...	14	June
Thomas Owdam	Anne Westhead	...	...	29	"
Peeter Talior	Jaine Asmall	...	...	9	July
Edward Scarsbrecke	Elizabeth Tunstall	...	...	14	"
Richard Hodgeson	Katherin Aiscough	...	...	10	September
Henrie Robertson	Jaine Asmall	...	...	17	"
Thomas Burscough	Jaine Caunce	...	...	24	"
Richard Smyth	Margreat Holland	...	...	15	October
Richard Bleckeledge	Katherin Wainewright..	...	...	18	"
Jamis Atherton	Jane Huton	...	...	4	ffebuarie
Jone Kilshaw	Ellin Barton	...	...	"	"
Richard Asmall	Elizabeth Asmall	...	...	"	"
Richard Ashton	Margaret Barker	...	...	9	"

1608.

Fo. 246	Wifm Lea	Margerie Hunter...	...	10	Maye
	John Mellinge	Ellin Swifte	...	19	"
	Edward Burscough	Izabell Hodgeson	...	20	"
	John Aiscroft	Jaine Ashton	...	26	"
	Henrie Bradshaw	Margerie Gilbertson	...	28	"
	Thomas Kilshaw	Jaine Sefton	...	19	July
	Jamis Sutch	Alis Shaw	...	29	September
	Thomas Kirkeham	Margreat Whatton	...	2	October
	Ewain Lea	Katherin Sutch	...	9	"
	Thomas Ormishaw	Sislie Lancaster	...	20	"
	Richard Kekewicke	Alis Burscough	...	6	November
	John Cowp	Elizabeth Hill	...	23	"
	John Hodgeson	Katherin Kellet	...	6	December
	Thomas Spencer	Dowse Pendlebury	...	21	"
	Ellis Hurst	ffrances Haughton	...	2	Januarie
Fo. 247	Robert Tasker	Katherin Jumpe	...	2	ffebuarie
	Robert Tarbocke	Jaine Withington	...	5	"
	Edward Allin	Anne Milner	...	12	"
	Henry Mawdisley	Mawde Westhead	...	13	"
	Richard Droñinge	Ellin Smolte	...	20	"
	Wifm Alker	Margaret Birtchwood	...	23	"

1609.

Wifm Gyles	Katherin Cropp	...	...	18	Aprill
Gilbert Jackson	Margreat Barton	...	...	20	"
John Voce	Jaine Haughton	...	...	14	Maye
John Blundell	Anne Houlte	...	...	30	"
Edward Simkin	Margerie Westhead	...	...	6	June
Thomas Higson	Elizabeth Swift	...	...	19	"
Thomas Winstanley	Margaret Blundell	...	...	4	July

	Gilbert Gill	Margaret Sutch	...	...	10	July
	Wifm Holland	Margaret Haughton	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Parker	Ellis Sumner	...	...	23	"
248	Wifm Killshaw	Alis Scarsbrecke	...	...	10	August
	George Haughton	Elizabeth Rutter	...	...	28	"
	Wifm Cowp	Jaine Croskell	...	...	25	September
	Hugh Egicar	Elizabeth Henryson	...	...	28	"
	Wifm Swifte	Margaret Westhead	...	...	1	October
	John Kirkebie	Izabell Hunt	...	...	9	"
	George Stanley	Anne Allexson	...	...	26	November
	George Charles	Jaine Aspinwall	...	...	5	December
	Thomas Bower	Margaret Madocke	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Rimmer	Anne Abott	...	...	26	"
	Richard Chadocke	Sislie Hoolme	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Stopforth	Margaret Holland	...	...	8	Januarie
	George Barton	Emlin Barton	...	...	5	ffbruarie

1610.

	Gilbert Voce	Katherin Gorton	...	...	9	Aprill
	Wifm Holworth	Anne Hoolme	...	...	11	"
249	Homfrey Winstanley	Elizabeth Ormishaw	...	...	12	Maye
	Matthew Abraham	Elizabeth Aspinwall	...	...	21	"
	Wifm Waringe	Ellin Sumner	...	...	5	June
	Thomas Lea	Ellin Daille	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Aiscough	Marie Barton	...	...	3	July
	Henry Asmall	Ellin Hey	...	...	19	August
	Peeter Cropp	Ellin Sutch	...	...	29	"
	John Sanderson	Alis Crofild	...	...	24	September
	George Mollinex	Katherin Hunter	...	...	1	November
	Hugh Sutch	Eideth Woodhowse	...	...	5	"
	Gilbert Blundell	Sislie Mollinex	...	...	"	"
	Riç Rimmer	Katherin Spencer	...	...	18	"
	Henry Lailand	Margreat fforshaw	...	...	26	"

1611.

	Hugh Sephton	Jenet Blundell	...	...	20	Aprill
	Tho: Longley	Elizabeth Moare	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Simkin	Emlin Hoolme	...	...	5	Maye
	Wifm Gill	Joanie Garthes	...	...	28	"
250	Thomas Spencer	Jenet Rimmer	...	...	6	June
	Edward Hunter	Margrea [sic] Husdaughter	...	...	17	"
	Homfrey Aspinwall	Jaine ffogge	...	...	23	"
	John Shawe	Anne Yat	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Sephton	Margreat Morecroft	...	...	5	September
	Hughe ffrith	Alis Mollinex	...	...	3	October
	Richard Shires	Joane Holland	...	...	10	"

Henry Morecrofte	Jaine Rodgerston	...	...	18	October
Thomas Jumpe	Elizabeth Whatton	...	...	22	"
Edmund Walker	Ellin Breykell	...	...	11	November
John Kekewicke	Jaine Hunt	...	...	2	December
Rodger Gregson	Sislie Preskot	...	...	2	Januari
John Sowerbutes	Elizabeth Haile	...	...	28	"
Jamis Coockeson	Katherin Parr	...	...	3	ffebuarie

1612.

	Tho : Mawdisley	Jaine Halworth*	...	...	14	April
	Wifm Rigbie	Elloner Wainewright	...	...	"	"
	Wifm Abot	Marie Shelton	...	...	28	"
Fo. 251	Rowland Barton	Margreat Hardman	...	...	3	Maye
	John Anderton	Elizabeth Beconsow	...	...	4	"
	Jamis Dason	Ellin Bury	...	...	6	"
	Jamis More	Elizabeth Bankes	...	...	"	"
	Robert Ormishaw	Margerie Richardson	...	21	"	"
	Raffe Gore	Elizabeth Croskell	...	...	24	"
	John Barton	Ellin Haughton	...	...	23	August
	Wifm Marrow	Elizabeth Aspinwall	...	...	27	"
	Hugh Aspinwall	Anne Robertson	...	...	24	September
	John Craine	Dorethie Scarsbrecke	...	...	29	"
	Robert Suthwort	Ellin ffarclough	...	...	11	October
	Jamis Morecroft	Marie Morecroft	...	...	12	"
	Richard Smallshaw	Izabell Barton	...	...	25	"
	Henry Kilshaw	Alis Haughton	...	...	29	"
	Bryhan Davie	Katherin Coockeson	...	...	"	"
Fo. 252	Alexander Sumner	Margreat Sutch	...	...	14	Januar
	Richard Allerton	Dorethie Balshaw	...	...	21	"
	Richard Lathom	Marie Halsall	...	...	31	"
	Robert Ridinge	Ellin Blundell	...	...	2	ffebuarie
	Henry Cadicke	Katherin Cawsey	...	...	4	"
	Henry Croston	Izabell Ort	...	...	11	"
	George Wilkinson	Jaine Gilbertson	...	...	16	"

1613.

	Wifm Swifte	Anne Huginson	...	...	6	April
	Wifm Kilshaw	Jenet Whytestons	...	...	8	"
	John Scarisbricke	Marie Modisley	...	...	6	May
	Wifm Sumner	Jennett Clapam	...	...	8	June
	Alexander Lee	Martha Ambrose	...	...	19	Julie
	Hector Alcar	Ellen Wainwright	...	...	24	August
Fo. 253	Thomas Howcrofte	Isabell Hale	...	...	5	Januarie
	Thomas Martinscroft	Alice Cockett	...	...	14	"
	William Woodes	Elizabeth Astley	...	...	30	"

* Haworth in Chester Transcript.

Henrie Scarisbrick	Anne Gill	...	...	...	3	ffebuarie
John Hesketh	Eliza : James daughter	...	...	...	21	"
Henrie Ryding	Anne Barton...	...	...	...	28	"
William Houlme	Marie Johnson	...	...	...	3	March

1614.

	Hector Morcrofte	Marie Wright	...	...	...	8	June
	Huan Swyfte	Anne Ecclestone	...	...	...	23	"
	John Sutton	Ellen Werrall	...	...	...	26	"
	Gilbert Gill	Emlin Woan	...	...	...	18	Julie
	Thomas Bankes	Anne Haskinges	...	...	...	21	"
	Richard Haughton	Margerie Johnson	...	...	...	28	"
	George Rainforth	Emlin ffairclough	...	...	...	8	August
	James Roistron	Emlin Dawber	...	...	...	18	October
254	Roſte Woodes	Marie Sutton	...	...	...	3	November
	Richard Clapum	Alice Stopford	...	...	...	13	"
	Roſte Lathom	Clarice Haughton...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edward Hesketh	Ellen Ormishawe	...	...	...	1	December
	James Sutch	Margrett Symkin	...	...	...	12	"
	George Pye	Jane Prescott	...	...	...	22	"
	William Aughton	Marie Lawrenceſon	...	...	...	18	Januarie
	William Butler	Anne Chisnall	...	...	...	24	"
	William Chadocke	Agnes Prescott	...	...	...	13	ffebuarie
	George Rigmaden	Alice Houlme	...	...	...	"	"
	John Symcocke	Ellin Chisnaſt	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Laſſell	Jane Lowe	...	...	...	20	"

1615.

	James Prescott	Margrett Walthew	...	...	...	4	May
	Henry Houlme	Katherine Atherton	...	...	...	11	June
	Wiſſim Woosie	Jaine Chadick	...	...	...	25	"
	Roſte Withington	Elizabeth Withington	...	...	...	29	"
255	John Wainwright	Margrett Parkes	...	...	...	2	Julie
	ffardinando Wardman	Katherine Layland	...	...	...	17	"
	Richard Shawe	Jane Rose	...	...	...	22	"
	John Lydeat	Elizabeth Hunt	...	...	...	20	August
	Wiſſim ffairclough	Ellen Balle	...	...	...	24	"
	Peter Wilding	Katherine Cowp	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Letherbarrow	Alice Butler	...	...	...	14	September
	Thomas Westhead	Head Jony Birchall	...	...	...	12	October
	William Leadbetter	Margret Glasburrow	...	...	...	4	November
	Edward Croston	Alice Waring	...	...	...	23	"
	James Pemberton	Grace Waring	...	...	...	27	"
	Christopher Layland	Alice Layland	...	...	...	21	December
	Thomas Morcroft	Marie ffarrer	...	...	...	27	"
	Roſte Wilson	Anne Haughton	...	...	...	22	January

Fo. 256	Lyonell Swyfte	Ellen Clapum	...	...	...	29	January
	George Hesketh	Anne Clapum	...	...	...	"	"
	Huan Hampson	Jane Blundill	...	...	...	"	"
	Hector Lea	Mary Prescott	...	...	...	1	February
	Wifm Johnson	Margrett Cowp	...	...	...	3	"
	Thomas Scarisbricke	Margery Streethy	...	...	...	"	"
	John Shawe	Jonie Lawrenson	...	...	...	4	"
	Henry Woan	Margrett Johnson	...	...	...	5	"
	Henry Oliverson	Emlin Gille	...	...	...	"	"
	Edward Platt	Margrett Rainforth	...	...	...	"	"

1616.

Fo. 257	Richard Chadocke	Katheryne Naylor	...	...	...	18	April
	James Crapper	Alice Mason	...	...	...	30	"
	John Hunswoorth	Alice Hooton	...	...	...	20	May
	Edmunde Ormshawe	Anne Janeson	...	...	...	21	"
	Wifm Holland	Alice Meanelie	...	...	...	"	"
	James Tyrer	Lettice Clarke	...	...	...	"	"
	James Blundill	Katheryne Yate	...	...	...	22	"
	Henry Whalley	Anne Hille	...	...	...	23	"
	Edward Houlme	Mary Lathom	...	...	...	9	June
	Edward Ashurst	Margery Crapp	...	...	...	10	"
	Wifm Marclewe	Elizabeth Croocke	...	...	...	19	"
	Homphrie Greaves	Jane Sutch [?]	...	...	...	21	Julie
	Wifm Cowper	Elizabeth Sallett	...	...	...	19	August
	Henry Marton	Anne Hesketh	...	...	...	20	"
	Rauffe Kilshawe	Ellen Burrie	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Rowley	Ideth Houlme	...	...	...	11	September
	Ellice Sumner	Margret Walton	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Whitestones	Jane Mason	...	...	...	6	October
	Homphry Lunt	Ellen Croock	...	...	...	14	"
	James Ascroft	Elizabeth Spencer	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Caritam	Anne Blundill	...	...	...	23	"
	John Ascroft	Anne Haton	...	...	...	27	"
	Wifm Berrie	Jane Sharples	...	...	...	11	November
	Richard Kilshawe	Elizabeth Sutch	...	...	...	20	"
	Wifm Aspes	Jane Whitestones	...	...	...	8	December
	Edward Spencer	Ellen Blackledge	...	...	...	9	"
	George ffarclough	Katheryne Ascroft	...	...	...	16	"
Fo. 258	Phillip Hey	M ^g ery Kenion	...	...	...	9	February
	John Stopford	Alice Prescott	...	...	...	13	"
	Thomas Wright	Ellen Houlme	...	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Lowe	Jane Martindale	...	...	...	3	March
	Henry Webster	Jony Houlme	...	...	...	"	"
	Richard Nelson	Cisley Ascough	...	...	...	4	"

1617.

	Robte Wright	Alice Gille	...	...	...	22	Aprill
	Edward Edwardson	Jane Marrall	...	...	...	7	May
	Edward Blundill	Ellen Gorsutch	...	...	...	14	"
	Gabriell Haughton	Ellen Swyfte	...	...	...	"	"
	Daniell Sephton	Margrett ffdler	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Smult	Anne Moodie	...	...	...	28	"
	Henry Symkin	Clarice Holland	...	...	...	10	June
	Richard Wilson	Elizab: Westhead	...	...	...	16	"
	Edward Smyth	Elizabeth Gobben	...	...	...	22	"
	Richard Halsall	Alice Johnson	...	...	...	25	"
	Arthur Greenells	Margery Whitestones	...	...	...	13	July
	Henry Harker	Jennett Kilshawe	...	...	...	20	"
59	Edward Croocke	Alice Blackledge	...	...	...	22	"
	Alexander Blundill	Margrett Hey	...	...	...	24	"
	Gilbte Gobben	Jane Hampson	...	...	...	7	August
	John Breers	Margrett Mason	...	...	...	4	September
	Phillip Morcroft	Anne Morcrofte	...	...	...	22	"
	John Giffe	Jane Williamsdaughter	...	...	...	21	October
	Thomas Hayton	Jennett Ascroft	...	...	...	15	December
	John Bower	Ellen Prescott	...	...	...	18	"
	Richard Whitestones	Mary Morcrofte	...	...	...	18	January
	ffardinando Hodson	Margrett Crosse	...	...	...	2	ffbruary
	John Barton	Cisley Gregson	...	...	...	3	"
	Hugh Marclewe	Elizab: Hodgkinson	...	...	...	5	"
	John Durdon	Margrett Hey	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Lawrenson	Katheryne fletcher	...	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Whitestones	Jane Coockson	...	...	...	15	"
	John Hille	Jane Blackledge	...	...	...	"	"

1618.

60	Hugh* Holland	Margrett Woozie	...	...	...	19	Aprill
	Richard Kilshawe	Anne Clearke	...	...	...	23	May
	Henry Robinson	Jane Crane	...	...	...	21	June
	Richard Jackson	Alice Smyth	...	...	...	2	July
	Rich: Hawghton	Esquier Mary Garrard	...	...	...	...	...
	gentlew:	...	...	...	...	12	August
	Richard Chadocke	Mariery Sales	...	...	...	13	"
	James Jarman	Anne Prescott	...	...	...	29	Septemb:
	Peter Rainforth	Jane Hesketh	...	...	...	30	"
	James Case	Margrett Keakwicke	...	...	...	18	October
	Robte Berry	Ellen Spencer	...	...	...	28	"
	Wittm Kilshawe	Alice Houlme	...	...	...	8	November
	James Hasselden	Katheryne Mosse	...	...	...	12	"

* William in Chester Transcript.

	John Melling	Ellen Hesketh...	...	...	7	December
	Lawrence Woofall	Margery Crapper	...	...	23	"
	John Wetherby	Katheryne Ryding	...	...	21	"
	Richard Balle	Mary Aughton	...	...	14	January
	Richard Fletcher	Ellen Taylor	...	...	26	"
	Richard Monck	Anne Rigbie	...	...	28	"
Fo. 261	Raph Houlme	Debora Clough	...	...	8	February
	George Steele	Ideth Winder	...	...	9	"

1619.

	Wilm Alcar	Alice Spencer	...	...	6	April
	James Smalshawe	Anne Sutch	...	...	11	"
	John Houlme	Jane Holland	...	...	13	"
	Wilm Bond	Clarice Sumner	...	...	20	"
	Humphry Laithwaitt	Elizabeth Swyft	...	...	6	May
	Henry Jackson	Anne Layland	...	...	10	"
	John Harrison	Jane Ascough	...	...	17	"
	ffardinando Whitesyde	Margrett Barton	...	...	23	"
	John Brighouse	Martha Bowker	...	...	8	June
	James Sumner	Jony Kilshawe	...	...	26	"
	Alexander Breers	Isabell Mason	...	...	7	July
	Henry Houlme	Katheryne Lunt	...	...	"	"
	Wilm Johnson	Katheryne Walthewe	...	...	12	August
	Richard Croston	Ellen Holland	...	...	2	Sept
	James Hey	Ellen Blundill	...	...	12	"
	Hugh Rainforth	Margrett Hille	...	...	10	October
Fo. 262	John Seddon	Isabell Walworth	...	...	30	November
	Richard Hunter	Alice Barker	...	...	14	December
	Richard Smyth	Jane Kilshawe	...	...	21	"
	Adam Tompson	Jane Badger	...	...	23	January
	Thomas Stopforth	Elizabeth Clapam	...	...	13	February
	Peter Barton	Margrett Aspinwall	...	...	"	"
	Edward Aspinwall	Anne Barton	...	...	14	"
	Cuthbte Chadocke	Margrett Easthead...	...	...	18	"

1620.

	Henry Coockeson	Anne Chadocke	...	...	18	April
	Richard Layland	Emlin Westheade	...	...	1	May
	Christopher Nicolson	Mary Mason	...	...	4	"
	Robte Draper	Margery Rigby	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Wardman	Margery Gille	...	...	14	"
	Robte Harryson	Anne Wilson	...	...	15	"
	John Bonnd	Anne Balle	...	...	18	"
	Peter Cowper	Elizabeth Berry	...	...	1	June
	Hughe Houlme	Clarice Blundell	...	...	"	"
	Gowther Barton	Margrett Wynder	...	...	20	July
	William Shawe	Jane Wignall	...	...	"	"

	John Walsh	Anne Johnson	...	...	27	July
53	Willm Bate	Clarice Harryson	...	...		August*
	Percivall Peterson	Elizabeth Sutton	...	...	10	September
	Willm Webster†	Edith Houlme	...	...	"	"
	Henry Modesley	Elizabeth Hesketh	...	...	5	October
	Myles Danbie	fleetwoode Breers	...	...	22	"
	Willm Bootle	Jony Wilding	...	...	6	November
	James Robinson	Ellen Shawe	...	...	4	December
	Ranald Mason	Alice Ascough	...	...	14	"
	John Shawe	Alice Rigbie	...	...	21	"
	John Kilshawe	Anne ffletcher	...	...	26	"
	Alexander Parre	Margery Haughton	...	...	13	January
	Willm Georgson	Isabell Winstanley	...	...	3	ffbruary
	Thomas Burscough	Margrett Waynwright	...	...	5	"

1621.

	Richard Rymer	Margrett ffazakerly	...	...	6	May
	Thomas Wignall	Katheryne Alcar	...	...	22	"
	Thomas Iddon	Alice Thornton	...	...	24	"
	John Crosse	Dorithy Garrard	...	...	1	July
	Henry Belle	Alice Wilkinson	...	...	8	"
	Willm Blundill	Katheryne Vauce	...	...	9	"
64	Richard Ashurst	Ellen Mollyneux	...	...	10	"
	Willm Hynde	Katheryne Hale	...	...	16	"
	John Walton	Anne Hille	...	...	23	"
	Raphe Burscough	Jane Anderton	...	...	25	"
	Thomas Hunt	Jennett ffletcher	...	...	5	August
	Silvester Laythwaitt	Anne Hille	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Wynstanley	Margery Alcar	...	...	2	September
	Thomas Ashurst	Margrett Ascrofte	...	...	9	"
	Henry Lathom	Elizabeth Parbolde	...	...	4	October
	Hugh Smyth	Jennett Lowe	...	...	6	"
	Symon Smyth	Anne Barton	...	...	18	"
	Christopher Balle	Margrett fformby	...	...	12	November
	Gabriell Gille	Elizab: ffletcher	...	...	5	December
	Henry Waynwright	Cicely ffoster	...	...	11	January
	James Jumppe	M ^g rett Harryson	...	...	29	"
	Thom Cowborn	Elizabeth Waring	...	...	31	"
65	Willm Ascough	Amery Allerton	...	...	3	ffbruary
	Thurstain Wilding	Mariery More	...	...	19	"
	Arthur Wynstanley	Elizabeth Woosie	...	...	26	"
	Huan Hodson	M ^g rett Cowper	...	...	28	"
	Raphe Wynder	ffrancis Ashton	...	...	4	March

* The date has been cut away.

† Westhead in Chester Transcript.

1622.

	Gilbte Gille	M ^g ery Sutch	...	...	7	May
	Henry Worthingtō	Mary Stopford	...	...	14	"
	Hugh Tasker	Margrett Balshawe	...	...	30	June
	Phillipp Ascroft	Elizabeth Rigbie	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Stanynought	Jane Parkes	...	...	1	July
	Thomas Kendale	Margrett Morcroft	...	...	28	"
	Roðte Rothwell	Anne Crane	...	...	13	August
	John Greaves	Elizab: Penkethman	...	...	26	"
	John Hey	Jane Modesley	...	...	27	"
	Wifm Modesley	Alice Ashe	...	...	29	September
	Roðte Holland	Alice Smalshawe	...	...	30	October
Fo. 266	Henry ffoster	Tomasin Hankin	...	...	21	November
	Richard Prescott	Katheryne Allerton	...	...	25	"
	Wifm Jones	Ellen Turner	...	...	26	December
	John Gildoes	Margrett Charles	...	...	19	January
	Edward Hesketh	Alice Keakwicke	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Aspinwall	Jennett Laithwaitt	...	...	2	February
	Henry Smyth	Elizabeth Woodes	...	...	14	"

1623.

	Wifm Gyles	Anne Mease	...	...	28	May
	Roger Scarisbricke	Alice Morcroft	...	...	29	"
	John Blundill	Elizabeth Gille	...	...	30	"
	Huan Swyfte	Mary Ascroft	...	...	19	June
	Thomas Shorlokors	Jennett Westbie	...	...	22	"
	Neale Bay	Elizab: Vrmston	...	...	3	July
	Hugh Sumner	Ellen Clapum	...	...	3	August
	Wifm Swyfte	Jane Holland	...	...	23	October
	John Johnson	Grace Penkethm	...	...	26	"
Fo. 267	Ravhe* Bradshawe	Ellen Aspinwall	...	...	21	December
	Wifm Crookhooe	Elizabeth Bay	...	...	8	January
	Nicolas Whittle	Mary Haughtō	...	...	9	"

1624.

	Wifm Molyneux	Alice Wynstanley	...	...	2	April
	Richard Webster	Mary Blundill	...	...	29	"
	Xpofer ffynch	Elizað: Prescott	...	...	13	May
	Thomas Woodes	Ciceley Barton	...	...	24	"
	John Lewis Regs	Conciator Anne Ambrose...	...	...	26	"
	John Poole	Ellen Haughton	...	...	6	June
	Edward Symkin	Alice Gore	...	...	7	"
	Roðte Hunter	Margrett Chadock	...	...	9	"

* Raphe in Chester Transcript.

	Richard Lathom	Ideth Crapp	...	...	...	8	July
	Thomas Spencer	Margrett Rosen...	...	...	...	10	Auguste
	Wittim Morcroft	Elizabeth Barton	...	...	...	3	September
	George Rigmaden	Jane Drap	...	...	...	6	"
	Roſte Woodes	Katheryne Hunt	...	...	...	26	"
58	John Waring	Jane Modsley	...	...	...	2	October
	Richard Banester	Grace Cockett	...	...	...	3	"
	George fforshawe	Alice Shawe	...	...	...	13	"
	Thomas Webster	Alice Jackson	...	...	...	1	November
	Silvester Laithwaitt	Jennett Jackson	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Croston	Mary Houlme	...	...	...	4	"
	Wittim Jolly	Elizab: Hutchin	...	...	...	25	"
	Henry Waynwright	Jane Ascroft	...	...	...	27	"
	George Marclewes	Elizabeth Prescott	...	...	...	2	December
	Wittim Blundill	Anne Eccleston	...	...	...	5	"
	James Aspinwall	Isabell Gleaste	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Gleaste	Mary Morcroft	...	...	...	7	January
	Henry Sutch	Ellen Blundill	...	...	...	23	"
	Gilſte Ambrose	Alice Topping	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Woodes	Isabell Carter	...	...	...	2	February
	Thomas Ormishawe	Mary Goldborne	...	...	...	5	"
	Phillipp Hey	Anne Modesley	...	...	...	6	"
	Henry Coates	Alice Kenyō	...	...	...	16	"
	James Watkinson	Margery Blundill	...	...	...	22	"
	Roſte Hankinson	Ellen Berry	...	...	...	24	"
	Richard Modesley	Clarice Gille	...	...	...	"	"

[The last entry is written in the margin of the original and also the following note]

Ift any body would search for a Wedding made in año Dñi 1625 lett them looke in the latter end oft this booke where the psons att this Church that yeare marryed are sett downe

Weddings in Ano Dñi 1625.

Edward Crapp	Idith Gille	...	...	...	18	April
Richard Barton	Ellen Rannill	...	...	...	24	"
Wittim Hutchin	Grace Croocke	...	...	...	25	"
John ffeetwoode	Jane Tatlocke	...	...	...	26	May
Thomas fforshawe	Ellen Leadbetter	...	...	...	20	July
Thomas Modesley	Margrett Orton*	...	...	...	26	"
Hugh Scarisbricke	Elizabeth Cheetam	...	...	...	30	"
Nicolas Nayler	Elizab: Blackledge	...	...	...	4	August
Edward Rylons	Katheryne Ashurst	...	...	...	10	"
Lawrence Lathom	Alice Keakwicke	...	...	...	18	"

* Allerton in Chester Transcript.

	George Collyer	Margrett Keakwicke	...	...	18	August
	Wittim Rande	Grace Dod	...	...	30	"
	John Tarlton	Elizab: Ashton	...	...	8	September
	Thomas Goolden	Alice Astley	...	...	"	"
	Gryffyth Whytestones	Myldred Haughton	...	...	11	"
	Hugh Lathom	Alice Threlfall	...	...	13	"
	John Greaves	Mary Ormshawe	...	...	6	October
	Thurstan Hesketh	Mary Hey	...	...	18	"
Fo. 435	Wittim Barton	Margrett Hallywell	...	...	21	November
	Thomas Sharrocks	Jennett Blundill	...	...	24	"
	Hugh Whittle	Jane Molyneux	...	...	"	"
	Edward Orme	Elizab: Halsall	...	...	2	December
	John fformby	Alice Hale	...	...	9	January
	Henry Gorsutch	Mary Sephtō	...	...	31	"
	James Higginsō	aſs Thomasō	Mary Topping		6	February
	Roſte Lathō	Cicely Brighthouse	...	...	9	"
	Nicolas Morcroft	Elizab: Modesley	...	...	12	"
	Wittim Sutch	Idith Sutch	...	...	13	"
	Alexander Wilson	Alice Morcroft	...	...	14	"

Indexes.

I.

Of Christian Names and Surnames.

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	1—128	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	,,	129—252	,,
<i>Marriages</i>	,,	253—288	,,

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

The name “Johne” proves to be written both for “Joan” and “John,” and accordingly when it was impossible to determine which of these two names was intended “Johne” has been printed.

A

ABBOT (Abbott, Abot, Abote, Abott),
 ,, Ann, 279
 ,, Edward, 16
 ,, Ellen, 122
 ,, George, 32
 ,, Jo: 42, 51
 ,, John, 32, 257
 ,, Johne, 89
 ,, Miles, 42, 102
 ,, Robert, 51
 ,, William, 89, 102, 122, 280
 ABRAHAM (Abram), Alexander, 102
 ,, Alice, 187
 ,, Ann, 200
 ,, Cislle, 92
 ,, Elizabeth, 46, 113, 233, 265
 ,, Katherin, 268
 ,, Makes, 195
 ,, Margery, 245
 ,, Mary, 3, 169, 194
 ,, Matthew, 92, 96, 102, 113, 126, 279
 ,, Richard, 126

Abraham—Continued.

,, Thomas, 46, 96, 245, 246, 263
 ACAR, see ACKERS
 ACCRISTIE, see also MACRISTIE,
 ,, Anne, 275
 ,, Jane, 215
 ACKERS (Acar, Acker), John, 28, 119
 ,, Robert, 3
 ,, Thomas, 28
 ,, William, 119
 ACOCKE, see also ALCOCKE,
 ,, Katherin, 256
 ADAMSON (Adamstone), Alice, 130
 ,, Ann, 121, 195, 242
 ,, Edward, 128
 ,, Elizabeth, 105, 178
 ,, Ellen, 44, 202
 ,, Emlin, 267
 ,, Richard, 49, 220, 242
 ,, Thomas, 105, 121, 128, 231
 ,, William, 44, 49, 136, 201,* 202,
 239
 ADAMSON *alias* WILLIAMSON,
 ,, Thomas, 9

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Adderton, see also Anderton and
 Atherton,
 „ James, 262
 Adlington, Thomas, 234
 Aerre [Airey], Joanie, 161
 Aerton (Artou, Artoun, Aurtonn,
 Awerton),
 „ Ann, 258
 „ Catherin, 25
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 26, 144
 „ Ellen, 9
 „ Henry, 25
 „ Jo: 26
 „ Joan, 51
 „ John, 51
 „ Margery, 140
 „ Robert, 7
 „ William, 11, 51
 Agnesdale, see Aingsdale
 Aimun [Almond], (Aimond, Aimund,
 Aman, Amonde),
 see also Eimund,
 „ Ann, 274
 „ Elinor, 171
 „ John, 91, 221, c. of 223, 249
 „ Margaret, 91
 „ Thomas, 171, 221
 Ainesworth, see Ainsworth
 Aingsdale (Agnesdale, Angesdale,
 Anglesdaile, Anglesdale,
 Andisdail),
 „ Ann, 221
 „ Ellen, 88, 246
 „ Homfrey, 156, 181
 „ James, 74, 204
 „ John, 70, 74, 88, 98, 156, 203,
 204, 230, 274
 „ Margaret, 70, 203
 „ Roger, 267
 „ Thomas, 98
 Ainsworth (Ainesworth, Ainsworthe,
 Aynsworth, Aynsworth),
 „ Alice, 274
 „ Edward, 152
 „ Ellen, 152
 „ Jane, 260
 „ John, 182, 262
 „ Margaret, 253
 „ Margery, 164, 241
 Aiscough, see Ascough
 Aiscroft, Aiscrofte, Aiskroft,
 see Ascroft
 Alaxandersdoughter, Margaret, 36
 Alcar, Alcker, see Alker
 Alcocke, see also Acocke,
 „ Katherin, 260
 „ Nicholas, 88

Alcocke—Continued.

„ Thomas, 88
 Alen, see Allon
 Alerton, see Allerton
 Alker (Alcar, Alcker, Alkare, Alke,
 Allcar, Awker),
 see also Ocar,
 „ Ann, 68, 121, 202, 277
 „ Dorothy, 125, 251
 „ Elizabeth, 115, 128, 192, 20
 221, 260
 „ Ellen, 13, 272
 „ Hector, 19, 222, 276, 280
 „ Henry, 10, 59, 193, 236
 „ Ja: 55, 63, 68
 „ James, 28, 59, 68, 72, 80, 12
 196, 202, 235
 „ Jane, 17, 146
 „ John, 88, 238, 260, 277
 „ Katherin, 63, 285
 „ Margaret, 6, 113, 222
 „ Margery, 197, 211, 269, 285
 „ Richard, 72
 „ Roger, 28, 33, 136, w. of 15,
 158, 180
 „ Siline, 146
 „ Thomas, 19, 33, 80, 88, 11,
 120, 128, 201, 207
 „ William, 4, 5, 55, 113, 121, 12,
 136, 238, 278, 284
 Allerton (Alerton, Allarton),
 „ Alice, 78,* 93, 217, 221, 244
 „ Amery, 285
 „ Amye, 57
 „ Ann, 15, 187, 245
 „ Catherine, 62, 264, 286
 „ Edmund, w. of 129, 253
 „ Edward, 51, 95, 258
 „ Elizabeth, 3,* 41, 166, 216, 27
 „ Ellen, 140, 162, 194
 „ Ewan, 36, 110, 214
 „ Gilbert, 181
 „ Henry, 22,* 45, 54, 101, 10,
 110, 113, 115, 161, 229, 237
 „ Huan, 235
 „ Humphrey, 74
 „ Jane, 228
 „ Jenet, 22, 37, 166
 „ Jo: 20, 36, 40, 45, 51
 „ John, 6, 22, 35, 56, 83, 148
 158, 162, 202, 210, 213, 260
 „ Margaret, 37, 163,* 186, 20
 287
 „ Margery, 40, 187, 214, 253
 „ Mary, 47
 „ Ralph, 93, 108,* 115, 227, 241, 26

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages. „ 253—288 „

lerton—Continued.

„ Ranould, 108, 171
 „ Richard, 20, 35, 47, 78, 83, 88,
 101, 108, 132, 148, 162, 227,
 229, 280
 „ Robert, 67, 113
 „ Sislie, 30, 184, 273
 „ Thomas, 5, 21, 35, 37, 41, 47,*
 54, 56, 57, 62, 67, 74, 78, 88,
 95, 104, 187, c. of 195, 214,
 243, 264, 268, 270
 „ William, 21, 37, 40,* 260, 266
 llexson, Ann, 279
 llin [see Allon]
 llisage, John, 270
 llon (Alen, Allin), Alice, 108
 „ Edward, 87, 108, 278
 „ James, 87
 lte (Altie, Alty), see also Autie,
 Ann, 243
 „ Hector, 238, 247
 „ Humphrey, 107
 „ Isabel, 107, 115
 „ Jane, 238
 „ John, 115
 luin, Robert, 265
 mbrose (Ambose (*sic*), Ambros,
 Ambrosse),
 „ Alice, 260
 „ Ann, 19, 22, 32, 43, 49, 50, 56,
 76, 81, 111, 135, 149, 153,
 172, 176, 226, 260, 274, 286
 „ Anthony, 83, 86, 98, 277
 „ Cuthbert, 90
 „ Dorothy, 69
 „ Edward, 52, 58, 90, 97, 101,
 105, 111
 „ Elizabeth, 28, 65, 75, 83, 87,
 102, 214, 251, 254, 275
 „ Ellen, 5, 81, 83, 137, 143, 236,
 248
 „ Ellis, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 77,
 83, 101, 104, 152, 153, 215,
 245, 257, 262, 268
 „ Emlin, 22, 263
 „ Gabriel, 60, 188
 „ George, 18, 72, 75, 79, 83, 275
 „ Gilbert, 71, 287
 „ Henry, 7, 32, 47, 54, 57, 83, 94,
 102, w. of 156, 164, 226, 267
 „ Isaac, 77, 99
 „ Jane, 27, 66, 139, 145, 155, 265
 „ Jenet, 8, 257
 „ Jo: 69
 „ Joanie, 83
 „ John, 15, 32, 66,* 73, 76, 81,

Ambrose, John—Continued.

83, 87, 94, 98, 136, 137, 240,
 251, 273
 „ Katherin, 274
 „ Margaret, 47, 53, 86, 97, 173,
 178
 „ Martha, 54, 280
 „ Mary, 51, 68, 72, 77, 245, 248
 „ N.X.N., 142
 „ Peter, 60, 85, 123
 „ Richard, 13, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54,
 57, 60, 65, 68, 76, 77, 79, 81,
 86, 90, 94,* 99, 109, 117, 123,
 176, 177, 178, 188, 221, 246,
 254, 259
 „ Robert, 117, 155
 „ Thomas, 10, 18, 19, 22,* 27, 28,
 37,* 43, 66, 67, 68,* 71, 73,
 75,* 79, 85, 86, 90, 95, 104,
 105, 109, 145, 177, 207, 245,
 251, 253, 256, 262, 273
 „ William, 3, 67, 76, 79, 95, 207,
 244
 Anderton (Annderton), Alice, 5
 „ Edmund, 23
 „ Edward, 154, 175, 262
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 147, 158, 165, 241
 „ Ellen, 77, 165
 „ Ellis, 38, 133
 „ Eme, 154
 „ Gilbert, 30
 „ Henry, 23, 41, 46, 77, 80, 213,
 274
 „ Jane, 238, 255, 285
 „ John, 280
 „ Margaret, 166, 180
 „ Ralph, 36, 46
 „ Richard, 36, 132
 „ Robert, 38, 41, 238, 241, 263,
 266
 „ Thomas, 213
 „ William, 80
 Andisdail, see Aingsdale
 Andrew, Jenet, 129
 Annderton, see Anderton
 Angesdale, Anglesdaile, Anglesdale,
 see Aingsdale
 Aphrith, John, 2
 Arker, see also Alker and Harker,
 „ Izall, 263
 Armestronge (Armistronge),
 „ John, 79, 84
 „ Margaret, 84
 „ Thomas, 79
 Armetridinge (Armetrydinge),
 „ Jane, 204

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>129—252</i>	<i>„</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>253—288</i>	<i>„</i>

Armetridinge—Continued.

- „ John, 94, 220
 „ N.X.N., c. of 212
 „ Thomas, 94, 220
 Armistronge, see Armestronge
 Arnold (Arnolde, Arnoold, Arnould, Arnoulde),
 „ Alice, 255
 „ Edith, 107
 „ Elizabeth, 123, 162, 254
 „ Henry, w. of 192
 „ James, 262
 „ Richard, 51, 53, 107, 253, 268
 „ Thomas, 51, 53
 „ William, 51
 Artherton, see Atherton
 Artou, Artoun, see Aerton
 Ascall, see also Ascough,
 „ Henry, 178
 Ascough (Aiscough, Asco, Ascoe, Ascogh, Ascoght, Ascought, Askough, Askowe),
 see also Ascall,
 „ Alice, 285
 „ Ann, 4
 „ Catherin, 39, 70, 245, 278
 „ Cisley, 282
 „ Edward, 105
 „ Elizabeth, 247, 274
 „ Ellen, 190
 „ Ewan, 15, 105, 109, 177, 222
 „ George, 122
 „ Hugh, 42, 44, 279
 „ Izabell, 145
 „ Ja: 189
 „ Jaine, w. of 189, 228
 „ James, 46
 „ Jane, 65, 284
 „ Jo: 46
 „ John, 64, 70, two c. of 188, 245
 „ Margaret, 64, 187
 „ Margery, 181, 248, 268
 „ Mary, 13, 77
 „ N.X.N., 122, 222
 „ Richard, 2, 44, 46
 „ Thomas, 6, 39, 42, 46, 65, 70, 77, 122, 161, 185, 187, 248, 249
 „ William, 70, 109, 122, 163, c. of 244 285
 Ascroft (Aiscroft, Aiscrofte, Aiskroft, Ascrofte, Askroft, Askrofte, Asscrofte),
 „ Alice, 139, 194, 226, 250
 „ Ann, 65, 108, 112, 167, 186, 192, 276

Ascroft—Continued.

- „ Catherin, 16, 45, 92, 154, 195
 „ 253, 270, 282
 „ Cislie, 27
 „ Edward, 81, 150
 „ Elizabeth, 3, 101, 107, 108, 136
 „ 146, 150, 175, 216, 224, 261
 „ 273
 „ Elleu, 10, 18, 49, 121, 162, 172
 „ 209, 259, 271, 276
 „ Elloner, 209
 „ Elon, 20
 „ Em, 168
 „ Ewan, 131
 „ Gilbert, 198
 „ Henry, 20, 65, 80, 101, 108
 „ 115,* 123,* 152, c. of 203
 „ Hugh, 23, 24, 53, 56, 63, 68
 „ 97, 120, w. of 132, 157, 188
 „ 193, 234, 238, 268, 273
 „ Isabel, 55, 182
 „ Ja: 49
 „ James, 23, 72,* 77, 92, 97, 107
 „ 115, 123, 128,* 183, 204, 208
 „ c. of 215, 224, 277, 282
 „ Jane, 152, 220, 287
 „ Jenet, 56, 59, 133, 233, 241
 „ 283
 „ Jo: 17, 20,* 27, 49, 53, 59, 65
 „ Joan, 53, 107, 178
 „ John, 7, 18, 23, 32, 53, 67, 68
 „ 77, 80, 81, 89, 96,* 107, 108
 „ 112, 114, 115, 120, 124, 128
 „ 144, 161, 176, 182, c. of 189
 „ 193, 210,* 211, 225, 226, 227
 „ 237, 250, 255, 259, 273, 278
 „ 282
 „ Johnnie, 53
 „ Jon, 55
 „ Margaret, 13, 20, 115, 123, 124
 „ 174, 211, 249, 250, 272, 285
 „ Margery, 9
 „ Mary, 67, 115, 205, 286
 „ Mawd, 207
 „ N.X.N., 6, 41, 231
 „ Peter, 183
 „ Philip, 68, 122, 286
 „ Ralph, 20, 24, 32, 150, 205, 222
 „ Richard, 17, 63, 67, 174, 189
 „ Roger, w. of 136
 „ Silvester, 23, 65, 67, 115, 190
 „ 273
 „ Thomas, 112, 115, 122, 150, 188
 „ 184, 185, 211, c. of 237, 268
 „ 274
 „ Tristram, 133

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Ascroft—Continued.

„ William, 25, 49, 68, 89, 114,
 121, 154, 155, 195, c. of 212,
 227, 246, 273
 Ashe, Alice, 286
 Asheton, see Ashton
 Ashords, Ashorst, see Ashurst
 Ashton (Asheton, Assheton, Aston),
 „ Alice, 166
 „ Ann, 88, 152, 255
 „ Elizabeth, 86, 213, 288
 „ Ellen, 101, 262
 „ Ewan, 141
 „ Francis, 285
 „ Gabriel, 46
 „ Henry, 83, 180
 „ Hugh, 105, 215
 „ Isaac, 128
 „ James, 76, 105, 215, 233
 „ Jane, 123, 258, 278
 „ John, 76, 135
 „ Katherine, 180
 „ Margaret, 52, 117, 202
 „ Margery, 134, 245, 262
 „ Mary, 92
 „ Oliver, 180, 184
 „ Ralph, 46, 52, 94, w. of 155,
 187
 „ Richard, 88, 94, 99,* 102, 117,
 203, 226,* 278
 „ Roger, 203, 275
 „ Sislle, 137, 271
 „ Thomas, 30, 83, 86, 92, 101,
 123, 128, 213, 277
 „ William, 102, 247
 Ashurst (Ashords, Ashorst, Ashurste,
 Ashursts, Ashurts, Assherst,
 Asshirst, Asshorst,
 Asshorste, Asshort,
 Asshurst, Asshurste),
 „ Adam, 163, 253
 „ Alice, 146,* 228
 „ Ann, 265
 „ Edward, 23, 70, 107, 109, 116,
 282
 „ Elizabeth, 126, 219
 „ Ellen, 107, 127, 191, 232
 „ Emblin, 38
 „ Gilbert, 45, 70, 159, 255
 „ Harvie, 1
 „ Henry, 160
 „ Ja: 45
 „ James, 10, 143, 263
 „ Jane, 145, 172
 „ Jo: 23
 „ Johanine (*sic*), 136

Ashurst—Continued.

„ John, 82, 86, 154, c. of 205,
 c. of 207, 228, 255, 275
 „ Katherin, 82, 123, 136, 268, 287
 „ Lewes, 121
 „ Margaret, 6, 43, 172, 225
 „ Richard, 56, 121, 126, 212, 255,
 285
 „ Thomas, 15, 28, 38, 43, 56, 86,
 109, 123, 127, 181, 191, c. of
 242, 260, 270, 285
 „ William, 28, 116, 138
 Asimall, see Asmall
 Askough, Askowe, see Ascough
 Askroft, Askrofte, see Ascroft
 Astley, see Astley
 Asmall (Asimall, Asmalle, Asmole,
 Asmoll, Asmolle),
 see also Aspinwall,
 „ Alice, 2, 26
 „ Ann, 26,* 142, 154, 181, 204,
 212, 260, 273
 „ Bartholomew, 83
 „ Edward, 57, 82, 210
 „ Elizabeth, 5, 25, 176, 203, 277,
 278
 „ Ellen, 43, 75, 89, 199, 214, 269
 „ Ellis, 26, 154
 „ Gilbert, 19
 „ Grace, 270
 „ Henry, 133, 279
 „ Hugh, 5, 19, 179, 213, 264
 „ Isabell, 8, 151, 256
 „ James, 181, 254
 „ Jane, 5, 266, 272, 278*
 „ Jenet, 140
 „ Joan, 21
 „ Katherin, 8, 58, 168, 203, 268
 „ Lawrence, 177
 „ Letyse, 19
 „ Margaret, 6, 160, 267, 271
 „ Mary, 179
 „ Peter, 26, 55, 75
 „ Ranold, 19
 „ Richard, 21, 55, 86, 87, 275,
 276, 278
 „ Thomas, 43, 57, 82, 174, 210,
 255
 „ Thurstan, 86
 „ William, 26, 58, 83, 87, 89,
 203, 206, 258
 Aspes, George, 56
 „ Roger, 56
 „ William, 263, 282
 Aspinwall (Aspinal, Aspmall, Aspnal,
 Aspnall, Aspinwal,

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	253—288 „

Aspinwall—Continued.

Aspinwap, Aspinwatt (*sic*),
Aspinwell),
see also Asmall,
„ Adam, 137
„ Ade (*sic*), w. of 142
„ Agnes, 167
„ Alice, 12, 84, 128, 211, 255, 265,
271, 274, 275
„ Ann, 9, 17, 61, 69, 77, 81, 91,
97, 151, 206, 229
„ Annes, 23
„ Anthony, 92, 101, 114
„ Blanch, 141
„ Edmund, 67, 216
„ Edward, 16, 17, 21, 52, 54, 62,
84, 87, 93, 103, 116, 120, 125,
180, 211, 243, 284
„ Elizabeth, 9, 18, 20, 22, 34,*
47,* 108, 125, 147, 151, 158,
169, 173, 190, 268, 270, 273,
279, 280
„ Ellen, 17, 21, 28, 80, 91, 100,
116, 166, 215, 241, 286
„ Ellis, 16, 18, 21, 28, 147, 259
„ Emlin, 276
„ George, 151, 170
„ Grace, 11
„ Henry, 10, 35, 97, 161, 176,
215, 229, 261
„ Hugh, 42, 44, 47, 54, 94, 97,
180, 185, 268, 280
„ Humphrey, 17, 20, 22, 35, 51,
94, 99, 108, 114, 116, 120,
279
„ Isabel, 53, 266
„ James, 21,* 54, 62, 127, 151,
183, 259, 287
„ Jane, 40, 58, 62, 93, 96, 116,
144, 169, 265, 279
„ Jenet, 141, 145
„ Joan, 239
„ John, 17, 31, 128, 146, 175
„ Johne, 167
„ Katherin, 9, 42, 96, 191
„ Laurence, 18, 147
„ Lore, 31
„ Margaret, 30, 85, 97, 120, 158,
234, 272, 284
„ Margery, 104, 230
„ Mary, 36, 92, 103, 127, 217
„ Nicolas, 31, 47, 140, 222, 267
„ N.X.N., 13, 248
„ Peter, 23, 34, 52, 69, 74, 80, 81,
85, 91, 96, 102, 104, 108,
114,* 120, 181, 273

Aspinwall—Continued.

„ Ranold, 18, 37, 147, 176, 260
„ Richard, 25, 31, 51, 58, 91, 96,
99, 100, 101, 102, 108, 175,
189, 190, 202, 235
„ Roger, 44, 107, 232
„ Stephen, 20
„ Thomas, 17, 21,* 23, 25, 28, 31,
40, 53, 61, 71, 87, 91, 92,
141, 151,* 216, 217, 251, 257,
267, 286
„ Thurstan, 91, 97, 107, 144, 145,
232, 234
„ Vrsola, 25, 155
„ William, 17, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28,
31, 36, 37, 62, 67, 71, 74, 77,
92, 97, 131, 139, 141, 155,
163, 186, 192, 212
Asserofte, see Ascroft
Assherst, see Ashurst
Assheton, see Ashton
Asshirst, Asshorst, Asshorste,
Asshort, Asshurst,
Asshurste,
see Ashurst
Astley (Asley), see also Haslie,
„ Alice, 288
„ Ann, 44
„ Cuthbert, 52, 119
„ Elizabeth, 280
„ Frances, 247
„ Grace, 40
„ Henry, 95
„ Ja: 40, 44
„ James, 52, 75
„ Margaret, 78
„ Thomas, 10, 37, 75, 78, 89, 95,
119
„ William, 89
Aston, see Ashton
Atherton (Artherton), Alexander, 68
„ Alis, 160, 191, 240
„ Andrew, 48, 110, 114, 119, 122,
125
„ Ann, 125
„ Custan, 173
„ Elizabeth, 124, 178
„ Ellen, 68, 76
„ Gauthier, 56
„ Godfrey, 38, 56, 92, 101, 104,
110, 194, 195, 230, 236, 258
„ Grace, 13, 144
„ Henry, 31, 56, 101, 119, 157,
183, 228
„ Hugh, 127
„ Isabel, 8, 200

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Atherton—Continued.

„ Ja: 155
 „ James, 27, 120, 278
 „ Jane, 12, 27, 58, 143, 155, 208,
 230, 233
 „ Jenet, 138
 „ John, 58, 189, 237, 274
 „ Judith, 122, 246
 „ Katheryne, 119, 281
 „ Margaret, 240
 „ Margery, 273
 „ Mary, 114, 238
 „ Matthew, 3, 234
 „ May (? Matthew), 56
 „ N.X.N., 230
 „ Oliver, 38, 48, 53, 92, 136, 217
 „ Philip, 53, 120, 124, 127
 „ Richard, 104, 135, 189
 „ Thomas, 71, 76
 „ William, 71, 119

Atkinson, Ann, 200

„ Jane, 23
 „ Jo: 23
 „ John, 261, 275
 „ Maria, 159

Aughton, see also Haughton,

„ Hugh, 58
 „ Mary, 284
 „ Richard, 58
 „ Sislie, 149
 „ Thomasson, 101
 „ William, 101, 149, 281

Aurton, see Aerton

Autie (Awtie, Awtie),

see also Alte and Otie,

„ Alice, 125
 „ Edmund, 259
 „ Ellen, 170
 „ Jane, 73, 165
 „ John, 125
 „ Katherine, 45
 „ Robert, 272
 „ Thomas, 73
 „ William, 45

Awerton, see Aerton

Awker, see Alker

Awtie, Awtie, see Autie

Aynsworth, Aynsworth,

see Ainsworth

B

BABOTT (Babbot, Babot, Bebot),

„ Douse, 177
 „ Elizabeth, 164
 „ Ellen, 38, 42, 247, 260

Babott—Continued.

„ Gilbert, 46, 208
 „ Henry, 65, 239
 „ Richard, 38, 54, 111, 164
 „ Robert, 177
 „ Thomas, 42, 46, 54, 65, 111,
 164, 210

Backestonden (Backstendeyle),

„ Hugh, 268
 „ Katherine, 272

Badger, Hugh, 44, 48, 216

„ Jane, 284
 „ Ralph, 196
 „ Richard, 166
 „ Thomas, 44, 48

Bagilay, see also Balie,

„ Isabel, 183

Baines, Alice, 254

Baker, John, 187

Balard (Ballert), Henry, 253

„ Margare, 275

Balie (Bale), see also Bagilay,

„ Jane, 227
 „ John, 212
 „ Ralph, 84
 „ Robert, 212
 „ Roger, 84

Ball (Balle), Ann, 35, 43, 277, 284

„ Christopher, 285
 „ Edward, 225
 „ Elizabeth, 231
 „ Ellen, 281
 „ George, 260
 „ Katherin, 257
 „ Margery, 35
 „ Richard, 43, 257, 265, 273, 284
 „ Robert, 263, 268

Ball *alias* Talior, Margery, 138

Ballert, see Balard

Balshaw (Ballshaw, Balshawe,
 Balshewe, Bashawe),

see also Bellsha,

„ Ann, 62
 „ Dorothy, 280
 „ Edward, 58, 110
 „ Ellen, 48, 95
 „ Gilbert, 27, 39, 48, 52, 228
 „ Henry, 52
 „ James, 41, 86, 87, 93, 95, 107,
 220
 „ Jane, 39, 170, 262, 267*
 „ Jenet, 43, 170
 „ Jo: 32, 38, 41, 48, 52, 62
 „ John, 35, 45, 48, 57, 103, 107,
 110, 147, c. of 195, 217, 220
 „ Katherin, 38, 165, 217, 268

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		<i>129—252</i> „
<i>Marriages</i>		<i>253—288</i> „

Barton, Alice—*Continued.*

154, 167, 222, 226, 231, 244, 263
 „ Andrew, 70, 121
 „ Ann, 8, 11,* 20, 46, 52,* 57, 60, 67, 87, 91, 97, 108, 110, 127, 150, 160,* 185, 202, 234, 238, 242, 272, 281, 284, 285
 „ Arthur, 57, 67, 125, 233, 270
 „ Barbarie, 196
 „ Bryhan, 201
 „ Christopher, 18, 35, 168, 195, 208, 238
 „ Ciceley, 286
 „ Claris, 96, 98, 225
 „ Edith, 261
 „ Edward, 24, 32, 39, 67, 83, 87, 113, 117, 120,* 126, 218, 221, 229
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 21, 22, 32, 35, 38, 51, 56, 63, 78,* 79, 92, 97, 101, 111, 116,* 118, 121, 137, 159, 174, 205, 208, 215, 233, 234, 239, 244, 252, 261, 263, 264, 265, 274, 276, 287
 „ Ellen, 4, 5, 18, 28, 99, 116, 126, 150, 160, 173, 175, 192, 238, 239, 240, 250, 278
 „ Ellis, 113
 „ Emlin, 21, 39, 61, 92, 101, 161, 183, 259, 260, 279
 „ Gabriel, 8, 26, 35, 39, 44, 48,* 104, 178, 186, 266
 „ Genet, 56, 118, 122, 144, 162, 245
 „ George, 4, 20, 24, 33, 37, 97, 104, 114, 122, 126, 161, 256, 279
 „ Gilberton (*sic*), 13
 „ Gilbert, 24, 28, 36, 38, 41, 58, 60, 65, 66, 82, 87, 88, 94,* 127, 143, 151, 192, 194, 196, 212, 231, 256, 270, 277
 „ Gowther, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 66, 69, 109, 111, 115, 120, 125, 238, 269, 284
 „ Grace, 10, 229, 265
 „ Hathor (? Arthur), 86
 „ Hector, 154, 173
 „ Henry, 28, 42, 62, 65,* 67, 69, 71,* 73, 84, 91, 97, 108,* 192, 201, 208, 272, 274
 „ Hugh, 10, 48, 62, 67,* 69, 71, 79, 83, 84, 87, 91, 96, 100, 108, 116, 123, 182, 197, 200, 205, 239, 273

Barton—*Continued.*

„ Humphrey, 28, 125
 „ Isabel, 23, 36, 71, 112, 169, 237, 244, 267, 275, 280
 „ Ja: 36, 41, 45, 51, 52, 55,* 57, 62, 63, 69, 197
 „ Jac, 51
 „ James, 32, 40, 48,* 52, 58, 67, 76, 78, 82, 87, 98, 116, 128, 175, 183, c. of 185, two c. of 204, 205, 247, 252, 266
 „ Jane, 3, 18, 58, 69,* 94, 95, 100, 120, 131, 158, 178, 197, 206, 211, 214, 215, 270, 271, 272
 „ Jdeth (*sic*), 7
 „ Jo: 36, 42,* 48, 52, 65
 „ John, 3, 26, 55, 57, 61, 67, 69, 71, 73,* 78, 82, 83,* 85, 92, 113, 122, 126, 148,* 150, 154,* 158, 165, 182, 186, 201, 218, 229, 246, 266, 269, 280, 283
 „ Katherin, 4, 6, 48, 84, 91, 97, 112, 115, 190, 217, 230, 237, 241
 „ Lewis (Levis), 24, 26, 28, 36, 47, 154, 230, 236, 261
 „ Margaret, 6, 16, 17, 32, 35, 41, 48, 56, 58, 82, 83, 86, 118, 122, 126, 154, 169, c. of 182, 184,* 208, 212, 257, 262, 268, 276, 278, 284
 „ Margery, 18, 62, 114, 169, 181, 230, 249, 257,* 266
 „ Mary, 48, 52, 62, 78, 83, 125, 160, 209, 279
 „ Mather, 17
 „ Miles, 28, 35, 41, 52, 56, 60, 88, 114, 117, 230, 240, 242, 247, 262
 „ Nicolas, 12, 53
 „ N.X.N., 73, 91, 169, 171, 208, 233, 234
 „ Ottiwell, 12
 „ Peter, 16, 20, 23, 24, 26, 57, 64, 67, 71, 82, 87, 92, 98, 104, 112, 118,* 122, 123, 128, 151, 192,* 200, 226, 234, 258, 284
 „ Ralph, 35, 90
 „ Richard, 4, 23, 33, 36, 37, 42,* 47, 51, 56, 60, 73, 77, 83, 90, 97, 101, 109, 128, 132, 167, 172, 212, 239, 258, 272, 287
 „ Ro: 82
 „ Robert, 27, 53, 64, 87, 93, 99, 127, 192, 200

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Barton—continued.

„ Roger, 15, 20, 41, 44, 45, 56,
 62, 76, 77, 79, 84, 88, 113,
 120,* 122, 124, 127, 170, 171,
 205, 215, 249, 277
 „ Rowland, 35, 91, 95, 101,* 108,
 112, 118, 247, 280
 „ Sibell, 13, 273
 „ Thomas, 17, 18, 21, 22, 27, 41,
 55, 58, 67,* 69, 73,* 78, 83,
 84, 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 96,
 101, 163, 179, 181, 211, 217,
 241, 259, 273
 „ Thurstan (Thrustram), 66, 185
 „ William, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 23,
 24, 35,* 36, 46, 51, 61, 66,
 67, 70, 76, 79, 82,* 84, 85,
 86, 88, 90, 92,* 94, 98, 101,*
 104, 108, 110, 114, 126, 128,
 146, 150, 153, 160, 196, 199,
 202, c. of 207, 208, 230, 259,
 264, 266, 276,* 288

Barwicke (Baricke, Brwicke (*sic*),
Bawige),

„ Elizabeth, 257
 „ Emeline, 145
 „ Margery, 5
 „ Thomas, 145, 188, 260

Bashawe, see Balshaw

Bate, see Bates

Batersbie (Batersbee), Edward, 20

„ John, 20, 153, 259
 „ Margaret, 153
 „ Richard, 16

Bates (Bate, Brates), Ann, 84

„ Robert, 84
 „ William, 200, 285

Bathe, Henry, 152

Bathe *alias* Dikit, Mary, 52Bawige, see also Barwicke,
Emblin, 272

Bawthe, see also Booth,

„ John, 155

Bay, Elizabeth, 286

„ Neale, 247, 286

Bebot, see Babott

Becall (Beykell), see also Breckell,

„ Ellen, 64
 „ Gilbert, 50
 „ Henry, 64
 „ Thomas, 50

Becarstath, see Biccursteth

Beconsall (Beconsa, Beconsawe,
Beconsay, Beconson,
Beconsall, Beconsaw,
Beconsawe, Beconsay,

Beconsall—continued.

Beconso, Beconson,
Beconsow, Bekonsall),
 „ Alice, 47, 166
 „ Ann, 277
 „ Elizabeth, 22, 25, 280
 „ Ellen, 180
 „ Ewan, 180
 „ Genet, 211
 „ Gilbert, 47, 180,* 185
 „ Henry, 28, 172
 „ Hugh, 137
 „ Ja: 26
 „ James, 22, 28, 32, 155, 172,
 225, 261, 263, 276
 „ Jane, 181, 258
 „ Joanie, 161
 „ Margaret, 269
 „ Richard, 26, 161, 193, 274
 „ Thomas, 25, 175
 Bell (Belle), Henry, 285
 „ John, 268
 Bellsha, see also Balshaw,
 „ Elizabeth, 130
 „ Robert, 130
 Bennett (Bennet), Elizabeth, 97
 „ Ellen, 248
 „ Hugh, 178
 „ John, 97
 „ Thomas, 222
 Berry (Bereye, Berie, Berrie, Berrye,
 Berye, Burie, Burrie, Burry
 Bury),
 „ Alice, 253
 „ Ann, 173, 258
 „ Elizabeth, 195, 256, 265, 284
 „ Ellen, 30, 114, 127, 280, 282,
 287
 „ Ellis, 192
 „ Geffery, 171, 255
 „ George, 255
 „ Henry, 153
 „ Humphrey, 113, 230, 244
 „ Jahn (*sic*), 34
 „ James, 113, 127, 258, 271
 „ Jane, 161, 207, 255, 256
 „ Jenet, 222
 „ Jo: 34
 „ John, 36, 209, 262
 „ Margaret, 165, 217
 „ Margery, 165, 242
 „ N.X.N., 142
 „ Peter, 27
 „ Phillip, 230
 „ Richard, 36, 273
 „ Robert, 283

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

erry—*continued.*

„ Thomas, 30, 158, 166, 169, 196,
254, 263
„ William, 114, 282
eykell, see Becall and Breckell
icarstaff, see Bycarstaffe
iccursteth (Becarstath),
„ Elizabeth, 224
„ John, 126, 251
„ Margery, 140
„ Thomas, 126
iggbie, Christopher, 185
illinge (Bylinge), Ann, 32
„ Edward, 230
„ Elizabeth, 27
„ James, 130
„ Jo: 27, 50
„ John, 120, 169, 181
„ Margaret, 182
„ Mary, 158
„ Peter, 50, 120, 126
„ Richard, 126
imson, Alice, 270
irchall, Head Jony (*sic*), 281
irche (Byrch, Byrtch), Douse, 33
„ Henry, 28
„ Jo: 28, 33
„ Thomas, 163, 255
irchwood (Byrchwood,
Byrtchwood),
„ Ellen, 197
„ Margaret, 278
„ Mowde, 265
„ Ralph, 212, 274
ispan (Byspan),
„ Edmund, 38, 47, 259
„ Elizabeth, 259
„ James, 47
„ John, 166
„ Margaret, 38, 219
„ Margery, 165
isshell, see Busshell
iyye, Alice, 268
lackeledg, Blackeledge, Blackelege,
see Blackledge
lackestons, Ellen, 76
„ Richard, 76
lackledge (Blackeledg, Blackeledge,
Blackelege, Blacklidg,
Blacklidge, Blekeledge),
„ Alice, 45, 95, 267, 283
„ Ann, 71
„ Edward, 64, 191
„ Elizabeth, 18, 60, 74, 252, 260,
269 287
„ Ellen, 61, 181, 282

Blackledge—*continued.*

„ Ewan, 20, 29, 35, 40, 45, 60, 64,
71, 76, 145, 191, 219, 221,
257, 271
„ Frances, 267
„ Genatt, 185
„ George, 169
„ Henry, 96, 130
„ James, 30, 91, 198
„ Jane, 40, 69, 267, 283
„ John, 20, 29, 67, 69, 80, 87, 95,
156, 180
„ Katherin, 14, 67, 244
„ Margaret, 158
„ Margery, 80
„ Richard, 35, 91, 96, 146, 278
„ Robert, 61, s. of 168, 240, 270,
271
„ Thomas, 76, 87
Blacklee, Alice, 145
„ Ewan, 145
Blacklidg, Blacklidge, see Blackledge
Blacowe, John, 127*
Blagden, John, 70
„ Katherin, 70
Blageborne, Margery, 263
Blanch, see Blanchet
Blancherd alies Seven, Alice, 8
Blanchet (Blanch, Blanke),
„ Margaret, 31, 32
„ Steven, 31
„ Thomas, 103*
Bleckeledge, see Blackledge
Blessing (Blessinge), Jenet, 74, 203
„ Ralph, 74, 203, c. of 206
„ Thomas, 120
„ William, 120, c. of 237, c. of
240
Bleswicke, Christopher, 69
„ Ralph, 69
Blondell, see Blundell
Blund, Catherin, 33
„ Robert, 33
Blundel *alias* Coocke, Gilbert, 12
Blundell (Blondell, Blundel, Blundill,
Blundnell, Blvndell),
„ Adam, 33
„ Alexander, 32, 109, 112, 230,
283
„ Alice, 33, 43, 141, 148, 154,
172, 194, 229, 260, 272
„ Andrue, 146
„ Ann, 23, 52, 90, 109, 194, 230,
282
„ Bartholomew, 148
„ Blanch, 256, 264

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>		<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Blundell—*continued.*

- „ Brichet, 38, 275
 „ Christopher, 22, 48, 56, 148, 230
 „ Cisley, 232
 „ Claris, 63, 284
 „ Dorothy, 48
 „ Edith, 148
 „ Edmund, 75
 „ Edward, 15, 17, 52, 53, 55, 57, 71, 76, 79, 80, 85, 92, 95, 96, 102, 109, 117, c. of 198, 201,* 225, 229, c. of 236, 247, 254, 256, 259, 272, 276, 283
 „ Egle, 136
 „ Elizabeth, 36, 80, 109, 154, 159, 164, 202, 234
 „ Ellen, 1, 3, 33, 44, 48, 63, 75, 79, 96, 156, 167, 193, 230, 234, 258, 270, 272, 275, 280, 284, 287
 „ George, 75, 129, 179, 257
 „ Gilbert, 10, 39, 63, 68, 72, 80, 99, 102, 125, 153,* 230, 232, 248, 271, 279
 „ Grace, 243
 „ Isabell, 188
 „ Henry, 6, 23, 59, 67, 69, 75, 82, 117, 161, 230, 250, 260, 273
 „ Ja: 29, 39, 63,* 66, 67, 148, 195
 „ Jacob, 31
 „ James, 7, 11,* 16, 34, 37, 44, 71, 72,* 80, 85, 101, 102, 107, 109, 112, 121, 123, 124, 163, 169, 174, 201, 211, 214, 231, 255, 258, 261, 272,* 273, 282
 „ Jane, 80, 95, 121, 132, 147, 201, 225, 243, 256, 282
 „ Jenet, 6, 35, 76, 131, 148, 166, 179, 244, 259, 261, 272, 279, 288
 „ Jo: 22, 34, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44,* 53, 56, 63, 68, 75
 „ Joane, 159, 244
 „ John, 1, 7, 17, 39, 59, 67, 75, 82, 85, 90, 91, 99, 101, 118, 195,* 197, 198, 199, 210, 211, 243, 263, 265, 267, 275, 278, 286
 „ Katherin, 7, 31, 67, 91, 123, 124, 125, 165, 169, 269
 „ Margaret, 22, 57, 68,* 72, 92, 108, 132, 138, 162, 204, 210, 229, 234, 261, 267, 278
 „ Margery, 4, 69, 158, 194, 215, 217, 247, 254, 259, 287

Blundell—*continued.*

- „ Mary, 55, 107, 247, 269, 286
 „ Maud, 7, 9, 63, 88, 215, 224, 230, 273, 276
 „ N.X.N., 76, 94, 139, 266
 „ Ottiwell, 33, 133, 156, 179, 200, 256
 „ Peter, 23, 30, 66, 85, 156, 157, 160, 189, 261, 270
 „ Ranould, 177
 „ Richard, 29, 42, 109, 118, w. o 137, 148, 151
 „ Ro: 39
 „ Robert, 12, 42, 48,* 76, 80, 88, 90, 94, 168, 197, 224, 268, 275, 276
 „ Roger, 108
 „ Sibell, 254
 „ Thomas, 4, 22, 23, 36, 47, 48, 63, 90, 102, 129, 132, 163, 171
 „ William, 13, 15, 29, 132, 275, 285, 287
 Bobinso (*sic*), William, 24
 Bobbin (Gobbin in Chester Transcript),
 „ Barbarie, 207
 Bocher, see also Butcher,
 „ Margaret, 7
 Boer, Boere, see Bower
 Bolle, Richard, 273
 Bolton, Marie, 265
 Bond (Bonnd, Bonnde, Bounde),
 „ Elin, 151
 „ Emlin, 58
 „ Jenet, 22
 „ John, 284
 „ Lawrance, 58, 63
 „ Margaret, 22
 „ Robert, 191
 „ Thomas, 63
 „ William, 284
 Bonell (Bonnell), Ann, 121
 „ John, 110, 121
 „ Katheryne, 110
 Bonke (Bongke), see also Bankes,
 „ Ann, 17
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 150
 „ Henry, 17, 21, 150
 Bonnd, Bonnde, see Bond
 Bonnell, see Bonell
 Boockefeelde, Boockefilde,
 see Brookefeeld
 Boer, Boore, see Bower
 Booth (Boothe), see also Bawthe,
 „ Jane, 176
 „ Jenet, 211

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Booth—continued.

„ Margery, 57
 „ Miles, 43
 „ N.X.N., c. of 186
 „ William, 43, 57, 204, 266
 Bootle (Boutle, Butle),
 see also Bowtell,
 „ Alice, 135, 161
 „ Ann, 123
 „ Cuthbert, 150
 „ Edward, 130
 „ Elizabeth, 264, 271
 „ Ferdinand, 85, 123
 „ James, 53
 „ Jane, 167
 „ Margaret, 145, 194, 264
 „ Robert, 194, 263
 „ Silvester, 85
 „ William, 53, 157, 256, 285
 Bore, see Bower
 Bore [Bower] *alias* Man, Ellen, 236
 „ John, 236
 Borskoughe. see Burscough
 Bould, Ellen, 131
 Bounde, see Bond
 Boure, see Bower
 Bourskoughe, see Burscough
 Boutle, see Bootle
 Bow, George, 260
 Bower (Boer, Boere, Boer, Boore,
 Bore, Boure),
 see also Boyer,
 „ Alice, 207
 „ Ann, 109
 „ Clarice, 104
 „ Elizabeth, 41, 116
 „ James, 111
 „ Jane, 43, 182
 „ Jo: 46
 „ John, 46, 54, 108, 154, 174, 238,
 283
 „ Margaret, 128, 159, 255
 „ Margery, 215
 „ Mawd, 265
 „ N.X.N., c. of 134
 „ "One," c. of 134
 „ Ottuwall, 190
 „ Peter, 54
 „ Richard, 125,* 189, 252
 „ Robert, 47, 104, 111, 119, 171,
 215, 217, 258
 „ Thomas, 41, 43, 47, 108, 119,
 207, 230, 266, 279
 „ William, 109, 116, 128, 133, 177
 Bowville, Margaret, 14
 Bowker, Edward, 115

Bowker—continued.

„ James, 72
 „ Jane, 193, 251
 „ Margaret, 259
 „ Martha, 284
 „ N.X.N., 245
 „ Thomas, 115
 „ William, 72
 Bowtell, see also Bootle,
 „ Agnes, 180
 Boyer, see also Bower,
 „ Ann, 249
 Bradley, Elizabeth, 44
 „ Jo: 34, 44
 „ Katherine, 169
 „ William, 34, 163
 Bradshaw (Bradshawe), Alice, 172
 „ Edward, 131
 „ Ellen, 172
 „ Henry, 44, 278
 „ Jo: 38
 „ John, 272
 „ Katherin, 249
 „ Peter, 44, 265
 „ Ralph, 286
 „ Robert, 38
 „ William, 136, 254
 Brandocke, Elizabeth, 149
 Brates (probably Bates *q.v.*)
 Breckell (Brecell, Brechell,
 Breckhell, Breykel,
 Breykell, Breykill, Brykell),
 „ Alice, 6, 275
 „ Dorothy, 67
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 76, 136, 210
 „ Ellen, 68, 280
 „ Henry, 67, 218
 „ Jane, 137
 „ Jenet, 156
 „ John, 130
 „ Lawrence, 136
 „ Margaret, 261
 „ Margery, 192
 „ Richard, 84, 149, 257, 267
 „ Robert, 136
 „ Thomas, 134
 „ William, 11, 63,* 68, 76, 84,
 156, 188, c. of 201, c. of 203,
 c. of 209, 210, 272
 Breers, Alexander, 114, 119, 121, 124,
 127, 284
 „ Ann, 127
 „ Elizabeth, 124
 „ Ellen, 119
 „ Fleetwoode, 285
 „ John, 283

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>		"	129—252 "
<i>Marriages.</i>		"	253—288 "

Breers—continued.

- „ Margaret, 114
- „ Mary, 121
- „ Tyldesley, 237

Brescotte, see also Prescott,

- „ Jenet, 144

Bretherton, see also Bretton,

- „ Richard, 121
- „ Thomas, 121

Bretton, see also Bretherton,

- „ Ellen, 272

Breykel, Breykell, Breykill,
see BreckellBrickefeeld (Brickefile),
see also Brookefeeld,

- „ Jane, 155
- „ Richard, 155, 159

Bridges, see Briggs

Bridghouse, see Brighouse

Briggs (Bridges, Briges), Henry, 35

- „ Jo: 35
- „ John, 114
- „ Robert, 114
- „ William, 32

Brighouse (Bridghouse,, Brighows,
Brighowse, Brighowse,
Brighowse, Bryghowse,
Byghowse),

- „ Alice, 46, 100, 173
- „ Ann, 77, 93, 204, 210
- „ Clares, 168
- „ Edward, 22, 51, 147, 152
- „ Elizabeth, 56, 88, 108, 227, 234, 247
- „ Ellen, 107
- „ Gabriel, 77, 208
- „ George, 31
- „ Hamlet, 22, 26, 35, 38, 140, 204, 205, 212, 256
- „ Isabel, 113
- „ James, 56
- „ Jane, 35, 154, 162
- „ John, 113, 182, 249, 250, 284
- „ Katherine, 100
- „ Margaret, 174, 261
- „ Martha, 249, 250
- „ Mary, 38, 71, 72, 124, 200, 204
- „ Peter, 31, 77, 82, 105, 208, 236
- „ Richard, 13, 22, 25, 31, 46, 56,* 68, 82, 133, 152, 182, 217, 228, 237, 247, 250, 252, 260
- „ Robert, 217
- „ Sislie, 78, 288
- „ Thomas, 26, 51, 71, 76, 77, 83, 105, 108, 124, 200, 205, 210, c. of 215, 227

Brighouse—continued.

- „ William, 22, 68, 72, 76, 78, 83, 88, 93, 100, 107, 113,* 205, 241, 274

Briscoe, Alice, 203

- „ Edward, 72
- „ Humphrey, 203
- „ William, 72

Brockefield, see Brookefeeld

Bromley (Bromilay, Bromiley),

- „ Alice, 209
- „ Peter, 201, 207, 258, 275
- „ Sisley, 201

Brookefeeld (Boockefeelde,
Boockefilde, Brockefild,
Brookefeelde, Brookefild,
Brookefild, Bruckefeelde),

- „ Ann, 271
- „ Jane, 19
- „ Jo: 19
- „ Katherin, 33
- „ Margaret, 14
- „ Mary, 129
- „ Ralph, 262
- „ Richard, 25
- „ William, 254

Brookes, see also Bruche,

- „ Charles, 97
- „ John, 97
- „ Richard, 232

Brough, Ann, 93

- „ Elizabeth, 100
- „ Ellen, 107, 234
- „ Margaret, 95
- „ William, 93, 95, 100, 107

Browne, Elizabeth, 147, 227

- „ Ellen, 24
- „ Henry, 78
- „ James, 78, 86
- „ Mary, 86
- „ Thomas, 7, 138
- „ William, 24, 147, 208

Bruche, see also Brookes,

- „ Alice, 176

Bruckefeelde, see Brookefeeld

Bricke, see Barwicke

Bryghowse, see Brighouse

Brykell, see Breckell

Buchard, Bucher, see Butcher

Bucke, John, 163

- „ Richard, 256

Bukler, Thomas, c. of 188

Buler, John, 59

- „ Margaret, 255
- „ Robert, 59
- „ William, 152

Bullocke, Ann, 106

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288</i>

Bullocke—continued.

„ Jenet, 98
 „ Ralph, c. of 217
 „ William, 98, 106
 Burges (Burdges, Burgas), Henry, 42
 „ John, 264
 „ Margaret, 261
 „ William, 42, 158
 Burgh, Richard, 116
 „ William, 116
 Burie, see Berry
 Burmiston, Katherin, 218
 „ Ralph, 218, 219, 271
 Burrie, Burry, see Berry
 Burscough (Borskoughe,
 Bourskoughe, Bursko,
 Burskoughe),
 „ Alice, 91, 201, 247, 259, 278
 „ Ann, 49, 106, 215, 232, 263,
 275
 „ Edmund, w. of 129
 „ Edward, 91, 278
 „ Elizabeth, 32, 156, 163
 „ Ellen, 91, 144, 165, 196
 „ Gilbert, 129, 201, c. of 201, 225
 „ Grace, 142
 „ Henry, 110, 232
 „ Hugh, 130, 134
 „ Jane, 169, 239
 „ Jo: 196
 „ Joan, 51
 „ John, 51, 129, 148, 157, 160,
 259
 „ Margaret, 130, 190
 „ Ralph, 183, 256, 257, 285
 „ Richard, 134, 173
 „ Robert, 87, 234
 „ Thomas, 49, 51, 87, 91, 99, 106,
 110, 148, 183, 187, 196, 234,
 264, 267, 278, 285
 „ William, 99, 131, 249
 burton, see also Barton,
 „ Ellen, 268
 „ Thomas, 256
 bury, see Berry
 busshell (Bisshell), Thomas, 12, 258
 Butcher (Buchard, Bucher,
 Butchard, Butchart,
 Butchierd, Butchert),
 „ Alice, 267
 „ Ann, 202
 „ Edward, 44, 47, 51, 130, 169,
 202 275
 „ Elizabeth, 51, 253, 259
 „ Ellen, 44, 161, 169
 „ Hugh, 130

Butcher—continued.

„ Isabel, 181
 „ John 150
 „ Katherin, 47, 150, 277
 „ Lyonel, 19,* 147
 „ Margaret, 138, 222, 254
 „ Margery, 130
 „ Thomas, 167
 „ William, 19,* 147
 Butelor, see Butler
 Butle, see Bootle
 Butler (Buler, Butelor, Butlere),
 „ Albanie, 225
 „ Alice, 62, 68, 281
 „ Ann, 107
 „ Edward, 2
 „ Ellen, 28, 46, 48, 171, 262, 273
 „ Gabriel, 61
 „ Gilbert, 28, 57, 262
 „ Henry, 85, 88
 „ Jane, 57
 „ Jo: 40, 47, 56, 62
 „ Joan, 40
 „ John, 69, 136, 184
 „ Katherin, 122, 185, 227, 246
 „ Margaret, 39, 64, 85, 125
 „ Mr., 85, 88
 „ Richard, 56, 88, 183
 „ Robert, 35, 48, 114, 122, 125,
 163, 187
 „ Thomas, 35, 39, 42, 46, 47, 48,*
 56, 61, 64, 68, 69, 78,* 114,
 185, 190, 211, 236
 „ William, 42, 107, 255, 281
 Butrie (Butterie), Margerie, 164
 „ Richard, 129
 Butrie *alias* Goare, Elizabeth, 161
 Butterfeild, Roger, 113
 „ Thomas, 113
 Butterie, see Butrie
 Button, Robert, 228
 Bycarstaffe (Bicarstaff, Bycarstaf,
 Bycarstafe, Bycarstaff,
 Bycarstaffe, Byckstaff,
 Bykarstaff, Bykarstaffe),
 „ Alison, 135
 „ Elizabeth, 10, 19, 64, 171
 „ Ellen, 140
 „ Emlin, 23, 203
 „ Gilbert, 132
 „ Godfrey, 143
 „ Gowther, 212
 „ Henry, 36
 „ Hugh, 19, 23, 28, 40, w. of 132,
 142, 183, 200, 256, 260
 „ Ja: 24

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Bycarstaffe—continued.

„ James, 260
 „ Jane, 28, 183
 „ Jo: 64
 „ John, 206
 „ Katherin, 40
 „ Margaret, 179
 „ Richard, 265
 „ Robert, 162, 261
 „ Thomas, 24
 Bygehouse, see Brighouse
 Byggot, Jane, 159
 Bykarstaff, Bykarstaffe,
 see Bycarstaffe
 Bylame (Bylanes), Ellen, 28
 „ Jo: 28
 Bylinge, see Billinge
 Bynson, Agnes, 192
 Byram, Robert, 155
 Byrch, Byrtch, see Birche
 Byrchwood, Byrtchwood,
 see Birtchwood
 Byspam, see Bispam

C

CADICKE (Kadicke), see also Chadock,

„ Anthony, 19, 202, 274
 „ Cislie, 254
 „ Edward, 45
 „ Elizabeth, 49
 „ Ellen, 78, 142
 „ George, 64
 „ Henry, 280
 „ James, 16, 204
 „ Jane, 213
 „ Katherine, 34, 276
 „ Ralph, 26, 165
 „ Richard, 42, 139, 266
 „ Robert, 49, 59, 64, 68, 73, 78,
 268
 „ Silvester, 73
 „ Thomas, 68, 160, 201
 „ William, 19, 34, 40,* 42, 45,
 59, 168, 182, 254

Cadwell, Jenet, 248

Car, see Carr

Carbee, Carbie, Carby, see Corbay

Carr (Car, Care, Carre, Kar, Kare,
 Karre),

„ Alice, 35, 231, 257, 275
 „ Ann, 151
 „ Bartholomew, 40, 167
 „ Catherine, 208, 251
 „ Christopher, 27, 35
 „ Cisley, 107, 222, 259

Carr—continued.

„ Clarice, 230
 „ Edmund, 60, 65, 68, 73, 148
 180, 236, 256, 271
 „ Edward, 143
 „ Elizabeth, 133, 255
 „ Ellen, 43, 222, 256
 „ Henry, 60
 „ Humphrey, 32
 „ Isabel, 177, 197
 „ Jane, 174, 208
 „ Jenet, 208
 „ Jo: 43
 „ John, 40, 73, 151, 202, 208, 25
 „ Margery, 236, 256
 „ Peter, 148, 168, 185
 „ Ralph, 68
 „ Richard, 65,* 92, 107, 133, 222
 239
 „ Robert, 60, 92
 „ Thomas, 60, 230, 270
 „ William, 24,* 27, 153
 Carritam (Caritam, Carrytam),
 „ Bellafront, 118
 „ James, 239
 „ John, 107
 „ Margaret, 242
 „ Richard, 107, 118, 282
 Carter (Karter), Ann, 58
 „ Edmund, 271
 „ Elizabeth, 150
 „ Ellen, 19
 „ Henry, 150
 „ Isabel, 287
 „ Ja: 19
 „ James, 243
 „ Margaret, 139
 „ Thomas, 58, 271
 Cartmer, James, 111,* 236
 Cartrowe, Jane, 160
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 53
 „ John, 242
 Case, James, 283
 Catrall (Catrall, Catrell), George, 2
 „ Isabel, 130
 „ Margaret, 253
 „ Margery, 169
 „ Thomas, 25
 Caudrey, see Cawdrey
 Caunce, Jane, 278
 Causey, see Cawsey
 Cawdrey (Caudery, Cawderey,
 Cawdery, Codrey, Codreye,
 Cowardrey),
 see also Cothere,
 „ Ann, 224

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Cawdrey—Continued.

„ Catherine, 18, 272
 „ Jenet, 275
 „ Richard, 146
 „ Thomas, 16, 146
 „ William, 18, 224, 228
 Cawe, Alice, 253
 Cawsey (Causey, Cosey, Cowsey),
 „ Ann, 41, 160
 „ Anes, 16
 „ Catherine, 35, 96, 280
 „ Edward, 24, 81, 86, 91, 96, 102,
 228
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 212
 „ Ellen, 257
 „ Fleetwoode, 102
 „ Hugh, 22, 24, 29, 37, 41, 52,
 91, 151, 171, 179
 „ Ja: 149
 „ James, 28, 49, 212
 „ John, 22, 29, 151, 169
 „ Johne, 138
 „ Margaret, 81, 154
 „ Mary, 86, 243
 „ N.X.N., 149
 „ Robert, 37, 52, 147, 154, 166,
 257
 „ Thomas, 174, 261
 „ William, 28, 203

Chadock (Chadick, Chadocke, Chadoke),

see also Cadicke,
 „ Adam, 11, 57, 61, 65, 68, 76,
 82, 86, 94, 110, 210, 223
 „ Ann, 71, 114, 184, 251, 284
 „ Anthony, 62
 „ Catherine, 76, 130
 „ Cuthbert, 61, 116, 122, 124,
 125, 284
 „ David, 4
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 95, 271
 „ Ellen, 86, 102, 122, 128, 159,*
 229, 245
 „ Ellis, 94, 223
 „ Hugh, 36, 41, 46, 50, 54, 58,
 62, 161, 190, c. of 195
 „ Isabel, 21, 256, 271
 „ Ja: 69
 „ James, 50, 65, 71, 125, 202,
 273
 „ Jane, 32, 92, 161, 217, 258, 277,
 281
 „ Joan, 94, 219
 „ John, 41, 160, 161
 „ Margaret, 46, 69, 82,, 130, 210,
 286

Chadock—Continued.

„ Margery, 16, 138, 182, 253
 „ Peter, 4, 68, 137
 „ Richard, 21, 34, 36, 57, 92, 94,
 95, 102, 105, 110, 114, 116,
 119, 124, 128, 182,* 217, 219,
 229, 279, 282, 283
 „ Sisley, 105, 229
 „ Thomas, 58, 119, 130
 „ William, 54, 281
 Charles, Douse, 137
 „ Edward, 52
 „ Ellinor, 106
 „ George, 56, 279
 „ Hugh, 106
 „ James, 59
 „ Jane, 130
 „ John, 150
 „ Katherine, 46, 79, 152
 „ Margaret, 73, 253, 262, 286
 „ Nicholas, 46, 267
 „ Peter, 52, 56, 59, 64, 68, 73, 79,
 209, 269
 „ Robert, 64
 „ Thomas, 68
 Charnley, Edward, 160
 Charnock (Charnocke), Ann, 86
 „ Claris, 89
 „ Henry, 102
 „ Margaret, 93
 „ Richard, 98, 225
 „ Roger, 86, 89, 93, 98, 102, 225
 Chaundler, Ann, 243
 „ Hugh, 243
 Cheetam, Ann, 112
 „ Elizabeth, 287
 „ James, 112
 Chisnall, Ann, 281
 „ Ellen, 281
 „ Mary, 23
 „ Thomas, 23
 Chorley, Edward, 88
 „ Ellen, 88
 Chrouchley (Crotchley), Alice, 161
 „ Elizabeth, 198
 Cimstersdoughter, Mary, 38
 Claiton, see Clayton
 Clapham (Clapam, Clapem, Clapom,
 Clapum),
 „ Alice, 162
 „ Ann, 101, 249, 282
 „ Elizabeth, 60, 108, 178, 269,
 284
 „ Ellen, 56, 282, 286
 „ Geoffrey, 69, 132
 „ George, 77

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	253—288 „

Clapham—Continued.

„ Henry, 66
 „ Jane, 59, 116, 203
 „ Jenet, 280
 „ John, 8, 64, 70, 124
 „ Katherine, 86, 125, 153
 „ Margaret, 266
 „ Margery, 255
 „ N.X.N., w. of 134
 „ Richard, 51, 56, 59, 64, 69, 101,
 108, 116, 125, 254, 269, 281
 „ Robert, 83, 210
 „ Roger, 15, 51, 56, 60, 66, 70,
 77, 83, 86, 145, 249
 „ William, 56, 124
 Clarke (Clearke), Ann, 68, 283
 „ Edward, 65, 68, 72, 77, 273
 „ Emlin, 14, 77
 „ Henry, 72
 „ Isabel, 201
 „ Jane, 20, 258, 276
 „ Jo: 20
 „ John, 260
 „ Lettis, 65, 282
 „ Thomas, w. of 143
 Clarke *alias* Man, Katherine, 143
 „ Thomas, 143
 Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clearkson),
 „ Alice, 107
 „ Ann, 89
 „ George, 171
 „ Jeffrey, 126
 „ Jenet, 100
 „ John, 94
 „ Richard, 119, 242
 „ Robert, 122
 „ William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 112,*
 119, 122, 126
 Clayton (Claiton, Claton), Adam, 113
 „ Alice, 267
 „ John, 113
 „ Katherine, 263
 „ Mary, 24
 „ Ralph, 261
 Clearke, see Clarke
 Clearkson, see Clarkson
 Clough, Debora, 284
 Coale, Anthony, 114
 „ Robert, 114
 Coates, Henry, 287
 Coban, Cobane, Cobann, Cobin,
 Cobon,
 see Cubbon
 Cocker, Alice, 158
 Cockeson, Cockesonne, see Cooekson
 Cocket *alias* Leadbetter (Ledbetter),
 „ Ralph, 37, 164

Cockett (Cocket, Cockete, Coket,
 Cokkett, Kocket, Kockett
 Koket, Kokket),
 „ Agnes, 59, 187
 „ Alice, 46, 167, 280
 „ Ann, 49, 57, 112, 268
 „ Bryhan, 16, 53, 55, 59, 64, 268,
 273
 „ Catherine, 64
 „ Elizabeth, 24, 155, 170, 208,
 256, 258
 „ Ellen, 202
 „ George, 262
 „ Grace, 79, 287
 „ Henry, 20, 46, 105, 155, 192,
 231, 234
 „ Jane, 20, 33, 82, 192, 264
 „ Jo: 39, 43, 49, 56
 „ Joan, 159
 „ John, 196, 263
 „ Margaret, 55, 93, 163, 231
 „ Margery, 190, 249, 278
 „ Mary, 39, 192
 „ N.X.N., 72
 „ Richard, 16, 43, 57, 87, 146
 „ Robert, 72, 79, 87, c. of 205,
 213, 228
 „ Thomas, 6, 53, 56, 82, 87, 93,
 105, 112, 187, 202, 213
 „ William, 3, 87, 162, 213
 Cockson, see Cooekson
 Codrey, Codreys, see Cawdrey
 Cocket, Cokkett, see Cocket
 Colinson, see Collinson
 Collins, Nicholas, 176
 Collinson (Collinson, Collison),
 „ Alice, 131, 165
 „ Anas, 140
 Emlin, 158
 „ Jane, 138
 „ N.X.N., 143
 Collyer, George, 288
 Colson (Coolson, Cowsan, Cowson),
 „ Ann, 43, 58, 168, 189
 „ Elizabeth, 40
 „ Jo: 40, 43, 45, 58
 „ John, 45, 53, 189, 211, 264
 „ Margery, 53
 „ William, 32
 Conillay, Ann, 18
 „ Robert, 18
 Coocke, see Cooke
 Coocke *alias* Blundel, Gilbert, 12
 Cooekson (Cockeson, Cockesonne,
 Cockson, Cooekeson,
 Cooekeson),
 „ Adam, w. of 137, 155, 256

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Cockson—Continued.

„ Alice, 64
 „ Ann, 18, 160, 235, 250, 275
 „ Cisley, 122
 „ Elizabeth, 14, 40, 61, 155, 175,
 185, 253, 275
 „ Ellen, 213
 „ Ellis, 11, 143
 „ Henry, 18, 78, 122, 124, 182,
 217, 284
 „ Hugh, 136
 „ Isabel, 14, 83, 174, 268
 „ Ja: 40, 51
 „ James, 64, c. of 188, 213, 220,
 280
 „ Jane, 57, 255, 283
 „ John, 8, 64
 „ Katherine, 280
 „ Margaret, 48, 51, 66, 74, 124,
 184, 201, 249, 260
 „ Margery, 8, 70, 182
 „ N.X.N., 70
 „ Peter, 6
 „ Richard, 64, 191
 „ Silvester, 57, 61, 66, 70, 74, 83,
 90, 201, 228, 270
 „ Thomas, 70, 204, 274
 „ William, 78, 90, 227, 273
 Cooke (Coocke), Margery, 258, 268
 Coolson, see Colson
 Cooper (Coupper, Cowper),
 „ Agnes, 165
 „ Alice, 145, 188, 250
 „ Ann, 109, 212, 243
 „ Catherine, 260, 281
 „ Cislle, 21
 „ Douse, 220
 „ Edward, 16, 104, 109, 115, 121
 „ Elizabeth, 106, 111, 219, 238
 „ Ellen, 49, 159
 „ Grace, 220
 „ Hugh, 21, 24, 29, 43, 78, 82,
 101, 104, 120, 188, 198, 241,
 260, 264
 „ Humphrey, 109
 „ Ja: 44, 49
 „ James, 20, 73, 105, 115, 146,
 171, 224, 263
 „ Jane, 31, 101, 146, 228
 „ Jenet, 1
 „ Jo: 26
 „ John, 104, 146, 278
 „ Margaret, 43, 78, 97, 146, 255,
 262, 282, 285
 „ Margery, 109, 240
 „ Mary, 120

Cooper—Continued.

„ Peter, c. of 243, 284
 „ Ralph, 44
 „ Randle, 31, 105, 219
 „ Richard, 1, 24, 31, 73, 80, 104,
 114, * 138, c. of 196, c. of 201,
 220, 237, 245, 276
 „ Ro: 31
 „ Robert, 6, 26, 80, 82, 89, 146,
 157, 170, 182, c. of 184, 250
 „ Thomas, 120, 121
 „ William, 29, 83,* 89, 97, 106,
 111, 120, 228, 279, 282
 Cooton, see also Cotton,
 „ Richard, 246
 Cophull (Coppall, Coppo, Coppoe,
 Coppowe),
 „ Elizabeth, 8
 „ Ellen, 232
 „ Richard, 3
 „ Thomas, 9
 „ William, 253
 Corbay (Carbee, Carbie, Carby,
 Corbott),
 „ Alice, 7
 „ Ann, 105, 227
 „ Francis, 108
 „ Isabell, 96, 222
 „ James, 239
 „ Jane, 250
 „ Joan, 123
 „ Joseph, 96, 105, 108, 116, 123,
 222, 239, 250
 „ Margery, 116
 Corker, Elizabeth, 178
 „ John, 178
 „ Richard, 44
 „ William, 44
 Corneforth, Richard, 106
 „ Thomas, 106
 Cossey, see Cawsey
 Cothere, see also Cawdrey,
 „ William, 258
 Cottam, Edward, 97
 „ Mary, 97
 Cotton (Cvtune), see also Cooton,
 „ Elizabeth, 227
 „ Margaret, 82, 138
 „ Mrs., 227
 „ Ro: 82
 Cottrell, John, 211
 Coudock, see Cowdocke
 Coupper, see Cooper
 Coventrie, Alice, 181
 „ Margaret, 164
 Cowbann, see Cubbon

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„ 253—288 „

Cooke—Continued.

„ John, 54, 128, 213, 247
 „ Jon, 54
 „ Katherine, 48, 116
 „ Lettis, 220
 „ Margaret, 213, 261
 „ Margerie, 270
 „ Richard, 263
 „ Robert, 40, 166
 „ Thomas, 54, 126, 128, 174
 Crookhoe (Crookhooe), Trinity, 127
 „ William, 127, 286
 Cropper, see also Crapper,
 „ Alice, 67, 69, 197, 199, 257
 „ Ann, 8, 18, 61, 139, 186, 188,
 207, 219, 273
 „ Arthur, 145
 „ Catherine, 19, 81, 85, 140, 156,
 278
 „ Christopher, 63, 221
 „ Claris, 195, c. of 195, 270
 „ Edith, 64
 „ Edmund, 40, 88, 94, c. of 217,
 274
 „ Edward, 77
 „ Elizabeth, 12, 19, 94, 146, 193,
 256, 265, 269
 „ Ellen, 30, 75, 149, 276
 „ Evan, 30, 157
 „ Ferdinando, 59, 60, 72, 75, 84,
 95
 „ Gabriel, 50, 176
 „ George, 5, 17, 20, 50, 56, 60,
 64, 67, 69, 71, c. of 186, 193,*
 199, 200, 210, 255, 269
 „ Gilbert, 133
 „ Godfrey, 23, 146, 151, 160
 „ Henry, 25, 67, 71, 131, 214, 267
 „ Hugh, 13, 59, 64, 65, 68, 70,
 81, 85, 89, 153, 193, 201,
 c. of 204, 206, 271
 „ Isabel, 177, 188
 „ Ja: 25
 „ James, 95, 175, 188
 „ Jane, 1, 72, 92, 162,* 216, 268,
 271, 276
 „ Jenet, 61, 274
 „ Jeor: (sic), 20
 „ Jo: 27, 62, 156
 „ Joan, 182
 „ John, 3, 38, 69, 86, 91, 133,
 134, 198, 211, 212, 259
 „ Margaret, 7, 17, 56, 68, 81, 149,
 183, 193, 206
 „ Margery, 34, 41, 60,* 78, 83,
 143, 187, 191, 210, 213, 261,
 269, 276, 277

Cropper—Continued.

„ Mary, 23, 71, 76, 84, 86, 210
 „ N.X.N., 9, 65, 138
 „ „One,” 168
 „ Parnell, 31
 „ Parsevall, 11
 „ Peter, 18, 23, 24, 34, 40, 61, 64,
 68, 79, 86, 88, 151, 177, 194,
 257, 272, 279
 „ Ralph, 19, 38, 61, 63, 69, 71,
 77, 79, 83, 86, 188, 210, 212,
 214,* 260, 270
 „ Richard, 14, 19, 22, 23, 29, 41,
 62, 67, 68, 84, 89, 135, 145,
 149,* 168, c. of 180, c. of
 183, 196, 197, 220, 253, 255
 „ Roger, 16, 76, 81, 87, 92
 „ Sislle, 65, 133
 „ Thomas, 5, 22, 24, 29,* 60, 65,
 78, 150, 162,* 201, c. of 211,
 214, 219
 „ William, 27, 29, 70, 84, 87, 91
 Crosbie, Ann, 262
 „ Christopher, 137
 „ Margaret, 143
 Croskell, Elizabeth, 280
 „ Jane, 279
 Crosley (Crowsley), Ellen, 49
 „ Humphrey, 49, 52, 189
 „ Robert, 52
 Crosse, Elizabeth, 130, 134
 „ Isabel, 131
 „ James, 159, 269
 „ John, 285
 „ Margaret, 265, 277, 283
 „ Thomas, 201
 Croston, Ann, 53
 „ Edmund, 18
 „ Edward, 78,* 102, 147, 212, 273,
 281
 „ Elizabeth, 18, 102, 147, 246
 „ Ellen, 61, 196
 „ Henry, 58, 61, 102, 196, 216,
 252, 270, 280, 287
 „ Jane, 66
 „ Jo: 53
 „ John, 58
 „ Katherine, 102
 „ Margaret, 200, 212
 „ Margery, 6, 196
 „ Maude, 216
 „ Richard, 284
 „ Thomas, 13, 66, 259
 „ William, 32
 Crotchley, see Crouchley
 Crowsley, Alice, 273
 Crowsley, see Crosley

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252 „
<i>Marriages.</i>	„ 253—288 „

Crucke, Cruick, Cruke, Crvcke,
 see Crooke
 Cubann, Cubban, see Cubbon
 Cubbon (Coban, Cobane, Cobann,
 Cobin, Cobon, Cowbann,
 Cubann, Cubannes, Cubban,
 Cubon, Cubonn, Cvbane),
 see also Cowborne,
 „ Alice, 267
 „ Elizabeth, 61, 187, 249
 „ Ellen, 258
 „ Isabel, 56
 „ John, 49, 187, 192, 254
 „ Margaret, 52, 138
 „ Richard, 159
 „ Robert, 61, 67
 „ Thomas, 6, 49, 52, 56, 67, 249,
 273
 „ William, 171
 Cumberbatch (Cumberbache),
 „ Ann, 196
 „ Richard, 67
 „ Susanna, 67
 Curtes, Margaret, 149
 Cutler, Ellen, 270
 Cvbane, see Cubbon
 Cvtune, see Cotton

D

DALE (Daille, Dalle, Dayle),
 „ Elizabeth, 103
 „ Ellen, 279
 „ Hamlet, 73, 202
 „ Henry, 103, 110, 116, 122, c. of
 229
 „ Jane, 110, 243
 „ Margaret, 249
 „ Peter, 116, 239
 „ Richard, 122
 „ William, 73, 202, 275
 Dalton, Edmund, 70
 „ Ellen, 31
 „ James, 50
 „ John, 50
 „ Thomas, 70
 „ William, 31
 Danbie, Miles, 285
 Dandie, Ellen, 274
 Darby (Darbie, Derbie), Alice, 67
 „ Ellen, 89
 „ Gabriel, 77, 221
 „ Jane, 109
 „ John, 67, 70, 74, 77, 82, 86,
 89, 109, 221*
 „ Margaret, 70

Darby—Continued.

„ Mary, 74
 „ Richard, 86
 „ Thomas, 82, 221
 Darby, My Lord of, 232
 Darwen (Daron, Darwaine,
 Darwayne, Dowren),
 „ Christopher, 44
 „ Elizabeth, 48
 „ Ellen, 269, 272
 „ Jane, 204
 „ John, 44, 193
 „ Nicholas, 193
 „ Robert, 264
 „ William, 48
 Davy (Daue, David, Davie, Davies
 „ Alice, 92, 233
 „ Ane, 145
 „ Bryhan, 33, 39, 219, 238, 280
 „ Catherin, 33, 77, 206, 238, 276
 „ Elizabeth, 101
 „ Ellen, 72, 175
 „ Henry, 98, 225
 „ Jane, 84, 109, 225, 235
 „ Jenet, 219
 „ John, 77, 80, 92, 98, 101, 206,
 225, 234, 258, 274
 „ Johnie, 72
 „ Margaret, 80
 „ Mary, 89, 222
 „ Richard, 107
 „ Thomas, 7, 39, 84, 89, 101,
 107, 109, 222, c. of 223, 226,
 237
 Dawber (Dober, Dobere, Dowber),
 „ Elizabeth, 191
 „ Ellen, 63
 „ Emlin, 281
 „ Margaret, 259
 „ Margery, 57, 184
 „ "One," c. of 59
 „ Thomas, 135
 „ William, 57, 63, 191, c. of 196
 [Dawson], see Dason
 Dayle, see Dale
 Deane, John, 240
 „ Peter, c. of 232
 Debdell, Jenet, 266
 Dennis, the Irishman, c. of 43
 Derbie, see Darby
 Derbie, Earl of, 231, 235
 „ Edw: Earl of, 130, 152
 „ Fardinand, Earl of, 187
 „ Henry, Earl of, 167, 186
 „ William, Earl of, 213
 Dey (Deye), Jane, 266

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

ay—Continued.

„ John, 90
 „ Robert, 90
 icconson (Diconson), Ann, 199
 „ Edward, 77, 97, 104, 199
 „ Elizabeth, 157
 „ John, 179, 256
 „ Margery, 104
 „ Mary, 77
 „ Thomas, 97
 ickett (Dicket, Diket),
 „ Clarice, 247
 „ Dorothy, 39, 104
 „ Edward, 125
 „ Ellen, 121
 „ Henry, 45, 193
 „ John, 42, 104, 109, 114, 121,
 125
 „ Margaret, 141
 „ Mary, 114
 „ N.X.N., 171
 „ Robert, 45
 „ William, 39, 42, 45, 109, 171,
 193, 235
 iconson, see Dicconson
 iket, see Dickett
 ikit *alias* Bathe, Mary, 52
 isley, Thomas, 213
 itton, John, 136
 ixon, John, 230
 ober, Dobere, see Dawber
 obson, Alice, 266
 „ Ann, 269
 „ Henry, 256
 „ Margaret, 273
 od (Dodde), Edward, 109, 235
 „ Grace, 288
 „ Hugh, 103.* 109, 218
 „ John, 218
 olland, John, 131
 Margaret, 157
 onkon, see Duncon
 onson (Dozon), Ewan, 268
 „ Hugh, 87
 „ James, 280
 „ John, 87
 ubabyn, Katherin, 161
 oughtie (Doughtie, Dughtie),
 „ Alice, 259
 „ Elizabeth, 206
 „ Howcroft, 75
 „ Micall, 75, 205, 206, 213
 „ Nical, 191
 „ Richard, 213
 „ Sislie, 205
 „ Thomas, 191

Dowber, see Dawber
 Dowren, see Darwen
 Dozon, see Doson
 Draninge, see Droning
 Draper, Henry, c. of 192, 216, 248,
 257
 „ Jane, 287
 „ Margaret, 248
 „ Robert, 284
 „ Thomas, w. of 142, 152
 Dreage, Elizabeth, 260
 Droning (Draninge, Dronninge),
 „ Alice, 219
 „ Charles, 62, 194
 „ John, 62
 „ Richard, 219, 278
 Duckenfeild, Anna, 125
 „ Richard, 125
 Duddill, Joh, 238
 „ Margaret, 238
 Dughtie, see Doughtie
 Dukes, Jane, 230
 Duncon (Donkon, Dunkon, Dvmcon,
 Dvncon),
 „ Alice, 179
 „ Ann, 113, 237
 „ Catherin, 74
 „ Elizabeth, 5, 237
 „ Emlin, 70
 „ George, 3, 135
 „ Henry, 74, 123, 237, 246
 „ Hugh, 215
 „ James, 143
 „ Jennett, 126, 248
 „ John, 70, 74, 106,* 113, 115,
 123, 126, 179
 „ Margaret, 184
 „ Mary, 166
 „ Thomas, 115, 198, 208
 Duncon, Dunkon *alias* Seale, Seall,
 Sheal,
 „ Jo: 62
 „ John, 217
 „ Thomas, 257
 „ William, 62
 Durdon, John, 283
 Durham, George, 128
 „ Robert, 128
 Dutton, Richard, 178
 „ Susanna, 72
 „ Thomas, 72
 Dvmcon, Dvncon, see Duncon
 Dwarrehowse (Dwarihouse,
 Dwarihows),
 „ Emlin, 254
 „ Robert, 173
 Dye, Ewan, 10

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

E

EAGLES (Egle), Jo: 50
 „ John, 50
 „ N.X.N., 174
 Earle, James, 174
 Easthead (Eashhead, Eastehead,
 Easteheade, Eastheade,
 Esthead),
 „ Alice, 228
 „ Ellen, 67
 „ Jane, 153
 „ Jo: 66, 67, 69, 198
 „ John, 69, 198, c. of 200, c. of
 203, c. of 208, 228, 229, 272
 „ Margaret, 284
 „ Margery, 66
 Eccleston (Eccelston, Ecclestone),
 „ Agnes, 247
 „ Ann, 31, 281, 287
 „ Charles, 156
 „ Edward, 42, 133
 „ Elizabeth, 173
 „ Ellen, 205,* 212, 260
 „ James, 85
 „ Jo: 35
 „ Joan, 78, 206
 „ John, 78, 80, 85, 205, c. of 206,
 206, c. of 214, 222
 „ Margaret, 144
 „ Mary, 38
 „ Ralph, 38, 42
 „ Richard, 48, 186, 195
 „ Sislie, 182, c. of 182, 192
 „ Thomas, 35, 48, 157, 163, 170,
 204
 „ William, 80, 170
 Edggeker (Edggiker, Egicar, Egikar),
 „ Edith, 101, 245
 „ Hugh, 90, 101, 218, 279
 „ Robert, 90, 218
 Edmund, Jenet, 131
 „ Thomas, 131
 Edmundson, Elizabeth, 21
 „ Lawrence, 21
 Edwardes, Jane, 209
 Edw:doughter, Alice, 140
 „ Jenet, 36
 Edwardson (Edwdson, Edw:son),
 „ Edward, 273, 283
 „ Grace, 162
 „ James, 120, 264
 „ Jane, 160, 196
 „ John, 161
 „ Katherin, 87

Edwardson—Continued.

„ Margaret, 141
 „ N.X.N., 46
 „ Parcevall, 53
 „ Peter, 53, 87, 196, 236, 265
 „ Richard, 123
 „ William, 123
 Egicar, Egikar, see Edggeker
 Egle, see Eagles
 Eideth (Ideth), Alice, 148
 „ Davie, 147, 148
 Eimund, see also Aimun,
 „ Ellen, 83
 „ John, 83
 Elam, see Ellam
 Eliot, see Elliott
 Elis, Jane, 180
 „ Jo: 180
 Eliverson, see Oliverson
 Elizabeth (sic), Adam, 134
 „ N.X.N., 155
 Ellam (Elam), Ann, 277
 „ Ellen, 61, 188, 204
 „ Ralph, 61, 188, 204, 211
 Elliott (Eliot, Eliett, Elliot),
 „ Ann, 227
 „ Edward, 151
 „ Ja: 19, 148
 „ James, 222, 261
 „ John, 22, 151
 „ Katherin, 151
 „ Margery, 19, 148
 „ Thomas, 22, 151
 Eritage, Ellen, 255
 Esthead, see Easthead
 Eues, see Eves
 Evans, Jeremy, 110
 Everingham, Robert, 169
 Eves (Eues), Ellen, 238
 „ Margery, 197

F

FAIRCLOUGH (Faircloughe, Farclof,
 Farclofe, Farclough,
 Farcloughe, Foarclough),
 „ Alice, 155, 185
 „ Ann, 8, 14, 271
 „ Edward, 6
 „ Elizabeth, 98, 199, 246, 259
 „ Ellen, 8, 18, 49, 112, 280
 „ Ellinor, 62
 „ Emlin, 281
 „ George, 282
 „ Henry, 6, 28, 32, 35, 39, 44, 4
 105, 137, 229, 234, 262, 26

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	„	<i>253—288</i>

Fairclough—Continued.

- „ Hugh, 26, 194
- „ James, 28
- „ Jane, 4, 39, 143, 199
- „ John, 137, 262
- „ Jonie, 159
- „ Katherin, 41, 103, 167, 221
- „ Margaret, 44, 92, 109, 259
- „ Margery, 22, 173, 276
- „ Richard, 18, 62
- „ Robert, 34, 145, 189, 255
- „ Roger, 18, 41, 46,* 259
- „ Thomas, 116, 268
- „ Thurstan, 12, 32, 92, 98, 105, 112, 169
- „ William, 18, 35, 103, 109, 116, 143, 181, 256, 259, 281

Fallowes (Feles), Blanch, 199

„ Mrs., 199

Far, see Farre

Farclouf, Farclofe, Farclough,

Farcloughe,

see Fairclough

Farbrother, Joanie, 169

Farington (Faringeton, Farringeton),

„ John, 270

„ Thomas, 63*

Farmbie, see Formby

Farre (Far), Ellen, 244

„ John, 155, 225

„ Margaret, 34

„ Robert, 155, 220

Farrer (Farer, Ferar, Ferrer),

„ Alice, 51, 177

„ Ann, 33, 39, 159, 277

„ Elizabeth, 23, 32, 159

„ Ellen, 59, 187

„ Francis, 45, 194

„ Gilbert, 19, 23

„ Jenet, 190

„ Margaret, 54, 207, 268

„ Margerie, 161, 262

„ Mary, 29, 36, 281

„ Matthew, 193

„ Maye (m), 190

„ Robert, 29, 33, 36, 39, 45, 51,

54, 59, 207, 225, 265

„ Thomas, 159, 161

„ William, 19

Farringeton, see Farington

Farscarre, William, 254

Fazakerley (Fasacarley, Fasicarlay,

Fasikerley, Fazacarley,

Fazacharley, Fazackarley,

Fazakerly),

„ Ellen, 248

Fazakerley—Continued.

„ Hugh, 51, 233

„ Jane, 27, 267

„ Margaret, 51, 285

„ Roger, 95

„ Thomas, 95

Feetewood, see Fleetewood

Feles, Jenet, 276

Fenes, see Finne

Fenton, Agnes, 225

„ Margaret, 101

„ Thomas, 101

Ferar, see Farrer

Ferie, Peinbially (*sic*), 203

„ Rowland, 203

Feriman, Elizabeth, 182

Ferrer, see Farrer

Ferris (Feris), Mr. c. of 203*

„ Paul, 72

„ Rowland, 72

Fetcher, see Fletcher

Fidler (Fydler), Ann, 110

„ Elizabeth, 104

„ James, 46, 55, 98, 171

„ Jane, 38, 98, 117

„ Margaret, 98, 283

„ Richard, 65, 200

„ Robert, 50, 98, 104, 110, 117,

c. of 221, c. of 251

„ Roger, 41, 169

„ Thomas, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 65,

c. of 185, c. of 190, 200, 223

Finch (Finche, Fintch, Fynch),

„ Christopher, 286

„ Emlin, 32, 158

„ Richard, 25

„ Thomas, 25

Finne (Fenes, Fine, Fines),

„ Edward, 191

„ Roger, 213, 272

Fintch, see Finch

Firkin, Thomas, 12

Fishe, Alice, 277

„ Thomas, 186

Fisher (Fysher), Elizabeth, 214

„ John, 6, 41, 167

„ Richard, 41, 214, 229, 274

„ Thomas, 6

„ William, 138

Flecher, Fledgger, see Fletcher

Fleetwood (Feetewood, Fleetewood,

Fleetwoode),

„ Edward, 57

„ Elizabeth, 256

„ John, 287

„ Peter, 57

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Fletcher (Fletcher, Flecher, Fledgger,
 Fletche),

„ Alice, 48
 „ Ann, 67, 88, 197, 247, 285
 „ Bartholomew, 82
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 71, 100, 190, 227,
 273, 285
 „ Ellen, 55, 115, 148, 181, 223,
 240
 „ Henry, 52, 119, 188
 „ Hugh, 22, 38, 63, 69, 71, 76,
 78, 82, 86, 88, 90, 126, 141,
 194, 206, 212, 226, 272, 274
 „ James, 25, 78, 103, 229
 „ Jane, 39, 76, 206, 277
 „ Jenet, 42, 59, 197, 285
 „ John, 15, 74, 106
 „ Katherin, 55, 69, 84, 254, 283
 „ Margaret, 33, 71, 78, 133, 149,
 194, 266
 „ Margery, 19
 „ Mary, 36, 274
 „ Miles, 38, 42, 49, 52, 55, 95,
 188, 231
 „ Nicholas, 90
 „ Peter, 154
 „ Richard, 22, 33, 36, 39, 43, 48,
 59, 61, 63, 69, 95, 100, 103,
 106, 115, 119, 126, 133, 188,
 197, 271, 284
 „ Robert, 55, 60, 190, c. of 190
 „ Roger, 60
 „ Thomas, 3, 61, 67, 69, 71, 74,
 78, 84, 86, 89, 189, c. of 199,
 212, 259, 273
 „ Thurstan, 19
 „ Tristram, 149
 „ William, 8, 43, 89, 140
 Floyd (Floide, Floyde, Flude),
 „ David, 19, 24
 „ Edw: 190
 „ Fardinando, 16
 „ Peter, 24, 214
 „ Richard, 19
 „ Thomas, 29
 Foarclough. see Fairclough
 Fogg (Fodge, Foge, Fogge),
 „ Ann, 54, 204
 „ Edw: 59, 216
 „ Francis, 18
 „ James, 66
 „ Jane, 46, 279
 „ Jo: 43, 46, 50, 54, 63
 „ John, 59, 66, 73, 204, 216
 „ Margaret, 43, 50, 169
 „ Robert, 63

Fogg—Continued.

„ Roger, 18
 „ Thomas, 73
 Fooler, Elizabeth, 150
 „ John, 99
 „ Richard, 99
 Formby (Farmbie, Forbie, Formbey
 Formbie, Formebie),
 „ Ann, 50, 250
 „ Blanch, 258
 „ Bridgett, 249
 „ Cuthbert, 26
 „ Elizabeth, 153
 „ Ellen, 38, 167
 „ Ellinor, 41
 „ Frances, 174
 „ Geffray, 137
 „ Henry, 24, 170
 „ James, 33, 162
 „ Jane, 45
 „ Jo: 50
 „ John, 67, 72,* 132, w .of 142
 249, 288
 „ Katherin, 265
 „ Margaret, 175, 285
 „ Margery, 257
 „ Nicolas, 67, 142, 161, 227, 255
 256
 „ Richard, 267
 „ Thomas, 26, 33, 38, 41, 45, 142
 188, 261
 „ William, 274
 Forshaw (Forshae, Forshawe,
 Forshewe, Forshwe),
 „ Ann, 48
 „ Arthur, 105, 112, 120
 „ Cicely, 250
 „ Edith, 185
 „ Elizabeth, 35, 71, 266
 „ Ellen, 62
 „ George, 17, 66, 126, 187, 287
 „ Hector, 7
 „ Henry, 250
 „ Hugh, 259
 „ Jane, 3, 103, 105, 182, 240, 267
 „ Jo: 20
 „ Joan, 126
 „ John, 255
 „ Katherine, 118
 „ Margaret, 11, 20, 270, 279
 „ Margery, 42, 163
 „ Mary, 112
 „ Nicolas, 261
 „ Ralph, 120
 „ Richard, 49, 103, 111, 118
 „ Robert, 49, 83

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>129—252</i>	<i>„</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>253—288</i>	<i>„</i>

orshaw—*Continued.*

„ Thomas, 30, 75, 287
 „ William, 17, 62, 66, 71, 75, 83,
 111, 272
 orster (Foster, Furstarre),
 „ Alice, 92, 271
 „ Cicely, 285
 „ Edward, 83, 87, 92, 98, 224,
 277
 „ Henry, 87, 123, 286
 „ Isabel, 98, 123
 „ James, 83
 „ John, 237
 „ Margaret, 262
 rance (Franne), Elizabeth, 248
 „ Jenet, 31
 „ Thomas, 189
 rances, Edith, 133
 ranseman, James, 150
 rith (Frithe, Fryth), Alice, 91, 216
 „ Ann, 4, 135
 „ Elizabeth, 205, 216
 „ George, 66
 „ Gilbert, 63, 68, 79, 272
 „ Grace, 80
 „ Hugh, 66, 80, 85, 91, 216,*
 276, 279
 „ Jane, 79, 260
 „ Jenet, 133
 „ John, 134
 „ Margery, 63, 234
 „ Mary, 68
 „ Richard, 85, 133, 158
 „ Robert, 232
 „ Thomas, 70, 255
 urstarre, see Forster
 ydler, see Fidler
 ynch, see Finch
 ysher, see Fisher

G

ALL, Robert, 90
 „ Thomas, 90
 arard, see Gerrard
 ardiner (Gardner), Ann, 274
 „ Edith, 18, 147
 „ Jenet, 135
 „ Margery, 18, 147
 „ Robert, 18
 arerd, see Gerrard
 arlecke, Miles, 76
 „ William, 76
 arnett (Garnet), Amis, 192
 „ Ann, 242
 „ Ellen, 236

Garnett—*Continued.*

„ Henry, 241, 270
 „ John, 158
 „ Richard, 261
 „ Robert, 250
 Garrard, Garrarde, Garrerd,
 see Gerrard
 Garret (Geret), see also Gerrard
 and Jarrard,
 „ Cuthbert, 178
 „ Edward, 153
 „ Hugh, 210
 „ Isabel, 211
 „ Margery, 135
 „ Thomas, 211
 „ William, 178
 Garstange, Edward, 14, 144
 „ John, 82, 90, 93
 „ Margaret, 246
 „ N.X.N., 93
 „ Ranolde, 145
 „ Richard, 90, 274
 „ Thomas, 82, 277
 Garston, Richard, 4
 Garthes, Joanie, 279
 Garthife, Cuthbert, 191
 Gaskin (Gasken), Lawrence, 255
 „ Margaret, 174, 271
 Gathe, Cuthbert, 63
 „ Jo: 63
 Geldard (Gelder, Gilder),
 see also Gildoes,
 „ Ann, 99, 234
 „ Ellen, 233
 „ Gabriel, 84
 „ Grace, 91
 „ Henry, 97
 „ Michael, 84, 91, 97, 99, 228
 Gellibrund, see Gillibrond
 Georgson, see also Gorhson,
 „ Ciceley, 128
 „ Henry, 242
 „ Katheryne, 123
 „ William, 123, 128, 285
 Gerard, see Gerrard
 Geret, see Garret
 Gernere, John, 268
 Gerrard (Garard, Garerd, Garrard,
 Garrarde, Garrerd, Gerard,
 Garrarde, Gerrerd),
 see also Garret and Jarrard,
 „ Agnes, 173
 „ Ann, 76, 222, 272
 „ Catherin, 26, 50, 51, 80, 155,
 175, 176
 „ Cuthbert, 4, 53, 56, 59, 62, 68,
 121, sons of 176, 182, 198,
 204, 235, 268

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>		„	129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>		„	253—288 „

Gerrard—Continued.

„ Dorothy, 62, 285
 „ Edward, 21
 „ Elizabeth, 108, 164, 198, 253,
 255
 „ Ellen, 239, 269
 „ Ellinor, 88
 „ Ferdinando, 16, 146
 „ Francis, 235
 „ Gilbert, 23, 137, 182
 „ Grace, 96
 „ Henry, 18, 21, 257
 „ Hugh, 76
 „ Humphrey, 228
 „ Jane, 59, 187, 234, 271
 „ Lawrence, 265
 „ Margaret, 73, 222, 264
 „ Margery, 11, 271
 „ Mary, 33, 127, 283
 „ Miles, 56, 88, 96, 108, 113, 121
 „ Mr., 96
 „ Robert, 18, 50, 73, 76, 134, 195,
 210, 267
 „ Sarah, 12
 „ Thomas, 68, 74,* 76, 80, 104,*
 113, 127, 198, 220, 275
 „ William, 23, 26, 33, 53, 170,
 236

Gibbonson, William, 79*

Gibson, Edward, 68

„ Peter, 68

Gilbertson (Gilbartson, Gilberteson),

„ Alice, 176
 „ Bricbet, 47
 „ Christopher, 234
 „ Edward, 32, 92, 125
 „ Elizabeth, 262
 „ Ellen, 264
 „ Eloner, 265
 „ Gilbert, 89, 140
 „ Hugh, 32, 35, 40, 44, 47, 92,
 242, 263
 „ Jane, 46, 280
 „ John, 11, 89, 125, 137, 179
 „ Johne, 7
 „ Katherin, 44, 169
 „ Margaret, 35, 149, 232
 „ Margery, 40, 278
 „ Thomas, 46, 225
 „ William, 149, 163, 164

Gilbertson *alias* Johnson, Alice, 216

Gilder, see Geldard

Gildoes, see also Geldard,

„ John, 286

Gill (Gille, Gyll),

„ Alice, 32, 37, 104, 111, 131, 159,
 176, 179, 249, 264, 283

Gill—Continued.

„ Ann, 55, 57, 87, 136, 150, 163,
 197, 259, 281
 „ Anthony, 186
 „ Betridge, 226
 „ Catherine, 26, 76, 89, 97, 134,
 145, 244
 „ Christopher, 21, 26, 35, 189,
 224, 256
 „ Claris, 277, 287
 „ David, 37, 41, 47, 54, c. of 193
 „ Dorothy, 106
 „ Edith, 46, 121, 179, 244, 255,
 287
 „ Edward, 31, 59, 103, 106, 107,
 111, 118, 124, 232
 „ Elizabeth, 1, 52, 74, 111, 259,
 274, 286
 „ Ellen, 34, 79, 112, 182, 189,
 213, 217, 222, 263, 264
 „ Ellinor, 134
 „ Ellis, 1
 „ Emlin, 52, 57, 282
 „ Evan, 34, 182
 „ Gabriel, 42, 59, 64, 94, 121,
 179, 285
 „ Geoffrey, 89
 „ George, 40, 48, 166
 „ Gilbert, 27, 40, 42, 46, 48, 52,
 57, 58, 64, 74, 89, 95, 106,
 110, 175, 179, 232, 234, 245,
 279, 281, 286
 „ Grace, 213, 258, 275
 „ Hamlet, 30
 „ Henry, 11, 29, 47, 48, 52, 76,
 83, 87, 94, 99, 103, 104, 110,
 111, 112, 124, 170, 177, 179,
 192, 213, c. of 219, 223, 238,
 267, 277
 „ Hugh, 22, 27, 226,* 258
 „ Humphrey, 7, 41, 48, 136, 137,
 172, 179, 206, 254
 „ Isabel, 70, 174, 200, 234
 „ Ja: 189
 „ Jahn, 253
 „ James, 3, 4, 14, 48, 100, 134,
 136, 172, 174
 „ Jane, 20, 23, 56, 148, 149, 181,
 233, 256, 264
 „ Jenet, 266
 „ John, 28,* 108, 112, 135, 137,
 155, 157, 233, 243, 255, 270,
 283
 „ Lore, 201
 „ Loyd, 27
 „ Margaret, 12, 23, 39, 70, 81,

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Gill Margaret—Continued.

108, 131, 150, 164, 170, 191,
 197, 209, 232, 245, 258, 261,
 264, 269, 271, 272
 „ Margery, 10, 35, 84, 135, 151,
 165, 193, 221, 239, 261, 274,
 284
 „ Martha, 99
 „ Mary, 24, 54, 94, 276
 „ Nicholas, 3
 „ N.X.N., 2, 217
 „ Par (Parre), 48, 199
 „ Persevall, 23, 27, 52, 150,* 219,
 256, 261
 „ Ralph, 52
 „ Ranould, 22, 26, 98, 224
 „ Richard 10, 17, 24, 28, 29, 37,
 47, 59, 64, 70,* 73, 74, 79,
 81, 89, 95, 107, 146, 155, 157,
 161, 192, 200, 204, c. of 205,
 211, 229, 244, 260, 263, 271
 „ Robert, 5, 37, 52,* 55, 59, 73,
 83, 100, 107, 184, 186, 204,
 229, 233, 249, 269
 „ Roger, 26, 56, 93, 155, 219
 „ Thomas 14, 20, 48, 58, 64, 84,
 94, 98, 106, 107, 118, 148,
 165, 175, c. of 186, 186, 191,
 215, c. of 230, 239, 255, 270
 „ William 21, 23, 28, 32, 34, 39,
 47, 81, 93, 97, 103,* 112, 160,
 167, 217, 242, 244, 261, 277,
 279
 Gillibrond (Gellibrund, Gillibrund,
 Golibrand, Golibrannnd,
 Golibrond, Goliebrand,
 Gollibrand, Gollibrond,
 Jolibrand, Jolibrand,
 Jolibrond, Jolibrone,
 Jollybrand),
 „ Alexander, 123
 „ Alice, 136, 245
 „ Ann, 168
 „ Edward, 87, 182
 „ Elizabeth, 235
 „ Hugh, 50, 114, 213, 233, 241
 „ Isabel, 217
 „ Jenet, 141
 „ John, 118, 150, 242
 „ Katherin, 144, 184
 „ Margaret, 149, 213
 „ Margery, 85
 „ Richard, 50, 85, 87, 101, 114,
 118, 123, 131, 144, 149, 170,
 207, 213, 233, 242, 245
 „ Robert, 101, 172

Gineson, Margaret, 256

Glasburrow (Glaisharow,
 Glaishurrow),
 „ Ann, 227
 „ Ellen, 46
 „ Margaret, 57, 281
 „ Richard, 46, 57, 225
 „ Robert, 46
 „ Thomas, 46
 Gleast (Gleaste), Agnes, 29, 276
 „ Ann, 73, 202
 „ Edith, 246, 274
 „ Elizabeth, 54, 228
 „ Ellen, 95, 198, 233
 „ Ellis, 22, 64, 66, 68, 70, 73, 75,
 80, 86, 95, 105, 197, 202,
 c. of 210, c. of 215, 228, 233
 „ Emlin, 29
 „ Hugh, 66, 197
 „ Isabel, 39, 75, 275, 287
 „ James, 66
 „ Jenet 144
 „ Jo: 54
 „ John, 193
 „ Katherin, 219
 „ Margaret, 68, 105, 198, 231
 „ Mary, 80, 86
 „ Ralph, 26
 „ Richard, 19, 64, 66, 272
 „ Thomas, 19, 22, 26, 39, 70, 199,
 287

Goare, see Gore

Goare *alias* Butrie, Elizabeth, 161

Gobbin (Gobben, Gobin, Gobine),
 „ Alice, 255
 „ Ann, 19, 190, 200, 270
 „ Barbarie, 207
 „ Elizabeth, 3, 14, 23, 52, 248,
 272, 283
 „ Gilbert, 84, 119, 221, 283
 „ Henry, 62, 76, 84, 95, c. of 217,
 221
 „ Isabel, 135
 „ James, 127
 „ Jane, 146, 153
 „ Jo: 20, 23, 57, 68
 „ John, 29, 52, 62, 76, 147, 175,
 228, 237, 259, 266
 „ Margaret, 10, 148, 270
 „ Margery, 20, 183
 „ N.X.N., w. of 135
 „ Robert, 46, 57, 118, 127, 135,
 138, 169, 242
 „ Thomas, 19, 29, 68, 118, 119,
 147, 156, 203, 242, 257
 „ Thurstan, 183

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages. „ 253—288 „

Gobbin—Continued.

„ William, 5, 84, 95, 276
 Godbeere, William, 225
 Golborne (Golbourne, Golbrane,
 Golbron, Golbrone,
 Goldborne, Goulbron,
 Gowborn, Gowbron,
 Gowlb, Gowlbron,
 Gowlbrond),
 „ Alexander, 54, 85, 101, 277
 „ Alice, 14
 „ Ann, 31, 101
 „ Anthony, 33, 37
 „ Catherin, 24, 153, 217
 „ Ellen, 142, 156, 175, 267
 „ Francis, 30, 81, 86, 217, 276
 „ Henry, 35, 49, 215
 „ Hugh, 114
 „ Humphrey, 52, 54, 63, 81, c. of
 187, 199, 238
 „ James, 254
 „ Jo: 24, 39, 49
 „ John, 28, 35, 37, 44, 153, 236,
 259, 263
 „ Lawrence, 33
 „ Margaret, 63, 199
 „ Margery, 2, 44, 55
 „ Martha, 86, 234
 „ Mary, 10, 287
 „ Richard, 5, 35, 52, 114, 175,
 257
 „ Roger, 35
 „ Silvester, 39
 „ Thomas, 28
 „ William, 25, 55, 85, w. of 131,
 142
 Golibrand, Golibrannnd, Golibrond,
 Goliebrand, Gollibrand,
 Gollibrond,
 see Gillibrond
 Gollie, see also Jolly,
 „ Alice, 190
 „ Elizabeth, 177
 „ Henry, 171
 „ Jenet, 270
 „ Margaret, 59, 186, 192
 „ Robert, 192
 „ Thomas, 59, 73, 190, 274
 „ William, 73
 Goodes (Guddes), Elizabeth, 29
 „ Jo: 25
 „ John, 29, 262
 „ Thomas, 161
 „ William, 25
 Goolden, Thomas, 288
 Gore (Goare), Adam, 59

Gore—Continued.

„ Alice, 286
 „ Ann, 78, 96, 162
 „ Cuthbert, 276
 „ Elizabeth, 95, 124
 „ Henry, 95, 96, 103, w. of 131
 „ Humphrey, 115, 124
 „ Jane, 59
 „ Jo: 190
 „ Margaret, 223
 „ Ralph, 280
 „ Richard, 78, 234, 274
 „ Robert, 190
 „ Thomas, 103
 „ William, 115, 261
 Gershon, see also Georgson,
 „ William, 269
 Gorsutch (Gorsatch, Gorsuch,
 Gorsuche, Gorsuth),
 „ Ed: 27
 „ Edward, 75, 218*
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 80, 258
 „ Ellen, 283
 „ Frances, 30, 157
 „ Gabriel, 18, 199
 „ Henry, 12, 288
 „ Ja: 27
 „ James, 18, 29, 96,* 139
 „ Jane, 146, 261
 „ John, 171, 194
 „ Margaret, 258, 273
 „ Margery, 7, 169*
 „ Nicolas, 75, 80
 „ Richard, 141, 256
 „ Robert, 131, 146
 „ Thomas, 2, 142
 „ William, 145, 158
 Gorton, Katherine, 279
 „ William, 178
 Goulbron, Gowborn, Gowbron,
 Gowlb, Gowlbron,
 Gowlbrond,
 see Golborne
 Goye, John, 267
 Graine, (?) meant for "Craine,"
 „ John, 28
 „ Ran: 28
 Grason, Thomas, 45
 „ William, 45
 Graystocke Agnes, 192
 Greaves (Greaues, Greave, Greves),
 „ Ann, 84, 181, 252
 „ Christopher, 64
 „ Elizabeth, 84
 „ Ellen, 90, 235
 „ Emlin, 12, 144

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Hale—Continued.

„ Elizabeth, 48, 102, 131, 280
 „ Ellen, 269
 „ Ellis, 21, 185, 215, 223
 „ Francis, 46
 „ Gilbert, 266
 „ Henry, 48, 52, 98, 110, 201,
 225, 267
 „ Isabel, 200, 280
 „ James, 46, 52, 98, 102, 110,
 118,* 126, 128, w. of 200,
 262
 „ Jane, 29, 242
 „ John, 52, 178
 „ Margaret, 228
 „ Mary, 276
 „ Ralph, w. of 132
 „ Richard, 273
 „ Robert, w. of 131, 223, 253, 256
 „ Sislie, 184
 „ Thomas, 29, 118, 254

Haiworth, see Haworth

Hall (Halle). Elizabeth, 10

„ Ellis, 25, 34, 254
 „ Henry, 30
 „ James, 240
 „ Jane, 257
 „ Mary, 34
 „ Richard, 25, 221, 275
 „ Robert, 221

Halliwan, Hugh, 85

„ John, 85

Halliwell (Haliwell, Halliwall,

Hallywell, Holiwell,

Holliwall, Holliwell,

Hollywell),

Alexander, 42

„ Edith, 25, 154

„ Ellen, 127

„ Jane, 45

„ John, 69, 242

„ Lawrance, 80, 118

„ Margaret, 288

„ Margery, 154

„ Nicolas, 127, 153

„ Richard, 114

„ Robert, 80, 114, 197, c. of 230,
 270, 275

„ Rowland, 42

„ Thomas, 69

„ William, 118, 241

Hallworth (Halworth, Halworthe,

Holworth),

see also Halword,

„ Alice, 157, 214, 264

„ Christopher, 139

Hallworth—Continued.

„ Edmund, 159
 „ Edward, 1, 211
 „ Elizabeth, 141, 158
 „ Ellen, 18
 „ Emlin, 258
 „ Henry, w. of 208, 216, 257
 „ Jane, 148, 176, 189, 264, 280
 „ Jenet, 133, 153, 208
 „ John, 211
 „ Katherine, 20, 152, 180
 „ Lionel, 20, 152
 „ Margaret, 263
 „ Margery, 178
 „ N.X.N., 139
 „ Richard, 1
 „ Silvester, 20, 149
 „ Thomas, 167, 195, 264, 269
 „ William, 18, 20, 148, 149, 150
 187, 267, 279

Hallywell, see Halliwell

Halsall (Hallsall, Hualsall),

„ Ann, 59, 127, 251,* 263

„ Claris, 254

„ Cuthbert, 50

„ Dorothy, 113

„ Edward, 62, 69, 73, 78, 84, 89,
 93, 101, 108, c. of 191, 211,
 219

„ Elizabeth, 71, 73, 108, 109, 159,
 213, 288

„ Elnor, 5

„ Grace, 265

„ Henry, 15, 79, 89, 117, 149, 219,
 241

„ Hugh, 173

„ James, 40, 67, 85, 91, 98, 108,
 119, 249

„ Jane, 30

„ Jenet, 66, 128

„ Joanie, 170

„ John, 55, 101, 131

„ Katheryne, 244

„ Margaret, 11, 64, 69, 98, 143,
 163, 251

„ Mary, 79, 88, 89, 91, 280

„ Richard, 50, 55, 59, 64, 67, 71,
 78, 88, 105, 108, 109, 113,*
 117, 119, 120,* 127, 240, 244,
 251, 283

„ Robert, 40, 66, 89, w. of 213,
 223, 257

„ Roger, 267

„ Silvester, 84, 149, 211

„ Thomas, 62, 85, 93, 113, 128,
 219, 237

„ William, 105, 209

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials " 129—252 "
Marriages " 253—288 "

Halton, see also Holton,
 ,, Elizabeth, 224
 ,, Ellen, 159
 ,, William, 242
 Halword, see also Hallworth,
 ,, Alis, 159
 Hamerson, John, 159
 Hamlett (Hamlet), Frances, 224, 276
 Hampson (Hamson), Huan, 282
 ,, Jane, 283
 ,, Nicolas, 272
 Hancocke (Hankick),
 ,, Ellen, 34, 161, 259
 ,, Francis, 34
 ,, William, 148
 Hand, Margery, 274
 Hankick, see Hancocke
 Hankin, Alice, 178
 ,, Ann, 37, 82, 213, 235
 ,, Elizabeth, 181
 ,, Isabel, 184
 ,, James, 72, 226
 ,, Jane, 34 154
 ,, Jo: 152
 ,, John, 152
 ,, Katherine, 153
 ,, Margaret, 78
 ,, Robert, 34, 37, w. of 235, 238
 ,, Roger, 150
 ,, Thomas, 75. w. of 154, 156, 177
 ,, Tomasin, 286
 ,, William, 30, 72, 75, 78, 82, 213
 Hankinson, Edward, 95
 ,, Elizabeth, 99
 ,, Jane, 126, 251
 ,, Margaret, 243
 ,, Robert, 95, 99, 126, 243, 287
 Harber, Isabel, 71
 ,, John, 71
 Harden, see also Hardman,
 ,, Jane, 214
 ,, John, 63
 ,, Katherine, 82
 ,, William, 63, 82, w. of 214, 236,
 277
 Hardman (Herdman),
 see also Harden,
 ,, Alice, 54
 ,, Anne, 149
 ,, Ellen, 19, 152
 ,, Jo: 50
 ,, John, 54, 183
 ,, Katherine, 267
 ,, Margaret, 50, 280
 ,, Margery, 2, 136, 137
 ,, Robert, 7, 149

Hardman—Continued.
 ,, Thomas, 12, 19, 143, 149,* 183,
 256
 [Haresnape], see Harsnep
 Harison, see Harrison
 Harker (Harkar), see also Arker,
 ,, Alice, 176
 ,, Emlin, 24
 ,, Henry, 283
 ,, Isabel, 38
 ,, Richard, 142
 ,, Thomas, 24
 Harlinge, Ann, 47
 ,, Thomas, 47
 Harresdoughter, Elizabeth, 276
 Harrison (Harieson, Harison,
 Harrson, Harryson,
 Herryson),
 see also Harson and Henrieson,
 ,, Abigall, 81
 ,, Alis, 197
 ,, Ann, 57, 112
 ,, Clarice, 285
 ,, Cristopher, 263
 ,, Cuthbert, 261
 ,, Elizabeth, 69, 168, 170, 175, 267
 ,, Ellen, 122, 174,* 239
 ,, George, 256
 ,, Henry, 65, 110, 231
 ,, Hugh, 40, 49, 239
 ,, Humphrey, 65, 259, 271
 ,, Izabell, 220
 ,, James, 199, 224
 ,, Jane, 11, 64
 ,, Jenet, 139
 ,, John, 15, 38, 49, 112, 122, 184,
 193, 253, 284
 ,, Katherine, 171
 ,, Margaret, 40, 60, 176, 220, 285
 ,, Margery, 233
 ,, Miles, 180, 243
 ,, Richard, 251
 ,, Robert, 38, 41, 57, 129, c. of
 187. w. of 233, 284
 ,, Sislie, 272
 ,, Thomas, 16, 60, 64, 69, 81, 110,
 192
 ,, William, 4, 41, 105, 174
 Harsnep, Bartholomew, 85
 ,, Cislle, 92
 ,, James, 85
 ,, Robert, 92
 Harson, see also Harison,
 ,, Jane, 158
 Hartley (Hartleye), James, 80
 ,, Mary, 80
 ,, N.X.N., 234

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Harvie (Hervie), Elizabeth, 271
 „ John, 266
 „ William, 180
 Harwood, Elizabeth, 44
 „ Ellen, 265
 „ James, 199
 „ Lettis, 262
 „ Thomas, 212
 „ William, 44, 165
 Harryson, see Harrison
 Haselgreave (Hasellgreave,
 Haslgreave, Haslgreave),
 „ Mary, 12, 141, 143
 „ Robert, 144, 190
 „ William, 15
 Haskeine (Haskene, Haskeyne,
 Haskinges),
 see also Heskeyn,
 „ Ann, 281
 „ Ellen, 151
 „ Gabriel, 51
 „ Henry, 51
 „ Jane, 66
 „ Roger, 66
 „ Thomas, 151
 Haslam, Ellen, 256
 [Hasledean, Hasleden], see Hasselden
 Haslgreave, Haslgreave,
 see Haselgreave
 Haslie, see also Astley,
 „ Thomas, 224
 Haso or Hastin, Margery, 77
 „ Thomas, 77
 Hasselden (Hesselden),
 „ James, 112, 283
 „ Peter, 112
 Hastin, see Haso
 Hatclife, see Hatley
 [Hathaway], see Haythiway
 Hatherwood (Hatherwoode),
 „ Katherine, 276
 „ Margaret, 251
 „ Robert, 232
 Hatley (Hatclife), Edward, 27
 „ Elizabeth, 59
 „ John, 59
 „ Thomas, 27
 Haton, see Hatton and Hayton
 Hatton (Haton), Alice, 4
 „ Anne, 254, 282
 „ Edmund, 152
 „ Elizabeth, 152, 272
 „ James, 193
 „ Jane, 151
 „ Katherine, 158, 211, 267
 „ Margery, 9
 „ Richard, 152, 276

Hatton—Continued.
 „ Thomas, 7, 138, 151, 162
 Haughton (Hawghton, Hawton,
 Houghton, Howghton,
 Howton),
 „ Alice, 45, 88, 165, 280
 „ Ann, 3, 33, 37, 100, 148, 196,
 270, 276, 281
 „ Anthony, w. of 186, 218, 254
 „ Claris, 55, 85, 104, 281
 „ David, 101
 „ Edith, 11, 52
 „ Edward, 57, 174, 223
 „ Elizabeth, 50, 107, 124, 230,
 232, 254, 260
 „ Ellen, 4, 25, 49, 51, 70, 73, 118,
 261, 269, 274, 277, 280, 286
 „ Eme, 266
 „ Emlyn, 8, 149
 „ Ewan, 20, 147
 „ Fardinando, 70
 „ Frances, 278
 „ Gabriel, 14, 49, 81,* 85, 109,
 114, 117, 118, c. of 207, 209,*
 245, 283
 „ George, 41, 62, 71, 79, 85, 101,
 114, 115, 124, 142, 160, c. of
 191, 224, w. of 232, c. of
 237, c. of 238, 279
 „ Henry, 264
 „ Hugh, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 52,
 167, 211, 220, 265
 „ Humphrey, 49, 54, 57, 61, 69,
 73, 79, 85, 222
 „ Isabel, 200, 222
 „ Ja: 200
 „ Jahn, 42
 „ James, 20, 72, 76, 81, 87, 115,
 201, 210, 221
 „ Jane, 3, 6, 76, 114, 210, 235,
 239, 246, 254, 278
 „ Janet, 175, 177, 191, 226
 „ John, 20, 71, 93, 95, 244, 257
 „ Katherine, 61, 77, 88, 186, 232,
 257
 „ Lawrance, 214
 „ Loare, 79, 218, 262
 „ Margaret, 8, 44, 72, 115, 139,
 192, 228, 263, 266, 279
 „ Margery, 22, 54, 133, 153, 285
 „ Martha, 107, 232
 „ Mary, 20, 37, 39, 65, 109, 276,
 286
 „ Mildred, 81, 288
 „ N.X.N., 2, 10, 13, 145, 164
 „ Ottewell, 87
 „ Peter, w. of 130, 147, 183

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„ 253—288 „

Haughton—Continued.

- „ Richard, 6, 37, 42,* 46, 51, 55,
65, 70,* 77, 79, 85, 88,* 90,
93, 100, 107, 115, w. of 222,
266, 274, 281, 283
- „ Robert, 25, 102, 117,* 210, 223,
246, 266
- „ Roger, 46, 57, 102, 104, 185,
225
- „ Rowland, 49
- „ Samuel, 85, 90, 95, 100, 106,
114, 117
- „ Sislie, 255
- „ Steven, 79
- „ Thomas, 20, 22, 33, 42, 62, 69,
79, 100, 147, 190, 196, 223
- „ Trustram, 57, 148, 182, 238
- „ William, 20, 106, w. of 149,
172, 267

Haughton allis Rannould, Mary, 95

Hawet (Hawett, Hawwet),

- „ Alice, 217, 243
- „ Henry, 243
- „ James, 133, 232
- „ Robert, 138

Haughton, see Haughton

[Hawkshaw], see Houkeshey

Haword, see Haworth

Haworth (Haiworth, Hawarth,

Haword, Hawoth),

- „ Edward, 101
- „ Henry, 98
- „ Huan, 224
- „ Isabel, 122
- „ James, 101, 224
- „ Jane, 153, 280
- „ Janet, 104
- „ John, 116, 247
- „ Lionel, w. of 153
- „ Margaret, 156, 241
- „ Thomas, 109, 173, 174, 246
- „ William, 98, 104, 109, 116, 122

Hawton, see Haughton

Hawwet, see Hawet

[Haydock], see Hadocke

[Haydon], see Haidon

Haythiway, Ellen, 83

„ John, 83

Hayton (Haighton, Haiton, Haton),

- „ Alice, 136
- „ Ann, 282
- „ Catherine, 29, 50, 124
- „ Elizabeth, 247
- „ Ellen, 91
- „ Gefferey, 263
- „ Henry, 75

Hayton—Continued.

- „ Humphrey, 65
- „ Isabel, 185
- „ James, 118
- „ John, 75, 86, 91, 110, 133, 223
- „ Margery, 73
- „ Richard, 73, 86
- „ Thomas, 40, 50, 110, 118, 124,
132, 223, 283
- „ Trymor, 65
- „ William, 40

Heaton, Ann, 107

- „ Elizabeth, 89
- „ Ewan, 89, 95, 107, 115
- „ Jane, 95
- „ Richard, 115
- „ Sislie, 257

Hebleforth, Katherin, 271

Heddrington, Henry, 75

„ John, 75

Heicelif, Thomas, 155

Heie, Heies, see Hey

Henrieson (Henrison, Henryson,
Herryson),

see also Harrison,

- „ Alice, 43, 130, 215
- „ Ann, 13, 48, 73, 262
- „ Bryan, 264
- „ Edward, 48, 78
- „ Elizabeth, 279
- „ Ellen, 130
- „ Gilbert, 16
- „ Grace, 89, 198
- „ Henry, 6, 35, 86, 91, 202
- „ Hugh, 2, 3, 156, 157, 253
- „ Humphrey, 198
- „ Isabel, 157, 220, 275
- „ James, 6, 10, 33, 91, 259, 265
- „ Jane, 89, 156, 166
- „ John, 87,* 149, 253
- „ Katherine, 207, 240, 266
- „ Margaret, 183, 220
- „ Myles, 149
- „ N.X.N., 45
- „ Richard, 43, 87, 89, 147, 251,
266
- „ Robert, 32, 45, 86
- „ Roger, 131
- „ Thomas, 10, 44, 73, 78, 89, 114,
182, 202, 269
- „ William, 10, 87, 136, 251, 262

Henrysedoughter, Elizabeth, 276

Herdman, see Hardman

Herlickers, see also Shurlicars,

- „ John, 23
- „ Margaret, 23

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Hervie, see Harvie

Hesketh (Hesekth, Heskethe),

- „ Alexander, 26, 90, 118
- „ Alice, 73, 144, 147, 178
- „ Ann, 49, 50, 104, 115, 261, 282
- „ Bartholomew, 31, 34, 43, 46, 49
- „ Catherine, 26, 194, 210
- „ Edmund, 29
- „ Edward, 32, 33, 72, 105, 112,
121, 128, 157, 281, 286
- „ Elizabeth, 3, 47, 285
- „ Ellen, 9, 29, 36, 284
- „ Ellinor, 38
- „ Emlin, 277
- „ Gabriel, 34, 65, 70, 73, 86, 90,
271
- „ George, 49, 104, 111, 114, 118,
126, 251, 282
- „ Henry, 43, 59, 105, 126, 186,
272
- „ Hugh, 228
- „ Isabel, 135
- „ James, 72
- „ Jane, 29, 46, 53, 107, 148, 157,
158, 244, 251, 274, 283
- „ Jo: 50
- „ John, 31, 50, 54, 63, 105, 217,
268, 275, 281
- „ Julian, 70
- „ Margaret, 17, 27, 65, 105, 108,
114, 146, 158, 210, 240
- „ Margery, 99
- „ Mary, 46
- „ Matthew, 151
- „ Miles, 47, 111, 236, 267
- „ Mr., 73, 86, 259
- „ Ralph, 50
- „ Richard, 22, 50, 62, 96, 104,
162
- „ Ro: 26
- „ Robert, 27, 29, 38, 46, 49, 96,
104, 112, w. of 210, 259, 261
- „ Roger, 15
- „ Thomas, 22, 26, 32, 36, 50, 53,
54, 59, 63, 99, 107, 108, 115,
128, w. of 144, 145, 148, 172,
186, 240, 271
- „ Thurstan, 288
- „ William, 12, 62, 86, 121

Heskeyn (Heskeine, Heskeyne),

see also Haskeine,

- „ Alice, 241
- „ Margaret, 174
- „ Rodger, 272
- „ Thurstan, 241

Hesselden, see Hasselden

Hewson, see Hughson

Hey (Heie, Heies, Heye, Heyes),

- „ Alice, 7, 97, 272
 - „ Ann, 34, 71
 - „ Catherine, 103, 190
 - „ Elene, 168
 - „ Elizabeth, 4, 82, 167, 193, 210,
214
 - „ Ellen, 149, 155, 168, 279
 - „ Homfrey, 148
 - „ Hugh, 143, 232
 - „ Isabel, 113
 - „ James, 40, 59, 81, 84, 89, 97,
103, 109, 112, 114, 126, 186,
209, 222, 278, 284
 - „ Jane, 89, 90, 98, 213, 218
 - „ Jenet, 9, 114, 141
 - „ Jo: 34
 - „ John, 40, 59, 71, 81, 82, 85, 90,
123,* 187, 190, 204, 209, 210,
w. of 213, 218, w. of 218,
235, 275, 286
 - „ Loare, 73
 - „ Margaret, 61, 73, 84, 85, 118,
204, 222, 283*
 - „ Margerie, 210
 - „ Mary, 60, 63, 218, 288
 - „ Nicholas, 52, 73, 112, w. of 214,
214, 269
 - „ Philip, 107, 113, 118, 126, 141,
252, 282, 287
 - „ Richard, 59, 79, 90, 240
 - „ Robert, 67
 - „ Thomas, 52, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67,
73, 90, 98, 107, 109, 187,
c. of 189, w. of 210, 218, 233,
261, 270, 271
 - „ William, 79, w. of 149, 155
- Higginson ats Thomason, James, 288
- Higham, Elizabeth, 230, 236
- „ Emlin, 192
 - „ Gilbert, 232
 - „ Jane, 74
 - „ John, 74, 114, 183, w. of 236,
238
 - „ Katherine, 114
 - „ Margaret, 114
 - „ N.X.N., 141
 - „ William, 192
- Higson, Thomas, 278
- Hilham, see Hilliam
- Hill (Hille, Hyll),
- „ Alice 32, 93, 152, 155, 170, 260
 - „ Ann, 3, 4, 58, 61, 63, 136, 168,
186, 187, 264, 282, 285*
 - „ Dawse, 259
 - „ Edith, 133, 154
 - „ Edmund, 6

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Will—Continued.

„ Edward, 125, 193
 „ Elizabeth, 49, 133, 278
 „ Ellen, 30, 42, 44, 76, 139 160
 „ George, 3, 134, 145
 „ Henry, 59, 83, 122, w. of 186,
 187, 239, 267
 „ Humphrey, 24, 51, 152
 „ Jane, 56, 263, 267
 „ Jenet, 63
 „ Jo: 24, 26, 32, 37, 40, 52, 55, 58
 „ John, 44, 52, 66, 116, 118, 122,*
 127, 152, 187, c. of 239, 259,
 265, 283
 „ Margaret, 55, 56, 118, 224,*
 242, 243, 284
 „ Margery, 36, 209
 „ Mary, 52, 177
 „ Peter, 178
 „ Richard, 3, 36, 37, 42, 46, 47,
 49, 51, 52, 56,* 59, 63,* 101,
 133, 187, 195, 242, 263
 „ Robert, 87, w. of 129,
 „ Thomas, 8, 13, 26, 47, 83, 84,
 101, 116, 120,* 125, 156, 192,
 211, 224, 265
 „ William, 5, 16, 40, 46, 61, 66,
 76 84, 87, 93, 122, 127, 168,
 211

William (Hilham), Gilbert, 106

„ John, 99, 106

„ Thomas, 99

Hitchin, Anne, 241

Hiton, see Huyton

Hochkinson, see Hodgkinson

Hockenell, Gabriel, 170

„ Hodges, Isabell, 247

Hodgkinson (Hochkinson,

Hodgekinson,
 Hodgekinsonn),

„ Ann, 197

„ Clarice, 226

„ Cuthbert, 52

„ Elizabeth, 198,* 283

„ Emlin, 73

„ Gowther, 52, 177

„ Henry, 144

„ Hugh, 247

„ John, 84, 214

„ Margery, 140

„ Richard, 52, 76,* 84, 250

„ Robert, 184

„ Roger, 73, 275

„ Thomas, 244

Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodson),

„ Alice, 212, 265

Hodgson—Continued.

„ Ann, 26, 118, 173
 „ Blanch, 213
 „ Elizabeth, 219
 „ Ellen, 254
 „ Ellis, 92
 „ Ewan, 26, 122, 180, 183, 258,
 285
 „ Fardinando, 110, 118, 122, 283
 „ Henry, 264
 „ Hugh, 15, 17, 122, 219
 „ Izabell, 278
 „ Jane, 265
 „ Jenet, 142
 „ Jo: 36
 „ John, 21, 110, 183, w. of 213,
 241, 278
 „ Johne, 138
 „ Katherine, 122, 270
 „ Margaret, 111, 163, 270
 „ Margery, 36
 „ Richard, 92, 103,* 111, 120,
 124, 134, 184, 248, 249, 269,
 278
 „ Robert, 21
 „ Thomas, 11, 120, 142, 205
 „ William, 124, 244, 249

Hodson, see Hodgson

Holande, see Holland

Holcroft (Holcrofte),

see also Howcroft,

„ Alice, 111, 237

„ Ann, 123

„ Claris, 101

„ Elizabeth, 246

„ John, 101, 111, 116, 123

„ Thomas, 116, 271

Holden (Houlding, Howlden,

Howldinge),

see also Howden,

„ Ann, 199

„ Bright, 102

„ Elizabeth, 199

„ Ellen, 265

„ Ellinor, 235

„ Gabriel, 63

„ George, 91, 102, 108, 149, 179,
 221, 227

„ Henry, 149, 156, 221, 252, 259

„ Jo: 63

„ Margaret, 91, 195, 263

„ Richard, 156

„ Robert, 163

„ Sisley, 227

„ William, 108, 268

Holey, John, 202

„ Thomas, 202

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252 „
<i>Marriages.</i>	„ 253—288 „

Holiwell, see Halliwell
Holland (Holande, Hollande,
Hollanes, Hollond,
Hollonde, Holond,
Holonde, Hoolond),
„ Alice, 55, 162, 263
„ Ann, 57, 218, 263, 267
„ Clarice, 283
„ Edith, 194
„ Edmund, 253
„ Edward, 110, 112, w. of 205,
228, 235, 256
„ Elizabeth, 57, 60, 86, 134, 197,
204, 218, 256,* 269*
„ Ellen, 7, 58, 178, 179, 222, 284
„ George, 51, 60, 176
„ Gilbert, 145
„ Grace, 151
„ Henry, 266
„ Hugh, 43, 49, 78, 84, 110, 116,
124, 151, 170, 174, 176, 205,*
209, w. of 218, 260, 283
„ Isabel, 269
„ Izabeth, 3
„ James, 68, 116
„ Jane, 61, 140, 175, 220, 266,
284, 286
„ Jo: 53, 57, 68
„ Joan, 79, 224, 279
„ John, 57, 65, 75, 79, 110, 154,
w. of 218, 220, 224
„ Katherine, 49, 55, 107, 148,
205, c. of 235
„ Lettis, 191
„ Lewes, 72, 235
„ Margaret, 43, 53, 112, 124, 181,
203, 214, 278, 279
„ Margery, 15, 54, 95, 179, 185,
255, 266
„ Mary, 266
„ Nicholas, 275
„ N.X.N., w. of 153
„ Peter, 258
„ Ralph, 51, 54, 176, w. of 179,
269
„ Richard, 12, 17, 29, 78, 84, 89,
95, 116, 132, 140, 148, 209,
215, 224, 227, 237, 260, 270,
273, 277
„ Robert, 23, 58, 61, 72, 86, 89,
116, 144, c. of 188, w. of 203,
c. of 209, c. of 213, 220, 271,
276, 286
„ Sislie, 75, 273
„ Thomas, 23, 29, 65, 178, 255,
260
„ William, 107, 110, 154, 165,
222, 275, 279, 282, 283

Hollanes, see Holland
Holleworth, Jenet, 255
Holline, Margaret, 37
„ Richard, 37
Holliwall, Holliwell, see Halliwell
Hollond, Hollonde, see Holland
Hollywell, see Halliwell
Holme (Holm, Home, Hoolme,
Hoolms, Hoomb, Hoomle,
Hoolme, Houlme),
see also Hulme,
„ Alice, 69, 134, 233, 281, 283
„ Ann, 16, 64, 76, 119, 193, 197,
226, 248, 279
„ Anthony, 83, 210
„ Bartholomew, 122, 152, 191
„ Christopher, 142
„ Dorothy, 117
„ Edward, 57, 61, 67, 72, 79, 122,
128, w. of 226, 252, 271, 283
„ Elizabeth, 9, 14, 19, 109, 120,
143, 180, 183, 195, 203, 220,
235, 254, 272
„ Ellen, 34, 45, 51, 90, 133, 141,
212, 238, 251, 275, 282
„ Elynor, 4
„ Emlin, 125, 279
„ Ewan, 139, w. of 141
„ George, 120, 123, 127
„ Gilbert, 67, 235
„ Henry, 15,* 19, 52, 57, 104,
107, 112, 115, 116, 122, 180,
251, 281, 284
„ Hugh, 56, 117, 120, 123, 127,
128, c. of 133, 240, 255, 284
„ Humphrey, 116
„ Ideth, 282, 285
„ Isabel, 2, 104, 193
„ Jahne, 9
„ James, 117, 123, 126, 134
„ Jane, 9, 50, 57, 79, 83, 110,
175, 186, 210, 235
„ Joan, 116, 282
„ John, 20, 22, 73, 104, 109, 126,
133, w. of 143, 149, 167, 180,
237, 258, 284
„ Johne, 269
„ Katherine, 9, 10, 200, 276
„ Lyonell, 7, 138
„ Margaret, 63, 115, 119, 122,
127, 146, 154, 162, 187, 207,
246, 257
„ Margery, 141, 176, 262
„ Mary, 70, 123, 287
„ N.X.N., 162
„ Peter, 20, 22, 60, 149, 180, 215,
258

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Holme—*Continued.*
 „ Philip, 57, 63, w. of 180, 205, 262, 270
 „ Ralph, 39, 93, 110, 115, 122, 233, 284
 „ Richard, 40, 52, 56, 70, 86,* 93, 101, 107, 113, 114, 116, 176, 191, w. of 207, 226, 231, 236, 239, 277
 „ Robert, 2, 132, 264
 „ Sislie, 173, 279
 „ Thomas, 2, 16, 60, 61, 64,* 72, 76, 90, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 146, 180, 191, 226, w. of 238, 243, 251, 269, 277
 „ William, 39, 40, 45, 50, 51, 57, 64, 69, 73, 101, 109, 113, 114, 119, 125, 127, w. of 146, 183, c. of 189, 199, c. of 209, w. of 220, c. of 239, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253, 260, 272, 274, 281
 Holond, Holonde, see Holland
 Holte (Houlte), see also Howte,
 „ Alice, 117
 „ Ann, 278
 „ Hugh, 70, 179
 „ Richard, 70
 „ William, 117
 Holton (Hoolton), see also Halton,
 „ Emlin, 139
 „ Gilbert, 26
 „ Jenet, 140
 „ Katherin, 211
 „ Richard, 211
 „ William, 26, 199
 Holworth, see Hallworth
 Home, see Holme
 Homfrey, Claris, 165
 Hoole, Ellen, 124
 „ Richard, 124, 128
 „ William, 128
 Hoolme, Hoolms. see Holme
 Hoolond, see Holland
 Hoolton, see Holton
 Hoomb, Hoomle, see Holme
 Hooton (Hooten, Hoton), Alice, 282
 „ Elizabeth, 219
 „ Gilbert, 201
 „ Mary, 127
 „ Richard, 74, 101, 123, 127, c. of 205
 „ Robert, 101, 219
 „ Thomas, 74, 123, 177
 Hooulme, see Holme

Hopwood (Hopwoode), Elizabeth, 233
 „ William, 230, 273
 Hoton, see Hooton
 Houghton, see Haughton
 Houkeshey, Peter, 25
 Houlding, see Holden
 Houlme, see Holme
 Houlte, see Holte
 [Howard], see Owarde
 [Howarth], see Haworth
 Howcroft (Howcrofte),
 see also Holcroft,
 „ Jane, 83
 „ John, 83, 88, 93, 95
 „ Margaret, 95
 „ Mary, 93
 „ Richard, 88
 „ Thomas, 280
 Howden, see also Holden,
 „ Elizabeth, 260
 „ Henry, 28
 „ Margaret, 16
 „ Richard, 28
 [Howett], see Hawet
 Howforth, Alis, 159
 Howghton, see Haughton
 Howlden, Howldinge, see Holden
 [Howorth], see Haworth
 Howte, see also Autie, Holte, and Otie,
 „ Elizabeth, 187
 Howton, see Haughton
 Hualsall, see Halsall
 Hucklesley, Hugh, 130
 Hughsdoughter (Husdoughter),
 „ Bridget, 214
 „ Margrea (*sic*), 279
 Hughson (Hewson, Huson),
 „ Anne, 113
 „ Elizabeth, 32
 „ James, 277
 „ Lewes, c. of 228
 „ Margaret, 268
 „ Myles, 264
 „ Thomas, 113
 Huginson, Ann, 280
 Hulme, see also Holme
 „ Gilbert, 206
 „ Harry, 133
 „ Henry, 62
 „ Hugh, 149
 „ James, 193
 „ John, 50, 56
 „ Katherine, 71
 „ Richard, 50
 „ Thomas, 43, 56, 71, 149
 „ William, 43, 62

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Hunsworth, John, 282

Hunt (Hunte, Hvnt),

„ Abraham, 19, 64

„ Alice, 255

„ Edward, 29

„ Elizabeth, 57, 258, 281

„ Ellen, 4, 123, 235, 271, 273

„ Emlin, 11, 123

„ Henry, 126

„ Izabell, 279

„ Ja: 27, 134, 155

„ James, 2, 19, 27, 64, 126, 134,
177

„ Jane, 160, 280

„ Jenet, 197

„ Jo: 44, 66

„ John, 15, 27, 36, 54, 57, 61,
85, 155, 197, 263, 269

„ Katherine, 66, 287

„ Margaret, 44, 85, 169, 246

„ Margery, 54

„ Maud, 231

„ Nicholas, 119

„ Silvester, 36

„ Thomas, 8, 61, 119, 123, 127,
131, 172, 285

„ William, 127, 251

Hunter, Adam, 139, w. of 144

„ Ann, 21, 148, 274

„ Cecelie, 2

„ Christopher, 10, 38, 72, 76, 81

„ Edward, 5, 20, 94, 97, 103, 111,
119, 140, 224, 247, 279

„ Elizabeth, 42, 154, 275

„ Ellen, 103, 139, 216, 230

„ Elynor, 248

„ Gabriel, 22

„ Henry, 15, 26, 79, 189

„ James, 22, 81, 144

„ Jane, 42, 51, 171

„ Jenet, 76, 233

„ Jo: w. of 149

„ John, 121, 257

„ Katherine, 143, 258, 279

„ Margaret, 72, 210, 249, 256

„ Margery, 5, 149, 203, 278

„ Mary, 200

„ Mawde, 39

„ Peter, 48, 147, 148, 174

„ Richard, 8, 72, 112, 121, 149,
w. of 203, 205, 284

„ Robert, 11, 20, 27, 39, 66, 94,
97, 126, 154, 179, 197, 199,
224, 257, 258, 286

„ Sislie, 27

„ Thomas, 11, 21, 26, 38, 42, 48,

Hunter, Thomas—Continued.

51, 66, 72, 79, 88,* 111, 111,

126, 137, 148, 149, 189, 20,

210, 216, 223,* 248, 266, 27

„ William, 119, 250

Hurst, Ellis, 91, 94, 102, 106, 11;
122, 217, 278

„ George, 102, 229

„ Henry, 91, 217

„ Hugh, 122, 245

„ Joanie, 94

„ John, 226

„ Katherine, 106

„ Thomas, 113

Huson, see Hughson

Hutchin (Hutchen), Edward, 226

„ Elizabeth, 287

„ Ellen, 253

„ Fardinando, 178

„ William, 287

Hutton (Huton), Ann, 71

„ Catherin, 275

„ Hugh, 45

„ James, 45

„ Jane, 278

„ Jenet, 187, 208, 216

„ Jo: 39

„ John, 81

„ Margaret, 275

„ Richard, 39, 54, 71, 81, 143

„ Thomas, 54, c. of 90, 170, 179,
180, 217, c. of 218, 256

[Huxley], see Hucklesley

Huyton (Hiton, Hyton), Ellen, 62

„ John, 80, 237

„ Thomas, 6, 42,* 62, 80, c. of 23

Hvnt, see Hunt

Hyll, see Hill

Hynde (Hainde), Ann, 235

„ Catherine, 30

„ William, 235, 245, 285

Hynley, Ellen, 120

„ Robert, 120

Hyton, see Huyton

I

IARLAND, see Ireland

Ideth, see Eideth

Iddon, Alice, 240

„ Thomas, 240, 285

Ierland, see Ireland

Ince, Alice, 54

„ Ann, 64, 217

„ Hamlet, 54, 62, 64, 70, 75, 217

„ John, 75

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Ince—Continued.

„ Margaret, 70
 „ Symond, 62
 Ireland (Iarland, Ierland,
 Irelande, Irland, Irlande),
 „ Alice, 85, 207
 „ Ann, 64, 127, 193
 „ Catherin, 65
 „ Charles, 22, 80, 90, c. of 189
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 93, 218, 256
 „ Ellen, 228
 „ Ellis, 90
 „ Emlyn, 19, 43, 163
 „ Hugh, 66, 76
 „ James, 27, 93, 96, 103, 118,
 127, 218
 „ Jo: 64, 69
 „ John, 38, 66, 96, 143, 193, 242
 „ Margaret, 228
 „ Margery, 176, 263
 „ Richard, 19, 22, 27, 36, 38, 43,
 65, 69, 76, 80, 85, 118, 194,
 259, 272
 „ Robert, 222, 228, 266
 „ Roger, 103
 „ Thomas, 36
 „ Trymor, 132

J

ACKES, Thomas, 202
 ackeson, see Jackson
 ackeson alis Richardson,
 „ Robert, 260
 ackson (Jackeson, Jacson, Jacsone),
 „ Adam, 18
 „ Alexander, 29
 „ Alice, 7, 84, 138, 287
 „ Ann, 8, 33, 104, 106, 159, 232,
 247, 266, 276
 „ Annes, 26
 „ Elizabeth, 10, 17, 29, 32, 52,
 97, 100, 108, 124, 146, 149,
 160, 192, 268, 272
 „ Ellen, 6, 100, 125, 137, 148,
 170, 203
 „ Emlin, 21, 121
 „ Gilbert, 30, 42, 100, 107, 115,
 121, 157, c. of 216, c. of 219,
 278
 „ Godfrey, 146
 „ Henry, 84, 110, 113, 121, 225,
 235, 247, 250, 284
 „ Homfrey, 132, 145
 „ Hugh, 17, 26, 152, 204, 254
 „ Isabel, 26, 45, 140, 163
 „ Ja: 33, 39, 42,* 45, 49, 52, 56,
 194*

Jackson—Continued.

„ James, 17, 40, 45, 54, 57, 97,
 107, 113, 124, 152, 184, c. of
 185, 199, 258, 265, 266
 „ Jane, 17, 37, 47, 49, 167, 172,
 254, 257, 264, 270
 „ Jenet, 8, 173, 175, 227, 268,
 287
 „ John, 2, 3, 8, 26, 42,* 45, 53,
 97, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114,
 115, 121, 125, 132, 135, 161,
 170, 212, 232, 269
 „ Jon, 26
 „ Katherin, 177
 „ Lyonell, 209
 „ Margaret, 8, 25, 54, 155, 156,
 194, 216, 260
 „ Margery, 56, 187, 220*
 „ Mary, 39
 „ Nicholas, 131, w. of 149
 „ Peter, 156, 165, 253, 263
 „ Richard, 26, 45, 47, 49, 53, 57,
 73,* 97, 100, 101, 108,* 155,
 192, 203,* 225, 227, 238, 267,
 275, 283
 „ Robert, 18, 21, 25, 37, 155, 179
 „ Silvester, 18
 „ Thomas, 14, 18, 26, 42, 108,
 204, 237
 „ William, 40, 45, 49, 114, 164,
 170, 172, 194,* 203, 210

Jahnson, see Johnson

Jamesdaughter (Jamisdaughter,

Jamisdaughter),

„ Elizabeth, 106, 281
 „ Jenet, 277
 „ Margaret, 256
 Jameson (Jamson), Ann, 47
 „ Edward, 127
 „ Isabel, 206
 „ Jo: 47
 „ John, 261
 „ Thomas, 127, 161, 255

Jamis, Alice, 79

„ Richard, 79

Jamisdaughter, Jamisdoughter,
 see Jamesdaughter

Jamson, see Jameson

Janeson, Anne, 282

Jarman, James, 113, 119, 124, 283

„ Margaret, 119

„ N.X.N., 124

„ Richard, 113

Jarrard, see also Garret and Gerrard,

„ Henry, 29

„ John, 29

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Johnesdoughter (Jhnesdoughter),

„ Ann, 273

„ Sibell, 129

Johnson (Jahnson, Johneson,
Johnsson, Jonson, Jonsone),

„ Alexander, 161

„ Alice, 283

„ Ann, 74, 126, 242, 285

„ Christopher, 19, 148, 269

„ Edward, 3, 258

„ Elizabeth, 113, 241

„ Ellen, 130, 224

„ Gilbert, 2, 78, 113, 130, 276

„ Henry, 119

„ Isabel, 153

„ James, 118

„ Jane, 115, 218, 239

„ Jennett, 231

„ John, 113, 126,* 161, 286

„ Katherin, 92, 271

„ Margaret, 103, 108, 118, 282

„ Margery, 281

„ Mary, 78, 281

„ Mores, 150

„ Ranald, 243

„ Randall, 119, 122

„ Richard, 1,* 42, 74, 80, 92, 108,
117, 168

„ Thomas, 46, 141, 253, 274

„ William, 19, 42, 80, 103, 113,
115, 117, 119,* 122, 126, 148,
224, 270, 282, 284

Johnson *alias* Gilbertson, Alice, 216

Johnsson, see Johnson

Jolibrán, Jolibrand, Jolibrond,

Jolibrone,

see Gillibrond

Jolly (Jolie, Jollie), see also Gollie,

„ Alice, 238

„ Ann, 117

„ Anthony, 114

„ Elizabeth, 12, 177, 231

„ Henry, 69, 117, 125, 127

„ James, 125

„ Jane, 200

„ Margaret, 59, 125, 186, 192,
226

„ Marie, 196

„ Richard, 169

„ Robert, 114

„ Thomas, 59, 69, 78, 125, c. of
184, c. of 194, 223, 269

„ Tomazon, 78

„ William, 127, 287

Jollybrand, see Gillibrond

Jones, Edward, 99, 226

Jones—*Continued.*

„ Roger, 99, 226

„ William, 286

Jonghi alis Orum, Joaine, 55

Jonson, Jonsone, see Johnson

Jump (Jumpe, Jumppe),

„ Alice, 27, 156

„ Ann, 15, 258, 262

„ Christopher, 167

„ Edward, 25, 34, 150,* 154

„ Elizabeth, 255

„ Ellen, 226, 270

„ Emlin, 8, 271

„ George, 152

„ Gilbert, 143

„ Hector, w. of 129, 133

„ Humphrey, 144

„ James, 285

„ Jane, 147, 150, 256

„ Jenet, 31, 165, 173, 220

„ John, 131

„ Katherin, 223, 278

„ Margaret, 11, 30, 135, 149, 257

„ Margery, 267

„ N.X.N., w. of 135

„ Parsevall, 31, 150, 156, 167

„ Richard, 25, 154

„ Robert, 95, 147, 152, 161, 260

„ Thomas, 27, 34, 95, w. of 144,
206, 259, 280

„ William, 132, 149, 254

K

KADICKE, see Cadicke

Kakewicke, see Kekewicke

Kar, Kare, Karre, see Carr

Karker, N.X.N., 143

Karter, see Carter

Keakwick, Keakwicke, Keekewicke,
Keckquicke, Keckwicke,

see Kekewicke

Keele, John, 128

„ Margaret, 128

Kekewicke (Kakewicke, Keakwick,

Keakwicke, Keekewicke,

Keckquicke, Keckwicke,

Keickwicke, Keikewicke,

Kekenicke, Kekewick,

Kekewquick, Kekiwicke,

Kekuicke, Kekuicke,

Kekuiwicke, Kekwiwicke,

Kequicke, Keuquick,

Kenquick, Kewkeicke,

Kewqkeicke, Kewquick,

Kewquicke, Keykwicke),

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288</i>

Kekewicke—Continued.

„ Agnes, 164
 „ Alice, 1, 50, 92, 114, 240, 264,
 286, 287
 „ Ann, 67, 76, 203, 259
 „ Arthur, 26
 „ Bartholomew, 107
 „ Catherin, 36, 54, 160, 233, 267,
 274
 „ Claris, 63
 „ Cuthbert, 89
 „ Ed: 86
 „ Edward, 22, 77, 83, 87, 89, 99,
 102, 109, 120, 137, c. of 223,
 276, 277
 „ Elizabeth, 13, 55, 109, 129, 173,
 230, 265, 269, 273
 „ Ellen, 67, 86, 197
 „ Emlin, 8, 50, 173, 261, 266
 „ George, 44, 50, w. of 131, 132
 „ Godfrey, 133
 „ Henry, 68
 „ Hugh, 19, 35, 43, 51, 54, 60,
 67, 203, 230, 248, 269
 „ Isabel, 39
 „ Ja: 25, 54, 155
 „ James, 106, 120, 199, 268
 „ Jane, 82, 87, 163
 „ Jo: 22
 „ John, 25, 94, 97, 107, 119, 120,
 149, 151, 157, 222, 257, 269,
 280
 „ Margaret, 24, 54, 60, 120, 129,
 161, 162, 172, 263, 277, 283,
 288
 „ Margery, 127, 166, 200, 264
 „ Mary, 24, 44, 52, 164
 „ One, 196
 „ Ralph, 99
 „ Richard, 22, 27, 35, 59, 65, 83,
 92, 114, 119, 125, 127, 155,
 157, 193, 243, 257, 278
 „ Robert, 43, 55, 59, 63, 68, 79,
 92, 97, 102, 106, 211, 229
 „ Roger, 22, 26, 51, 151, 177
 „ Silvester, 20, 149
 „ Thomas, 9, 77, 94, 97, 125, 143,
 185, 222, 253
 „ William, 11, 19, 27, 39, 50, 52,
 65, 67, 76, 79, 82, 92, 97,
 99,* 193, w. of 195, 211, 275

Kellet (Kelett), Alice, 183

„ Elizabeth, 193
 „ Jane, 168
 „ John, 176
 „ Katherin, 178, 278

Kellet—Continued.

„ Margaret, 59
 „ Richard, 59, 168, 178, 193, 205,
 274

Kendale, Elizabeth, 122

„ Mary, 126
 „ Thomas, 122, 126, 286

Kenion (Kenian, Kenione, Kennion, Kenyon),

„ Alice, 85, 287
 „ Edward, 151
 „ Elizabeth, 243, 244
 „ Ellen, 75, 204
 „ George, 73
 „ Henry, 62, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82,
 85, 90, 204, 209, 213, 217,
 272, 277

„ James, 235

„ Jane, 209

„ Margaret, 151, 186, 201

„ Margery, 62, 282

„ Mary, 82, 103, 213

„ Robert, 67, 103, 244

„ Samuel, 77

„ Sannel (*sic*) 235

„ Thomas, 90, 217

Kequicke, see Kekewicke

Kerfoote, Jane, 120

„ Margery, 122, 251

„ Robert, 128

„ Thomas, 120, 122, 128

Keuqick, Keuquick, Kewqkeicke, Kewquicke,
 see Kekewicke

Key, Ellen, 188

Keykwicke, see Kekewicke

Kidd (Kidde, Kydde), Ellen, 256

„ Ja: 156

„ James, 134

„ Katherin, 270

„ Margaret, 156

„ Richard, 268

Killingworth, Margaret, 268

Killshaw (Kilsh, Killshawe, Kilshaw, Kilshawe, Kilshshawe, Kylshawe),

„ Alexander, 48

„ Alice, 22, 71, 93, 124, 125, 260,
 262, 275

„ Allen, 37, 42, 47, 53, 59, 66, 69,
 199, 232, 235, 265

„ Ann, 22, 60, 61, 87, 95, 105,
 116, 125, 159, 188, 203, 214,
 231,* 232, 262, 265, 272

„ Claris, 12, 182, 260

„ Cuthbert, 100

<i>Christenings</i>	pp.	1—128	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	"	129—252	"
<i>Marriages</i>	"	253—288	"

Killshaw—Continued.

Edmund, 49, 113, 132, 174
Edward, 10, 24, 66, 71, 119,
142, 250, 272
Elizabeth, 22, 46,* 47, 73, 91,
96, 111, 120, 171, 204, 217,
223, 237
Ellell (*sic*), 239
Ellen, 27, 33, 51, 59, 68, 94,
98, 115, 121, 126, 189, 191,
201, 220, 230, 235,* 239, 252
254, 273, 277
Emlin, 5, 137
Gabriel, 21, 150
Gilbert, 16, 65, 68, 72, 74, 85,
132, c. of 190, 201,* 214, 217,
272
Hector, 8, 38, 44, 51, 52, 56,
65, 100, 104, 182, 266, 269
Henry, 5, 49, 50, 96, 98, 104,
108, 115, 116, 124, 181, 223,
235, 280
Hom: 56
Isabel, 267
Ja: 39, 46, 49, 53, 189
James, 33, 38, 54, 99, 100, 108,
168, 182, 191, 203, 249, 266
Jane, 59, 66, 113, 165, 171, 182,
186, 277, 284
Jenet, 178, 283
Jo: 34, 38, 42, 47, 50, 54,* 180,
188
Joan, 218, 278, 284
John, 37, 39, 42, 47, 49, 59, 61,
66, 82, 91,* 93,* 97,* 99, 104,
106, 116,* 119, 125, 152, 162,
165, 186, 204, 215, 216, 217,*
238, c. of 250, 252, 285
Johne, 148
Katherin, 54, 65, 85, 99, 108,
180, 214, 266
Lettice, 103
Margaret, 28, 48, 65, 94, 116,*
120, 162, 205, 230, 263, 277
Margery, 275
N.X.N., 53
Ralph, 44, 56, 104, 120, 183,
282
Ranete, 196
Richard, 22, 53, 74, 85, 89, 93,
94, 95, 100, 108, 109, 111,
115, 116, 120, 123, 125,* 126,
151, 212, c. of 216, 218, 230,
261, 277,* 282, 283
Robert, 42, 69, 130, 199, 277
Thomas, 28, 33, 37, 38, 39, 42,

Killshaw, Thomas—*Continued.*

Kingshaw, Thomas—*Continued.*
 44, 46, 49, 52, 60, 72, 89, 95,
 96, 103, 106, 108, 115, 162,
 165, 174, c. of 187, 201, 220,
 261, 278
 „ William, 21, 27, 33, 34, 37, 39,
 44, 49, 56, 73, 82, 85, 87, 91,
 93,* 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 105
 108, 109, 113,* 116,* 121,
 123, 125, 148, 150, 152, 168,
 174, 212, 215, 216, 217, 220,
 231, 256, 264, 279, 280, 283
 Kindsley, Gefferey, 220
 Kinge, John, 181
 Kirkbie (Kirkebie), Ellen, 85
 „ Humphrey, 85, 89, 96, 222
 „ John, 279
 „ Miles, 89
 „ Richard, 96, 222
 Kirkham (Kirkeham), Margaret, 243
 „ Thomas, 243, 278
 Kirvin, James, 143
 „ Katherin, 136
 Knowles, Ann, 166
 „ Elizabeth, 93,* 218, 219
 „ Henry, 50, 89, 93, 178, 218*
 „ Jane, 93, 97, 218, 223
 „ John, 57, 256
 „ Margaret, 75
 „ Mary, 229
 „ Mr. 226, 232
 „ Robert, 50
 „ Thomas, 160, 254
 „ Tristrom, 57
 „ William, 75, 89, 92,* 93, 97,
 218,* 219, 223, c. of 226, 229,
 232
 Kocket, Kockett, Koket, Kokket,
 see Cocket
 Kydde, see Kidd
 Kylshawe, see Killshaw

L

LAILAND (Lailon, Lailond),
see **Leyland**

Laithom, see Latham
 Laithwait (Laithwaitt, Lathfoot,
 Lathfott, Lathwaitt,
 Lathwat, Lathwate,
 Lathwhat, Laythwaitt)),
 .. Alice, 52, 85, 148, 212
 .. Ann, 123, 248
 .. Claris, 89
 .. Dorothy, 65, 106
 .. Edward, 61

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Laithwait—Continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 11, 69, 73, 84, 92,
99, 183, 221, 274, 275
- „ Ellen, 25, 68, 73, 93, 144, 203,
241, 263
- „ Emllin, 36, 163, 230
- „ George, 65, 192
- „ Henry, 2, 4, 9, 33, 51, 61, 65,
69,* 71, 73, 76, 86, 88, 96,
97, 99, 103, 119,* 123, 132,
148, 153, 160, 192, 203, 223,
c. of 251, 262, 269, 271
- „ Hugh, 70, 202
- „ Humphrey, 43, 284
- „ Isabel, 38
- „ Ja: 48, 51, 54, 65
- „ James, 9, 51, 59, 68, 73, 77,
89, 96, 100,* 102, 110, 193,
212, 223, 227,* 241
- „ Jane, 65, 85, 193
- „ Jenet, 76, 150, 213, 286
- „ John, 4, 86
- „ Katheryne, 252
- „ Margaret, 54, 66, 76
- „ Marie, 193
- „ Miles, 71, 201
- „ Peter, 34, 36, 38, 43, 52, 80,
161, 185, 210
- „ Richard, 48, 57, 84, 96, 99, 132,
150, 173, 218, 223
- „ Robert, 17,* 65, 66, 67, 71, 80,
84, 93, 99,* 152, 193, 210
- „ Roger, 69, 77, 96, 200, 223
- „ Silvester, 59, 62, 118, 242, c. of
251, 285, 287
- „ Thomas, 33, 37, 54, 106, 110,
118, 121,* 183, 221, 272
- „ William, 6, 25, 34, 37, 51, 54,
57, 62, 67, 70, 73,* 76, 84,
85, 88, 92, 96,* 97, 99, 102,
103, 143, 161, 202, 210,*
212, 218, 221, 223,* 241, 252
- Laland, see Leyland
- Lancaster (Lancastere), Alice, 62, 190
- „ Ann, 192
- „ Elizabeth, 173, 245, 255, 275
- „ Gilbert, 154, 155
- „ Isabel, 88, 177, 215
- „ James, 77, 186
- „ Jenet, 169
- „ Jo: 62, 190, 192, 198
- „ John, 17, 77, 83, 146, 210, 215,
217, 225, 247
- „ Margery, 83, 210
- „ Richard, c. of 134, 198
- „ Sislie, 17, 247, 278
- „ Thomas, 88, 198, 276

Langley (Langeley),

- see also Longley,
- „ Catherine, 1
- „ Huan (Ewan), 109, 194
- „ Jane, 82
- „ Jenet, 218
- „ John, 178
- „ Margery, 123
- „ Ralph, 94, 109, 123
- „ Thomas, 5, 82, 94
- „ William, 231
- Lappinge, Ja: 40
- „ Margery, 40
- Lassell, Hugh, 100, 281
- „ Thomas, 100
- Latham, see Lathom
- Lathfoot, Lathfott see Laithwait
- Lathom (Laithom, Latham,
Lathome, Lathomm,
Lathon, Lathum, Laythom),
- „ Alice, 41, 91, 181, 183, 186
- „ Ann, 37, 44, 170
- „ Catherin, 2, 52, 63, 236, 239
- „ Claris, 20, 176, 248
- „ Dorothy, 65
- „ Edward, 108
- „ Elizabeth, 23, 147, 197, 199
- „ Ellen, 31, 159, 256
- „ Emllin, 35
- „ Francis, 39, 261
- „ Gabriell, 20, 149
- „ George, 91
- „ Gilbert, 33, 35, 39, 178, 264,
271
- „ Goulter, 91
- „ Gultheric, 74
- „ Henry, 20, 27, 31, 52, 54, 56,
58, 61, 65, 75, 210, 235, 262,
268, 269, 285
- „ Hugh, 12, 25, 34, 41, 44, 61,
84, 150, 170, 233, 255, 260,
288
- „ Isabel, 29, 249
- „ Jaine (probably John), 269
- „ James, 75, 210, 230, 245
- „ Jane, 162, 164, 266
- „ Jenet, 27
- „ Jo: 20, 23, 29, 37
- „ John, 25, 135, 192
- „ Lawrence, 287
- „ Margaret, 12, 33, 63, 173, 174,
188, 191, 230, 235, 268, 275
- „ Margery, 143
- „ Mary, 30, 37, 65, 275, 282
- „ Matthew, c. of 191
- „ N.X.N., 141

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages.</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Lathom—Continued.

- „ Richard, 37, 54, 63,* 65, 74,
80,* 84, 91, 146, 149, 152,
191, 210,* 250, 263, 280, 287
„ Robert, 58, 102, 111, 248, 281,
288
„ Sislie, 196
„ Thomas, 33, 34, 56, 102, 108,
149, 156, 183
„ Walter, c. of 183, 270
„ William, 25, 111, 149, 198

*Lathwaitt, Lathwat, Lathwate,**Lathwhat,**see Laithwait**Law (Lawe), see also Lowe,*

- „ Jo: 57
„ Katherin, 162
„ Richard, 57

Lawrance (Lowrance), Anthony, 55

- „ Elizabeth, 270
„ John, 137
„ Thomas, 55

*Lawrancedoughter, Margaret, 15**Lawransondowghter,*

- „ Elizabeth, fi: of 44

Lawranson alis Robertson,

- „ James, 150

*Lawrenson (Lawranson,**Lawrence son),*

- „ Anthony, 38, 62, 240
„ Doughter, 44
„ Elizabeth, 44
„ Jane, 38
„ Jonie, 282
„ Margaret, 62, 72, 115, 241, 250
„ Mary, 72, 281
„ Thomas, 16, 72, 115, 126, 274,
283

- „ William, 126

*Lay see Ley**Layland, Laylande, Laylloyd,**see Leyland**Laythom, see Lathom**Laythwaitt, see Laithwait**Lea, see Ley**Leadbeater (Leadbeter, Leadbetter,**Ledbeter, Ledbetter),*

- „ Alice, 111, 157, 205, 207
„ Ann, 270
„ Edith, 138
„ Elizabeth, 208, 262
„ Ellen, 122, 287
„ Grace, 260
„ Hamlet, 137
„ Henry, 107, 110, 178, 265
„ Isabel, 219
„ Jane, 122, 254

Leadbeater—Continued.

- „ John, 106, 110, 117
„ Margaret, 66, 86, 115, 130, 152,
192, 212
„ Margery, 14
„ Mary, 128
„ Peter, 66, 86, 107, 122, 128,
212*
„ Richard, 86, 117, 212, 240
„ Robert, 111, 115, 137, 204, 219,
243, 251
„ Thomas, 254
„ Trymor, 188
„ William, 106, 281

*Leadbetter alias Cocket,**(Ledbetter alias Cocket),*

- „ Ralph, 37, 164

*Leae, Leay, see Ley**Lee (Le, Lee), see also Leigh**and Ley,*

- „ Alexander, 61, 98, 280
„ Ann, 98, 225
„ Charles, 255
„ Elizabeth, 203
„ Hector, 128
„ Huan, 128
„ Jane, 5
„ Margaret, 71
„ Margery, 138
„ Richard, 6, 61, 71, 76
„ Rowland, 264
„ Thomas, 76

Leech, Ellen, 154

- „ Hugh, 133, 154

*Leee, see Lee**Leegh, see Leigh**Lei, see Ley**Leigh (Leegh, Ligh, Lighe),**see also Lee and Ley,*

- „ Alexander, 101, 107
„ Ann, 101
„ John, 205
„ Margery, 130
„ Mary, 107
„ Richard, 66,* 209, 226
„ Von, 205

Leister, George, 84

- „ Nicholas, 84

*Leisley, see Livsey**Leivers, Margaret, 211**Leland see Leyland**Lemman, Mary, 90*

- „ Richard, 90

Lenard (Lennard), Alice, 257

- „ Elizabeth, 263
„ Robert, 154

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Letherbarrow (Letherbarow,
Letherbarowe, Letherbarr:
Letherbarrowe),
„ Alice, 246
„ Ann, 20, 149
„ David, 261, 268
„ Edward, 27, 208
„ Elizabeth, 121
„ Henry, 102, 121
„ Jo: 20, 149
„ John, 106, 193, 260
„ Margaret, 270
„ Mary, 12
„ Peter, 28
„ Ro: 246
„ Robert, 268
„ Roger, 102, 106, 120, 281
„ Thomas, 27, 28, 120
Lewis (Lewes), Benjamin, 124
„ Elizabeth, 270
„ John, 124, 248, 286
„ Judith, 248
„ Mr., 124, 248
Ley (Lay, Lea, Leae, Leay, Lei,
Leye, Leyes),
see also Lee and Leigh,
„ Alexander, 99
„ Alice, 51, 150, 164, 180, 189,
210
„ Ann, 21, 25, 55, 76, 78, 98, 154,
238, 255, 271, 277
„ Arthur, 116, 250
„ Bodger (*sic*), 17
„ Catherine, 29, 71, 81, 167, 209,
238
„ Clares 28
„ Dorothy, 66
„ Edith, 39, 214
„ Elizabeth, 49, 259, 264
„ Ellen, 17, 26, 56, 69, 147, 195,*
255, 256, 259
„ Ewan, 28, 39, 44, 49, 51, 54,
55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 78,* 87,
c. of 187, 190, 206, c. of 209,
209, 238, 245, 278
„ Francis, 102
„ Gilbert, 72
„ Hector, 17, 20, 25, 32, 39, 49,
90, 99, 102, 109, 115, 134,
154, 215, 237, 248, 257, 282
„ Henry, 19, 28, 35,* 180, 207,
257
„ Hugh, 27, 53, 149, 179, 253
„ Humphrey, 35
„ Ja: 63
„ James, 3, 20, 49, 83, 84, 90,
98, 116, 211, 246, 277

Ley—*Continued.*

„ Jane, 39, 70, 149, 205, 214, 274
„ Jefferey, 95
„ Jo: 23, 26, 35
„ John, 13, 17, 21, 29, 32, 67, 83,
90, 102, 149, 158, 164, 177,
180, 186, 254, 258
„ Johnne, 75, 78, 206
„ Margaret, 44, 61, 87, 109, 171,
211, 213, 237
„ Margery, 19, 225, 261, 268
„ Mary, 81
„ N.X.N., 10, 195*
„ “One.” c. of 195*
„ Paul, 29
„ Peter, 16, 146, 163
„ Phelis, 168
„ Ralph, 41
„ Richard, 30, 69, 95, 119, 137,
250
„ Robert, 15, 23, 62, 87, 190
„ Roger, 8, 27, 63, 67, 70, 76, 81,
87, 89, 95, 102, 119, 157,
180, c. of 182, c. of 190, c. of
195, 213, 269
„ Thomas, 56,* 81, 90, 95, 115,
229, 279
„ William, 9, 13, 17,* 29, 53, 54,
56, 60, 61, 62, 72, 84, 89,
149, 179, 195,* 205, 211, 227,
278
Leyland (Lailand, Lailon, Lailond,
Laland, Layland, Laylande,
Laylloyd, Leland, Leylande),
„ Alice, 244, 281
„ Ann, 46, 117, 121, 223, 244, 284
„ Catherin, 35, 281
„ Christopher, 102, 108, 117, 222,
281
„ Ellen, 241
„ Ellis, 17
„ Grace, 81, 220
„ Henry, 279
„ Hugh, 15, 18, 104, 148, c. of
209
„ James, 132
„ Jane, 172
„ Jo: 152*
„ John, 18, 92, 108, 152,* 167,
224, 239
„ Margaret, 41, 128, 168, 273
„ Margery, 102, 224, 231
„ Mary, 75
„ N.X.N., 189
„ Richard, 46, 121, 124,* 128, 189,
254, 284

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Leyland—*Continued.*

„ Robert, 17
 „ Thomas, 35, 75, 81, 92, 104,
 117, 161, 220, 222, 223
 „ William, 270
 Lidya, Mary, 70
 „ Thomas, 70
 Ligh, Lighe, see Leigh
 Linicar, see Lynaker
 Litham, see Lytham
 Litherland, Jane, 19
 „ John, 159, 263
 „ Margery, 19, 219
 Lithom, Lithon, see Lytham
 Littler, Henry, 161
 Livesey, Livesley, Livessey,
 see Livsey
 Livinge, Stven, 266
 „ Livisley, see Livsey
 Livsey (Leiusley, Livesey, Livesley,
 Livessey, Livisley, Lyuesley,
 Lyvesley),
 „ Emlin, 260
 „ Henry, 225
 „ Hugh, 3
 „ Katherin, 260
 „ Margaret, 36, 162
 „ Margery, 175
 „ Robert, 138
 „ Thomas, 36, 165
 Locker (Loccar, Lockere, Lockker).
 „ Alice, 258
 „ Ann, 14, 272
 „ Catherin, 202
 „ Dowse, 155
 „ Ellen, 269
 „ Emlin, 11, 144
 „ Frances, 175
 „ Francis, 5
 „ Hugh, 254
 „ Humphrey, 136
 „ Jane, 267
 „ John, 7, 138
 Lockeye, Hugh, 148
 Loncton, see Longton
 Longe (Lunge), Douse, 132
 „ Elizabeth, 258
 „ Ellin (m), 254
 „ Ellis, 47, 128,* 132, 158, 179
 „ Isabel, 261
 „ John, 156
 „ Margery, 179
 „ Mary, 5, 267
 „ Peter, 47, 173, 266
 „ Richard, 234
 Longely, see Longley

Longeton, see Longton

Longeworth (Longewoorth),

„ Henry, 60, 243
 „ Jane, 206
 „ William, 60, 191
 Longhey, Thomas, 273
 Longley (Longely, Longlay,
 Longlaye),
 see also Langley,
 „ Ann, 10
 „ Cisley, 112
 „ Elizabeth, 215, 273
 „ Ewan, 60, c. of 181
 „ George, 117
 „ Henry, 274
 „ Jo: 20
 „ John, 58, 72, 154,* 221
 „ Margaret, 146, 216
 „ Margery, 254, 277
 „ Mary, 20, 61, 128
 „ Ralph, 60, 112, 117, 128
 „ Thomas, 72, 146, 216, 279
 „ William, 58, 61
 Longton (Loncton, Longeton),
 „ Ellen, 21, 151
 „ Gabriel, 88
 „ George, 30
 „ Jenet, 88
 „ Richard, 21, 151, 265
 Lowe (Low), see also Law,
 „ Alice, 180
 „ Arthur, 184
 „ Ja: 37
 „ Jane, 37,* 237, 281
 „ Jennett, 285
 „ Jo: 63
 „ John, 41, 69
 „ Katherin, 114, 249
 „ Margaret, 169
 „ Robert, 69
 „ Thomas, 37, 41, 114, 167, 180,
 197, c. of 235, 282
 „ William, 63
 Lowrance, see Lawrance
 Lucas, William, 182
 Ludgate, Thomas, 203
 „ William, 203
 Lufkin, see Luskín
 Lune, Elizabeth, 255
 „ Oliver, 37
 Lunge, see also Longe,
 „ Elizabeth, 255
 Lunt (Lunte, Lvnt),
 „ Alice, 100, 114, 140, 194, 245
 „ Ann, 101, 114, 208
 „ Catherine, 21, 284

Christenings pp. 1—123 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Lunt—Continued.

„ Edward, 176
 „ Elizabeth, 91, 93, 127, 246, 266
 „ Ellen, 24, 106
 „ Gabriel, 73, 249
 „ Gowther, 163
 „ Henry, 36, 45, 50, 60, 114, 194,
 199, 213, 264, 272
 „ Hugh, 254
 „ Humphrey, 50, 114, 282
 „ James, 32, 165
 „ Jane, 87, 92, 213
 „ Jenet, 106
 „ John, 106, 127
 „ Margaret, 60, 81
 „ Mary, 101
 „ Matthew, 131
 „ Peter, 36, 91, 93, 100, 174
 „ Robert, 41, 73, 77, 207, 275
 „ Thomas, 39, 41, 45, 101, 106,
 188
 „ Trynor, 21, 24, 39, 260
 „ William, 77, 81, 87, 92, 101,
 208, 213, 246, 277

Luskin (Lufkin, Luskine, Lvskin),

„ Alice, 174, 272
 „ Dorothy, 79
 „ Elizabeth, 33
 „ Emlin, 11, 148
 „ Henry, 7, 139
 „ Isabel, 223
 „ Jane, 16, 276
 „ Joanie, 276
 „ Margaret, 153
 „ Randall, 131
 „ Sacarie, 79
 „ William, 148, 205, 254, 270

Lutman, Henry, 203

Lvnt, see Lunt

Lvskin, see Luskin

Lydeat, John, 281

Lynaker (Linicar), Henry, 277

„ Mary, 69
 „ Thomas, 69

Lyngley, Ralph, 246

Lyon (Lyons), Ann, 74

„ Edward, 124
 „ Elizabeth, 100
 „ Ellen, 97, 224
 „ George, 74, c. of 200
 „ Homfrey, 269
 „ James, 79, 84, 88, 97, 100, 110,
 224, c. of 232
 „ John, 47
 „ Margaret, 84
 „ Margery, 81

Lyon—Continued.

„ Mary, 79
 „ Peter, 81
 „ Richard, 124
 „ Robert, 268
 „ Susan, 88
 „ Thomas, 47, 110
 Lytham (Litham, Lithom, Lithon,
 Lythom),
 „ Alice, 265
 „ Edward, 65, 271
 „ Elizabeth, 15, 85
 „ Gabriel, 194
 „ Humphrey, 32, 80, 85, 90, 98,
 105, 119,* 276
 „ James, 22, 30
 „ Jenet, 105, 164, 234
 „ Jo: 26
 „ Katherine, 90, 179, 227
 „ Margaret, 80, 171
 „ Margery, 19
 „ Richard, 37, 65, 179, 256
 „ Thomas, 12
 „ William, 22, 26, 37, 98, 171,
 259

Lyuesley, Lyvesley, see Livsey

M

MACON, see Mason

Macristie, see also Accristie,

„ Ann, 25
 „ Jo: 25, 36
 „ John, 36
 „ Katherin, 200

Madisley, see Mawdisley

Madocke, Margaret, 279

Maij, Child of, 230

Maile, Katherine, 261

Makin (Maken, Makon),
 see also Mason,

„ Alice, 175
 „ Ellen, 140
 „ John, 174, 271
 „ Richard, 254

Man *alias* Bore, Ellen, 236

„ John, 236

Man *alias* Clarke, Katherine, 143

„ Thomas, 143

Maner (Manor), Ellen, 137

„ James, 139
 „ Thomas, 137

Mann (Manne), Ann, 219

„ George, 138
 „ John, 219
 „ William, 30

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Manninge, Margaret, 195
 Manor, see Maner
 Marbeck, Edward, 110
 „ Emanuel, 110
 Marceland, Ann, 260
 Marcer, see Mercer
 March (Marche), Jane, 60
 „ Lawrence, 170
 „ Roger, 270
 „ William, 60
 Marclew (Marcleu, Marcleue,
 Marclewe, Marclewes,
 Marclife, Marclough,
 Marclow, Martclife),
 „ Anne, 82, 101, 106, 123, 178,
 179, 246
 „ Arthur, 226
 „ Elizabeth, 164, 181, 183, 270
 „ Ellen, 112, 240, c. of 240, 247,
 262
 „ Ewan, 48
 „ George, 287
 „ Hugh, 7, 107, 110, 116, 123,
 283
 „ Isabel, 110
 „ James, 120, 248
 „ Jane, 146
 „ John, 82, 98, 111, 142, 162, 199,
 225 * 262, 269
 „ Joseph, 214
 „ Katherin, 222, 226
 „ Margaret, 44, 221, 230, 236
 „ Margery, 188
 „ N.X.N., 116
 „ Peter, 39, 106, 107, 232, c. of
 240, 240, 246
 „ Ralph, 130
 „ Richard, 91, 98, 101, 107, 111,
 w. of 142, 146, 147, 179,*
 227, 232, 248, 258, 260, 263
 „ Susan, 246
 „ Thomas, 44, 48, 107, 222, 225,
 240
 „ William, 30, 91, 112, 120, 142,
 179, 214, 226,* 232, 246, 276,
 282

Mardondaile, see Martindale

Mare, Edward, 87

„ James, 87

Margerie, N.X.N., 254

Marrow (Marow, Marrall),

„ Alice, 204

„ Edward, 208

„ Elizabeth, 173, 195

„ Ellen, 273

„ Emlin, 19

Marrow—*Continued.*

„ Hamlet, 204, 220, 273

„ Jane, 132, 283

„ Jenet, 225

„ Joaine, 178

„ John, 23, 147

„ Katherin, 164, 268

„ Loare, 19

„ Margaret, 268

„ N.X.N., 42

„ Nicolas, 159

„ Peter, 174

„ Ranold, 132

„ Robert, 230, 265

„ Thomas, 23, 42, 147, 207, 259

„ William, 242, 280

Marser, see Mercer

Marshall, Brichet, 211

„ John, 211, 230

„ Vere, 230

Marsher, see Mercer

Marson, Ann, 42, 63

„ Edward, 47

„ Hugh, 50, 176

„ Richard, 268

„ Robert, 63

„ Sara, 57

„ William, 42, 47, 50, 57

Martandall, see Martindale

Martclife, see Marclew

Martin (Marten), see also Marton,

„ Ann, 227

„ George, 81

„ Gilbert, 261

„ James, 112

„ Jane, 3, 182

„ John, 81, 112

„ Nicolas, 148

„ Richard, 181

Martindale (Mardondaile,

Martandall, Martindaile,

Martindaill, Martindaille,

Martindall, Martindayle,

Martyndale),

„ Adam, 178

„ Agnes, 132

„ Ann, 42, 64, 192

„ Edward, 55, 181

„ Elizabeth, 157

„ Ellen, 85

„ Emlin, 233

„ George, 1, 130

„ Henry, 38, 43, 46, 55, 58, 64,

264

„ Hugh, 40, 47, 55, 64, 85, 120,

178, 192, 195, 271, 278

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Martindale—Continued.

„ Humphrey, 58
 „ Ja: 42
 „ James, Sir, d. of 192
 „ Jane, 40, 176, 177, 265, 282
 „ Joan, 24
 „ John, 24, 38, 158
 „ Johnnie, 47
 „ Katherin, 156, 186
 „ Margaret, 120, 263
 „ Margery, 191, 252
 „ Mary, 35
 „ Peter, 13
 „ Philip, 55, 156, 168, 175, 263
 „ Ralph, 264
 „ Richard, 51, 177
 „ Robert, 46
 „ Simon, 64
 „ Sir, 192
 „ Thomas, 43, 168
 Martinscroft, Mary, 98
 „ Richard, 218
 „ Thomas, 98, 280
 Marton, see also Martin,
 „ Henry, 282
 Martyndale, see Martindale
 Mason (Macon, Massonn, Masson,
 Massonn),
 see also Makin,
 „ Alice, 38, 244, 282
 „ Ann, 40, 47, 166, 167, 236, 247
 „ Arthur, 72, 76, 88, 216, 243
 „ Barnaby 244
 „ Christopher, 141
 „ Cuthbert, 39, 43, 54, 224, 261
 „ Edith, 224
 „ Edmund, w. of 132
 „ Edward, 33, 64, 128, 192
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 14, 139, 144, 159,
 182, 183, 227, 233, 259, 266
 „ Ellen, 34, 272
 „ Ellinor, 58
 „ Ellis, 123, 248
 „ Gabriel, 31, 33, 35, 40,* 44, 47,
 50, 51, 54, 57, 59, 164, 207
 „ George, 2, 181
 „ Gilbert, 42
 „ Gowther, 30, 74, 91, 197, 202,
 214, 222, c. of 224, 227
 „ Gregory, 91
 „ Henry, 43, 50, w. of 145, 164
 „ Hugh, 40, 44, 45, 52, 150, 162,
 166, 170, 174, 194
 „ Isabel, 284
 „ Ja: 68, 192
 „ James 31, 64

Mason—Continued.

„ Jane, 20, 43, 47, 59, 88, 98,
 130, 165, 216, 270, 282
 „ Joan, 104
 „ John, 39, 139, 140, 180, 194,
 c. of 213
 „ Johne, 41
 „ Katherin, 57, 119, 158, 184,
 246, 250, 269
 „ Laurence, 116, 124, 128
 „ Margaret, 11, 17, 72, 116, 139,
 143, 179, 224, 228, 264, 283
 „ Margery, 24, 116, 124, 153, 247,
 268, 269
 „ Mary, 42, 51, 68, 150, 169, 177,
 284
 „ N.X.N., 74, 179
 „ Peter, 197
 „ Ralph, 34, d. of 194
 „ Ranold, 20, 35, 90, 119, 217,
 227, 255, 285
 „ Richard, 8, 24, 33, 34, 35, 38,
 43, 64, 81, 139, 148, 159,
 160, 162, 179, 194, 199, 202,
 206, 214, 216, 250, 265, 276
 „ Robert, 90
 „ Sislie, 139, 214 222
 „ Thomas, 34, 41, 45, 47, 52, 57,
 58, 64, 81, 90, 94, 98, 104,
 106, 123, 220, 227, 243
 „ William, 9, 33, 57, 76, 90, 94,
 106, 141, 220, 221
 Massey (Massie), Elizabeth, 139
 „ Hugh, 18
 „ Richard 18
 „ Thomas, 125
 „ William, 125, 250
 Masson, see Mason
 Mather, Margaret, 270
 Matthew (Mathew, Mathewe),
 „ Alice, 239
 „ Ann, 107, 170
 „ Bryan, 243
 „ Elizabeth, 14
 „ George, 24, 114, 184, 250
 „ Henry, 24, 107, 114, 221, 246
 „ John, 174, 258
 „ Lawrence, 232
 „ Margaret, 242, 243
 „ Margery, 138, 221
 „ Sislie, 169
 Maudesley, Maudisley, see Mawdisley
 Maundy, see also Mundie,
 „ Ann, 233
 Mawdisley (Madisley, Maudesley,
 Maudisley, Mawdisle,

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Mawdisley—Continued.

Mawdisleye, Modesley,
 Modisley, Modsley,
 Moudiseley, Moudisley,
 Moudsley, Mowdisley,
 Mowdisle, Mowdisley,
 Mowdsley, Mudisley,
 Mwdisley),
 „ Agnes, 31
 „ Alice, 18, 34, 86, 122, 133, 161,
 163, 208, 213, 268, 272
 „ Ann, 7, 17, 19,* 23, 43, 46, 65,
 74, 79, 88, 115, 119, 126,*
 167, 188, 200, 215,* 223, 258,
 263, 272, 287
 „ Dorothy, 71, 149
 „ Edward, 74, 109, 193
 „ Eideth, 112, 277
 „ Elizabeth, 16, 22, 24, 39, 74,
 86, 123, 127, 131, 149, 166,
 181, 182, 191, 215, 222, 251,
 262, 265, 270, 273, 288
 „ Ellen, 2, 13, 50, 86, 99, 124,
 149, 152, 156, 171, 198, 207,
 c. of 207, 250, 270
 „ Emlin, 183, 247
 „ Ewan, 4, 28, 45, 57, 136, 222,
 239
 „ Gabriel, 43
 „ George, 35, 61, 105, 121, 160,
 218, 262
 „ Grace, 209
 „ Hector, 2, 9, 19, 21,* 22, 28,
 40, 57, 67, 72, 78, 81, 90,
 139, 152, 179, 185
 „ Henry, 12, 28, 29, 34, 41, 43,
 45, 52, 59, 75, 79, 86, 87,
 89, 95, 98,* 102, 111, 112,
 115, 118, 124, 166, 172, 187,
 215, 221, 224, 242, 254, 261,
 274, 278, 285
 „ Hugh, 3, 59, 187
 „ Humphrey, 25
 „ Isabel, 34, 37, 95, 164, 188
 „ Ja: 91, 149,* 150
 „ James, 17, 38,* 46, 52, 72, 86,
 95, 97, 104, 112, 121, 145,
 164, 181, 206, 265, 267
 „ Jane, 3, 28, 31, 35, 60, 61, 72,
 100, 102, 118, 153, 158, 171,
 190, 206, 257, 258, 263, 266,
 276, 277, 286, 287
 „ Jenet, 139, 140, 154, 162, 199
 „ Jo: 22, 35, 37, 41, 46, 49, 53
 „ Joan, 218
 „ John, 5, 6, 13,* 21, 33, 36, 40,
 53, 59, 74,* 80, 96, 103, 110,

Mawdisley, John—Continued.

120, 126, 137, 144, 150, 152,
 156, 192, c. of 198, 207, c. of
 219, 226, 246, 273
 „ Jonne, 93
 „ Katherin, 9, 139, 208, 265
 „ Margaret, 9, 30, 41, 58, 68, 80,
 91, 105, 107, 110,* 121, 139,
 164, 166, 170, 201, 207, 260,
 261, 263, 264, 267
 „ Margery, 134, 169, 191, 204,
 209, 248, 256, 266*
 „ Martha, 103
 „ Mary, 24,* 55, 62, 81, 82, 86,
 121, 160, 227, 236, 252, 280
 „ Miles, 63, 191
 „ Mowde, 266
 „ N.X.N., 13, 115, 160, 172, 217,
 249
 „ Peter, 158
 „ Philip, 23, 36, 44, 57, 146, 160,
 w. of 161, 185, 260
 „ R: 86
 „ Richard, 21, 24,* 30, 34, 38,*
 43, 44, 46, 59, 74,* 80, 92,
 99, 109, 119, 121, 131, 132,
 179, 196, c. of 225, 248, 255,
 258, 287
 „ Robert, 7, 8, 19, 25, 28, 34,
 38,* 39, 43, 63, 72, 74, 82,
 88, 89, 92, 111, 115, 168,
 181, 191, 200, 205, 215, 227,
 236, 247, 249, 253, 259, 272,
 275
 „ Roger, 22, 78, 87, 93, 100, 107,
 112, 122, 134, 206, 239, 276
 „ Simion (Symon), 38, 43, 50, 55,
 58, 65, 132, 193, wench of
 195, c. of 195,* 266
 „ Thomas, 2, 21, 29, 37,* 40, 41,
 46, 58,* 60, 62, 68, 71, 75,*
 90, 93,* 95, 102,* 104, 110,
 120, 126, 127, 156, 163, 201,
 204, 206, 214, 217, 218, 227,
 228, 263, 271, 280, 287
 „ Thomazin, 169
 „ William, 18, 21, 25, 28, 35, 40,
 46, 48, 49, 57, 67, 80, 86, 96,
 97, 121, 123, 155, 171, 174,
 214, 215, 235, 237, 277, 286
 Mawthrowe, Thomas, 144
 Meadows (Meadowe, Medow,
 Medowe, Medowes),
 „ Amy, 81
 „ Elizabeth, 58
 „ Hugh, 73
 „ Katedge (*sic*), 258

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Meadows—Continued.

„ Katherine, 226
 „ Philip, 89
 „ Thomas, 58, 73, 81, 89, c. of
 211, c. of 219, 226, 231, 243,
 271

Meanelie, Alice, 282

Mease, Ann, 286

Medow, Medowe, Medowes,
 see Meadows

Melling (Meling, Mellinge),

„ Ann, 53, 129, 261
 „ Anthony, 39, 48, 53, 60, 140
 „ Catherin, 60, 117, 159, 178, 241,
 248

„ Dorothy, 27

„ Edward, 124

„ Elizabeth, 35, 101

„ Ellen, 101, 111, 234, 260

„ Grace, 228

„ Henry, 124

„ James, 132

„ Jane, 44, 120

„ Jo: 178

„ John, 1, 4, 113, 124, 133, 208,
 234, 278, 284

„ John, 43

„ Margaret, 32, 97, 271

„ Margery, 39, 115, 166, 172, 255

„ Ralph, 44, 48, 57, 97, 101, 106,
 111, 117, 120, 124, 185, 228,
 241, 262

„ Richard, 1, 34, 35, 43, 76, 109,
 132, 168, 171, 193

„ Roger, 34

„ Thomas, 30, 76, 106, 124, 172,
 240, 251

„ William, 57, 101, 109, 113, 115,
 124, c. of 208

Mercer (Marcer, Marser, Marsher),

„ Ann, 95, 262

„ Elizabeth, 74

„ George, 135

„ Grace, 103

„ Henry, 111

„ Isabel, 213

„ Jane, 223

„ Janet, 82

„ John, 89, 95, 103, 111, 119, 275,
 276

„ Margaret, 89

„ Margery, 272*

„ N.X.N., 15

„ Ralph, w. of 144, 188, 259, 268

„ Richard, 71, 201, 240

„ Robert, 71, 74, 82, 103, 119,
 213

Mercer—Continued.

„ Roger, 125, 201

„ Thomas, 27, 125

„ William, 103, 262

Miller (Milere, Myller), Ann, 83

„ Dorothy, 54

„ Edith, 119

„ Ellen, 50

„ James, 97, 107, 112, 119

„ Jane, 101, 208

„ Katherine, 112, 239

„ Richard, 107, 233

„ Thomas, 50, 54, 97

„ William, 83, 101, 208, 239

Millington, Ellen, 31

„ Jane, 263

Milner (Millner, Milnor, Mylner),

„ Ann, 35, 278

„ Dorothy, 194

„ Elnor, 194

„ Henry, 41, 194

„ James, 45

„ Jane, 77, 194, 264

„ Jenette, 197

„ Margaret, 92

„ Thomas, 35, 41, 45, 164, 194,
 200

„ William, 77, 92, 276

Minshaw, Catherine, 26

„ Richard, 26

Moare, see Moore

Modesley, Modisley, Modsley,

see Mawdisley

Molines, see also Molyneux,

„ James, 5

„ Thomas, 6

Molyneux (Molinx, Molinx,

Mollinx, Mollyneux,

Mollynex, Molnexe,

Mulinx, Mulinex,

Mulinex, Mulinex),

see also Molines,

„ Agnes, 245

„ Alice, 74, 79, 156, 172, 194, 204,
 279

„ Ann, 71, 80, 148, 163, 194, 243,
 276

„ Cislle, 63, 119, 279

„ Dorothy, 110, 237

„ Edward, 96

„ Elizabeth, 99, 148, 169, 221,
 268

„ Ellen, 2, 43, 89, 117, 163, 202,
 245, 285

„ Eloner, 9

„ George, 20, 279

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Molyneux—Continued.

„ Henry, 12, 20, 40,* 80, 121, 166, 184, 246, 268
„ Isabel, 17, 82, 262
„ James, 24, 62
„ Jane, 40, 152, 259, 288
„ John, 30, 38, 74, 105, 165, 204, 221
„ Margaret, 167, 173, 214, 225
„ Margery, 149, 207
„ Mary, 29, 277
„ Maud, 67
„ Mrs., 173
„ Richard, 24, 82, 89, 96, 99, 105, 110, 117, 128, 130, 148, c. of 207, 207
„ Robert, 31, 119, 121, 125
„ Thomas, 34, 40, 43, 63, 67, 71, 79, 128, 149, 201, c. of 202, 222, 225, 248, 261, 272
„ William, 38, 62, 125, 148, c. of 190, 192, 211, 253, 265, 274, 286

Monk (Monck, Moncke, Monke,
Munck, Munke, Munkes),

„ Hugh, 240
„ Jane, 121
„ Richard, 112, 121, 242, 284
„ Thomas, 5, 198
„ Walter, 112

Monkey, see also Monk,

„ Robert, 263

Monne, see Moore

Moody (Moodie, Moodye, Mouldie,
Mowdie, Mowldie, Mudie,
Muldie, Mvdie),

„ Ann, 283
„ Elizabeth, 134, 151
„ Jane, 37
„ John, Sir, 138
„ Margaret, 47, 172
„ Margery, 147
„ Richard, 131
„ Thomas, 37, 47, 243
„ William, 130

Moone (Moune), Alice, 102

„ Anthony, 96, 102
„ Elizabeth, 96
„ John, 114
„ Ralph, 157
„ Robert, 114

Moorcroft (Morcroft, Morcrofte,
Morecroft, Morecrofte,
M'crofte),

„ Adam, 144
„ Alice, 41, 45, 170, 201, 208, 232, 263, 276, 286, 288

Moorcroft—Continued.

„ Ann, 5, 29, 57, 111, 113, 130, 173, 184, 185, 214, 218, 230, 231, 238, 272, 283
„ Annes, 136
„ Anthony, 155
„ Barton, 101, 228
„ Bryhan, 21, 27, 178, 256
„ Catherin, 50, 72, 82, 156, 204, 236, 257, 258, 261, 265, 271
„ Christopher, 118
„ Cuthbert, 41, 76, 78, 81, 84, 88, 91, 206, 207, 210, 212, 215, 217*
„ Edith, 209
„ Edward, 11, 25, 26, 51, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 81, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 124, 176, 195, 199, 202, 207, 213, 215, 217, 223, 248
„ Elizabeth, 8, 17, 36, 38,* 42, 67, 72, 80, 91, 95, 98, 153, 163, 170, 175, 176, 197, 202, 203, 210, 211, 214, 217, 219, 223, 260, 261, 274, 277
„ Ellen, 4, 12, 16, 22, 33, 36, 46, 62, 76, 94, 108, 157, 169, 175, 206, 209, 219, 272, 273, 274
„ Ellinor, 40
„ Emanuell (Ema:) 14, 77, 80, 210
„ Emlin 11, 33, 51, 159, 162, 177, 265, 269
„ Francis, 20, 113
„ Gabriel, 34, 71, 75, 77, 92, 94, 96, 101, 112, 118, 125, 204, 207, c. of 212, 219, 275
„ Gilbert, 25, 46, 150, 153, 234, 274
„ Gowther, 81
„ Grace, 52, 228
„ Hector, 13, 59, 82, 85, 218, 225, 228, 277, 281
„ Henry, 8, 10, 21, 29, 45, 47,* 55, 69, 75, 77, 80, 82, 85, 88, 95, 102, 119, 128, 142, 157, 169, 202, 214, 215, 222, 242, 260, 270, 276, 280
„ Hugh, 34, 75, 78, 112, 160, 168, w. of 193, 207,* 237
„ Humphrey, 29, 32, 34, 37, 41, 49, 69, 77, 83, 84, 94, 96, 99, 106, 112, 159, 163, 199, 207, 210, 212, 262, 264
„ Isabel, 18, 139
„ Ja: 20, 34, 42, 156

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Moorcroft—Continued.

- „ James, 17, 42, 47, 55,* 95, 98,
106, 124, 168, 174, 175, 186,
226, 228, c. of 231, 280
- „ Jane, 6, 21, 24, 26, 42, 44, 47,
71, 81, 87, 138, 168, 169,
172,* 193, 196, 210, 223, 254,
261, 263, 273,* 277
- „ Jenet, 19, 144, 154, 160, 226,
233
- „ Joan, 32, 59, 100, 119
- „ John, 6, 14, 18, 21, 69, 123,
234
- „ Margaret, 34, 46, 50, 61, 71,
75,* 88, 94, 125,* 151, 152,
171, 175, 185, 204,* 205, 211,
215, 222, 233, 250, 259, 264,
265, 266, 279, 286
- „ Margery, 14, 255
- „ Martin, 8, 140
- „ Mary, 34, 66, 79, 87, 213, 274,
280, 283, 287
- „ Nicholas, 74, 123, 221, 269, 288
- „ N.X.N., 30, 66, 140
- „ Peter, 62, 119, 153, 229, 255
- „ Philip, 108, 113, 119, 125, 283
- „ Ralph, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 233,
244
- „ Rañ, 136
- „ Richard, 6, 22, 36,* 38, 39, 42,
44,* 45, 46, 50, 51, 54, 55,*
59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 72, 75, 76,
79, 80, 82, 83, 85,* 86, 91,
94,* 95, 99,* 100, 102, 111,
112, 125, 139, 150, 185, 186,
201, 204, c. of 206, 209, 214,
215, 221, 244, 265, 272, 277
- „ Ro: 26
- „ Robert, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 85,*
115, 221, 222, 239, 259
- „ Roger, 34, 91, 119, 147, 221
- „ Sara, 24, 213
- „ Susan, 75, 125
- „ Thomas, 10, 18, 26, 33, 36, 41,
45, 47,* 50, 51, 52, 55,* 57,
59,* 62, 66, 67, 69, 71, 74,
76, 81,* 87, 104, 107, 113,
151, 153, 154,* 173, 195, 197,
202, 213, 215, 217, 229, 251,
258, 264, 266, 281
- „ William, 3, 18,* 22, 25,* 29,
34,* 37, 38, 39, 42, 47,* 49,
54, 55, 59, 64, 71, 99,* 104,
107, 115, 119, 125, 128, 150,
151, 162, 163,* 212, 238, 255,
258, 264,* 287

Moore (Moare, More, Mores),

- see also Morris,
- „ Elizabeth, 202, 234, 279
- „ Ellen, 96, 222
- „ George, 106
- „ James, 96, 99, 105, 117, 222,
234, 280
- „ Jane, 276
- „ John, 207
- „ Katherin, 99
- „ Margaret, 245
- „ Margery, 285
- „ Mary, 207
- „ Miles, 117
- „ Robert, 202
- „ Thomas, 52, 105
- „ William, 52, 106, 245
- Morcroft, Morcrofte, Morecroft,
Morecrofte,
see Moorcroft
- More, Mores, see Moore
- Morer, Elizabeth, 11
- Morgan, George, 256
- „ Thomas, 7, 147
- Morris, see also More,
„ Ellen, 143
- Mortimer (Mortmeer),
„ Andrew, 91, 216
- „ John, 91, 216
- Morton, Thomas, 257
- Moscrop (Moscrofte, Moscropp,
Moscrope),
„ Elizabeth, 223, 257
- „ Ellen, 250
- „ Fardinando, 9, 250
- „ Izabell, 220
- „ James, 131, 153
- „ Jane, 233, 253
- „ John, 130
- „ Margaret, 153, 158, 254
- „ Robert, 166
- „ Roger, 158
- „ William, 220
- Mosocke, Mosoke, see Mossocke
- Mosse, Ann, 246
- „ Edward, 20
- „ Elizabeth, 84, 159, 160
- „ Ellen, 189
- „ Ewan, 164
- „ Gilbert, 168
- „ Hugh, 20
- „ James, 12
- „ Jenet, 138
- „ John, 84, 143, 163, 184, 185
- „ Katherin, 283
- „ Margaret, 7, 138

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 <i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„ 253—288 „

Mosse—Continued.

„ N.X.N., 184
 „ Richard, 53,* 55, 167, 228
 „ Robert, 55
 „ Thomas, 130, 176
 „ William, 197, 271
 Mossocke (Mosocke, Mosoke,
 Mossoke),
 „ Ann, 253
 „ Francis, 240
 „ Henry, 99, 111, 147,* 186
 „ Jane, 147, 202
 „ Margaret, 10
 „ Margery, 253
 „ Mr., 190
 „ N.X.N., 143
 „ Parsivall, 157
 „ Susan, 16, 147
 „ Thomas, 99, 111, 190
 „ William, 163, 185
 Mossocke allis Rethrope, James, 94
 Moudiseley, Moudisley, Moudsley,
 see Mawdisley
 Mouldie, see Moody
 Mountieson, Henry, 232
 Movdisley, see Mawdisley
 Mowdie, see Moody
 Mowdinge, Christopher, 259
 „ Sislle, 196
 Mowdisle, Mowdisley, Mowdsley,
 see Mawdisley
 Mowldie, see Moody
 M'crofte, see Moorcroft
 Mudie, see Moody
 Mudisley, see Mawdisley
 Muldie, see Moody
 Mulinex, Mulinexe, Mulinxé,
 Mullinex,
 see Molyneux
 Munk, see Monk
 Mundie, see also Maundy,
 „ Elizabeth, 170
 Munke, Munkes, see Monk
 Musker (Musketh), Elizabeth, 254
 „ Jane, 264
 Muson, see Mason
 Mvdie, see Moody
 Mvlie, see also Mvnilley,
 „ Hugh, 149
 „ Margery, 149
 Mvnilley, Ellis, 149
 Mwdisley, see Mawdisley
 Myller, see Miller
 Mylvner, see Milner

N

NAYLER (Naliar, Nalior, Nallier),
 „ Alice, 128
 „ Catherine, 51, 282
 „ George, 122, 180, 183, 252
 „ Henry, 162
 „ James, 275
 „ Jane, 134
 „ John, 139, 140
 „ Margaret, 180, 211
 „ Margery, 140
 „ Nicholas, 127, 287
 „ Richard, 128
 „ Thomas, 122, 127, 128, 266
 „ William, 51, 162, 189, 225
 Neale, Anne, 85, 106, 222
 „ Cuthbert, 90
 „ Dorothy, 112
 „ Elizabeth, 96, 223
 „ Pease, 80, 85,, 90, 96, 99, 106,
 112, 222, 223, 276
 „ Thomas, 99
 „ William, 80
 Nelson, Ann, 116
 „ Elizabeth, 256
 „ Fard: 75
 „ Henry, 18, 82*
 „ Jane, 219
 „ Katherin, 270
 „ Richard, 109, 116, 282
 „ Thomas, 18, 75, 109
 „ William, 219
 Nicolson (Nyclason),
 „ Christopher, 116, 120, 284
 „ Elizabeth, 116, 240
 „ John, 120
 Nixsone, John, 272
 Norris (Noris, Norres),
 „ Edward, 27, 30
 „ Hugh, 27
 „ Jenet, 268
 „ John, 155
 „ Mary, 209
 „ Richard, 153
 „ Robert, 277
 Northren, Robin, 178
 No Surname, Ann, 235
 „ Catherine, 13
 „ Edward, 13
 „ Elizabeth, 21, 59, 155, 243,
 258, 271
 „ Hamlet, 13
 „ Henry, 49, 62, 170, 271
 „ Hugh, w. of 145

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>129—252</i>	<i>„</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>253—288</i>	<i>„</i>

No Surname—Continued.

„ Isabel, 26
 „ James, 17
 „ Jane, 15, 256
 „ Jenet, 140
 „ Jo: 13
 „ John, 226
 „ Margaret, 49
 „ Peregrine, 108
 „ Richard, 26, 139, 141, 266, 271
 „ Robert, 21, 133
 „ Roger, 267
 „ Thomas, 135, 173
 Nyclason, see Nicolson

O

OARTON, see Orton
 Ocar, see also Alker,
 „ John, 155
 Oldam (Oudam, Owdam), Ann, 243
 „ Thomas, 243, 278
 „ William, 219
 Oliverson (Eliverson, Ollyverson,
 Olyverson),
 „ Alice, 60
 „ Ann, 51, 53, 59, 177, 198
 „ Christopher, 46, 51, 53, 60, 198
 „ Eamie, 50
 „ Elizabeth, 270
 „ Ellis, 117, 123, 126
 „ George, 201
 „ Henry, 126, 131, 282
 „ James, 46, 172
 „ Jane, 216
 „ John, 123, 247
 „ Margaret, 149, 174, 248
 „ Margery, 247
 „ Mary, 126
 „ Richard, 39, 126
 „ Thomas, 59, 117, 149, 165, 247,
 248
 „ William, 36, 167
 Ollerton, Jane, 75
 „ Richard, 75
 Ollyverson, Olyverson, see Oliverson
 Omfrey (Omfray), Alice, 170
 „ William, 175
 Ordes, Robert, 275
 Orme (Orm, Ormie), Edward, 288
 „ Ellen, 118
 „ Henry, 109
 „ John, 99, 109, 118, 213
 „ Jony, 181
 „ Margaret, 99
 „ Richard, 213
 „ William, 263

Ornishaw (Ormeshaw, Ormeshawe,
 Ormisha, Ormishawe,
 Ormshaw, Ormshawe),
 „ Agnes, 150
 „ Alice, 263
 „ Ann, 68, 106, 197, 209, 257, 266
 „ Anes, 5
 „ Ciceley, 252
 „ Dorothy, 134
 „ Dowse, 180
 „ Edmund, 106, 282
 „ Eideth, 203
 „ Elizabeth, 64, 140, 180, 217,
 249, 260, 271, 279
 „ Ellen, 31, 60, 160, 180, 199, 248,
 281
 „ Gabriel, 64
 „ George, 157, 259
 „ Gilbert, 17, 21, 38, 94, 179, 224,
 241
 „ Godfrey, 30, 158
 „ Henry, 69, c. of 199, 213, 249
 „ James, 17, 38, 250
 „ Jane, 260
 „ Jenet, 24, 117, 248, 264, 273
 „ Jo: 69
 „ John, 2, 60, 64, 100, 270
 „ Katherin, 84, 260, 262, 271
 „ Margaret, 127, 192, 255, 275
 „ Margery, 251
 „ Mary, 34, 288
 „ Peter, 21, 139, 180
 „ Richard, 14, 64, 68, 134, 197,
 203, 230
 „ Robert, 180, 251, 280
 „ Roger, 31, 34, 100, 146, 150,
 203, 239
 „ Thomas, 1, 10, 29, 68, 70,* 84,
 94, 108, 134, 179, 197, c. of
 215, 237, 249, 251, 278, 287
 „ William, 21, 108, 117, 127, 199
 Orrell, Alexander, 14
 „ Elizabeth, 35
 „ Jane, 40
 „ Jo: 36
 „ Joanie, 40, 166
 „ John, 40, 132, w. of 132, 184
 „ Margaret, 210
 „ Peter, 8
 „ Ralph, 36
 „ William, 35
 Orte (Ort), Humphrey, 78
 „ Izabell, 280
 „ James, 212
 „ Joanie, 78
 „ John, 212
 „ William, 182

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Orton (Oarton), Alice, 62

„ Edmund, 161
 „ Edward, 155
 „ Elizabeth, 148
 „ Ellen, 161
 „ Jenet, 151
 „ Jo: 148
 „ John, 23, 151
 „ Katherin, 160
 „ Margaret, 23, 275, 287
 „ Thomas, 62

Orum alis Jonghi, Joaine, 55

Osboldestone (Osbaston),

„ Edmund, 115, 274
 „ Ellen, 131
 „ John, 115
 „ Margaret, 271

Oston, Richard, 102

„ Robert [or Roger], 102

Otie (Owtie), see also Autie and

Howte,
 „ Alice, 125
 „ John, 125
 „ Robert, 158

Oudam, see Oldam

Owarde, Margaret, 35

„ William, 35

Owdam, see Oldam

Owtie, see Otie

P

PAGE, Christopher, 41, 45, 62, 95,
 265

„ Elizabeth, 62, 119
 „ Ellen, 116, 240
 „ Emlin, 111, 242
 „ Geoffrey, 45, 87, 101, 111, 117,
 122 c. of 213
 „ George, 126
 „ Henry, 122
 „ Hugh, 87
 „ James, 101
 „ John, 116, 119, 126
 „ Mary, 41, 117, 240
 „ Thomas, 95

Pale, Ralph, c. of 233

Palmer, Robert, 270

Palmer *alias* Wilson,
 (Pamer alis Willson),

„ Henry, 140
 „ Katherin, 9

Par, see Parre

Parbolde (Parbot, Parbould),

„ Arthur, 138
 „ Elizabeth, 275, 285
 „ Jane, 270
 „ Katherine, 264

Parke (Parkes), Ann, 115, 127, 239

„ Dorothy, 101
 „ Edmund, 97, 101, 109, 115, 119,
 127
 „ Edward, 23
 „ Elizabeth, 119
 „ Jane, 286
 „ Joseph, 115, 237
 „ Margaret, 281
 „ Richard, 23, 109, 115
 „ Roger, 97

Parker (Parkere), see also Perker,

„ Alice, 95, 239
 „ Ann, 112
 „ Anthony, 82
 „ Claris, 9, 93, 97, 277
 „ Dorothy, 42
 „ Edith, 5
 „ Ed., 37
 „ Edward, 32, 42, 61, 107, 164
 „ Elizabeth, 2, 8, 50, 272
 „ Ellen, 34, 90, 161, 227, 258
 „ George, Sir, 135
 „ Henry, 199, 242
 „ Homfrey, 148
 „ Hugh, 94
 „ Isabel, 233
 „ James, 69, 126, 251
 „ Jane, 134, 179, 218
 „ Jenet, 245
 „ John, 136, 156, 166,* 230, 271
 „ Johne, 274
 „ Katherin, 273
 „ Margaret, 1, 37, 106, 156, 164,
 231, 266, 268
 „ Margery, 184
 „ Richard, 151, 179, 208
 „ Sislie, 153
 „ Thomas, 50, 61, 69, 82, 90, 93,
 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 112, 151,
 227, 238, 239, 272, 279
 „ William, 16, 32, 126

Parkes, see Parke

Parkinson, Christopher, 44

„ Roger, 44

Parpointe, Ralph, 53, 178

„ Richard, 53, 178

Parr (Par, Parre), Agnes, 89, 215

„ Alexander, 122, 244, 285

„ Ann, 15

„ Edmund, 82, 89, 91, 101, 215,
 c. of 224

„ Edw: 72, 134

„ Edward, 101, 109

„ Henry, 256

„ Katherin, 280

„ Margaret, 82, 122, 244

„ Mary, 109

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Parr—Continued.

„ Peter, 91
 „ Robert, 257
 „ William, 72
 Parsivall, Sir John, 132
 Parson, Jo: 39
 „ Ralph, 39
 Partington, Thomas, 183
 Parye, Jeffrey, c. of 226
 Patricke, Robert, 270
 Paulsey, see Powsey
 Paver (Pavor), Katherin, 151
 „ Thomas, 133
 Pawsey, see Powsey
 Payntersdoughter, N.X.N., c. of 50
 Pearte, Henry, 30
 Peckvance, see Picavance
 Pecocke (Peycocke), Emlin, 9, 141
 „ James, 4
 „ Margery, 138
 „ William, 6, 255
 Pedder, N.X.N., 258
 Peeter, see Peter
 Peeterson, see Peterson
 Pemberton (Pemerton),
 „ Elizabeth, 105, 242
 „ Ellen, 111
 „ James, 102, 105, 117, 281
 „ Jane, 29
 „ John, 102, 141, 229
 „ Roger, 26, 29
 „ Sislie, 262
 „ Thomas, 160
 „ William, 26, 117
 Pendlebury (Pendleberis,
 Pendleburie),
 „ Dowse, 278
 „ Elizabeth, 165, 182
 „ John, 147
 „ Margaret, 185
 „ Margery, 264
 „ Thomas, 182, c. of 185, 219
 Pendleton, Agnes, 238
 Peningeton, see Pinnington
 Penketh (Penket, Penkett),
 „ Brichet, 272
 „ Catherin, 45
 „ George, 190, 267
 „ Henry, 43, 45, 52, 76, c. of 78,
 85, 171, 180, c. of 206, 274
 „ Hugh, 43
 „ Jane, 76
 „ Margaret, 85, 166
 „ Mary, 180
 „ Richard, 52
 Penkethman, Elizabeth, 286
 „ Grace, 286

Percivalson, John, 118
 Percy, Elizabeth, 120
 „ Ferdinand, 120
 Perker, see also Parker,
 „ George, 131
 „ Henry, 209
 „ Jane, 209
 Peter (Peeter, Peeters),
 „ Alice, 78, 206
 „ Ann, 53
 „ Elizabeth, 172
 „ James, 118
 „ Jo: 51, 53, 56
 „ Joanie, 60, 125, 250
 „ John, 51, 60, 65, 74, 78, 83,*
 109, 218, 260, 269
 „ Katherin, 56
 „ Margaret, 78, 206
 „ Richard, 74
 „ Thomas, 65, 109, 118, 125, c. of
 251
 Peterson (Peeterson),
 „ Edward, 78, 244
 „ Perceval, c. of 249, 285
 „ Peter, 78
 Peycocke, see Pecocke
 Phillipps (Phillips), Elizabeth, 94
 „ Henry, 100
 „ William, 94, 100
 Picavance (Peckvance, Pickvance),
 „ Alice, 182
 „ John, 175
 „ Margaret, 131
 „ Thomas, 261
 Pickett (Picket), Alice, 271
 „ Anne, 267
 Pickvance, see Picavance
 Piningeton, Pinington,
 see Pinnington
 Pinner, Peter, 189
 Pinnington (Peningeton, Pinington,
 Pinington, Piunton),
 „ Alice, 69
 „ Ellen, 152
 „ Humphrey, 56, 69, 84, c. of 190,
 248*
 „ Jane, 84, 248
 „ John, 56, 84, 182, 206
 „ Thomas, 205
 Platt (Platte), Edward, 282
 „ John, 275
 Plumbe (Plombe, Plommbe, Ploumbe,
 Plowmbe, Plumbe, Plume,
 Plvmbe, Prombe),
 „ Alice, 161, 176, 192
 „ Ann, 274
 „ Edw: 61, 193

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>		„	129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>		„	253—288 „

Plumbe—Continued.

„ Edward, 272
 „ Elizabeth, 103, 231
 „ George, 179
 „ Henry, 40, 103
 „ Ja: 40, 179
 „ James, 231, 241, 263
 „ Jane, 187
 „ John, 61, 134, 135
 „ Margaret, 197
 „ Margery, 165, 175
 „ Richard, 227

Plumpton (Plumton),

„ William, 221, 265

Plumbe, see Plumbe

Poape, Thomas, 181

Poole (Poolle), Edward, 105

„ Ellen, 99
 „ James, 91
 „ John, 72, 286
 „ Ralph, 70, 72, 76, 82, 91, 93,
 99, 105, 113, 274
 „ Richard, 70
 „ Robert, 93
 „ Roger, 113
 „ Thomas, 82
 „ William, 76

Porter, John, 171

„ Margery, 156
 „ Peter, 156, 192
 „ William, 266

Portman, John, 235

„ Sir Henry, 235

Potter, Edward, 252

„ Thomas, 252

Powsey (Paulsey, Pawsey, Pousy,
Pwsey),

„ Anne, 64, 192
 „ Jane, 52
 „ Margaret, 56, 60, 185
 „ Richard, 52, 56, 60, 64, 192
 „ Robert, 172

Prescot (Precot, Precott, Preket,
Prekot, Prekott, Prescokot,
Prescote, Prescott,
Prescotte, Presket, Preskot,
Preskote, Preskoth,
Preskott, Preskotte),

see also Brescotte,

„ Abraham, 28, 165
 „ Agnes, 166, 281
 „ Alice, 41, 85, 122, 163, 186,
 194, 198, 237, 259, 268, 269,
 282
 „ Alison, 168
 „ Ann, 18, 101, 147, 153, 229,
 276, 277, 283

Prescot—Continued.

„ Christopher, 265
 „ Claris, 205
 „ E., 168
 „ Edith, 37
 „ Edw: 130, 183
 „ Elizabeth, 27, 31, 42, 50, 54,
 92, 114, 119, 162, 180, 181,*
 182, 185, 191, 207, 216, 217,
 253, 257, 258, 260,* 266, 267,
 273, 286, 287
 „ Ellen, 9, 46, 92, 113, 127, 173,
 203, 248, 277, 283
 „ Emie, 53
 „ Emlin, 25, 142
 „ Fardinandoe, 211, 230
 „ George, 8, 21,* 53, 66, 132, 140,
 177, 195, 196, 231, 234, 268
 „ Gilbert, 207, 223, 241
 „ Grace, 48
 „ Hamlet, 31, 109, 237, 246
 „ Henry, 20, 26, 35, 41, 54, 68,
 79, 112, c. of 241, 252, 276
 „ Hugh, 35, 41, 58, 125, 140, 167,
 191, 205, 261, 270
 „ Isaac, 25
 „ Isabel, 228
 „ Ja: 37, 159, 180
 „ James, 16, 24, 33, 48, 56, 81,
 85, 92,* 94,* 99, 101, 106,
 107, 112, 119, 125, 156, 176,
 c. of 217,* 221, 281
 „ Jane, 7, 33, 50, 53, 55, 58, 60,
 101, 107, 134, 143, 153, 169,
 183, 188, 190, 193, 224, 226,
 227, 248, 254, 256, 262, 264,
 281
 „ Jo: 41, 47, 48, 50, 65, 149
 „ Joan, 167, 176, 200
 „ John, 36, 38, 41,* 45, 48, 60,
 61, 81, 97,* 101, 102, 111,
 113, 114, 123, 129,* 132, 140,
 147, 151, 152, 159, 162, 165,
 169, 172, 179, 181, 186, 203,
 207, c. of 233, 258
 „ Johnne, 147
 „ Katherin, 13, 123, 154, 193,
 234, 268
 „ Margaret, 33, 65, 102, 109, 111,
 149, 151, 161, 165, 181, 230,
 239, 243, 262, 270, 274
 „ Margery, 11, 21, 106, 144, 158,
 161, 164, 167, 170, 211, 253,
 262, 265, 268
 „ Mary, 51, 85, 177, 250, 282
 „ Miles, 220
 „ N.X.N., 133, 219

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Prescot—Continued.

„ Nicolas, 25, 154
 „ Oliver, 131
 „ Peter, 18, 25,* 33, 79, 129,
 w. of 134, 154, 160, 199
 „ Richard, 14, 27, 32, 37, 40, 41,
 42, 46, 47, 50, 59, 122, 154,
 166, c. of 184, c. of 188, 200,
 202, 228, 230, 265, 286
 „ Robert, 21, 40, 59, 127, 133,
 141, 147, 202, 228
 „ Roger, 41
 „ Syslye, 20, 173, 280
 „ Thomas, 12, 20, 32, 33, 36, 37,
 41,* 42, 45,* 50,* 51, 54, 55,
 56, 61,* 66, 68, 74, 85, 160,
 171, 173, 186, c. of 202, c. of
 203, 226, 241, 248, 250, 263
 „ Tomazin, 258
 „ William, 4, 20, 29,* 33, 38, 41,*
 42, 45, 54, 61, 74, 99, 129,
 147, 216, 259, 268

Preston, Elizabeth, 231

„ Thomas, 256

Price (Pryce), Margaret, 2

„ William, 254

Price *alias* Showen, John, 140

Pryce, see Price

Prombe, see Plumbe

Prynne, Katherin, 225

Puye, see Pye

Pwsey, see Powsey

Pwye, see Pye

Pye (Puye, Pwye, Py),

„ Elizabeth, 27, 234

„ George, 104, 114, 117, 267, 281

„ Henry, 272

„ John, 104, c. of 198, 265

„ Katherin, 114, 257, 277

„ Margaret, 257, 267, 271

„ Robert, 117

Pyke, Isabel, 166

R

RACHDAILL, Elene, 186

Radley, Margaret, 253

Rainforth (Rainfforth, Ranforth,

 Rayfornth, Raynforth,

 Raynforthe),

„ Alice, 133, 253

„ Ann, 110, 111

„ Catherine, 2, 133, 164

„ Dorothy, 81

„ Edith, 117

„ Elizabeth, 124

„ Ellen, 23

Rainforth—Continued.

„ George, 135, 281
 „ Hugh, 43, 74, 113, 119, 124,
 284
 „ Ja: 81
 „ James, 74, 84, 101, 117
 „ Jo: 39
 „ John, 43, 84, 119, 158
 „ Margaret, 2, 23, 251, 282
 „ Margery, 39
 „ Mary, 78, 209, 212
 „ N.X.N., 113
 „ Peter, 78, 111, 283
 „ Richard, 101, 110, 115
 „ Robert, 115, 176, 273
 „ William, 162

Ramer, John, 127

„ Margaret, 127

Ranal, Rande, see Ranold

Ranforth, see Rainforth

Ranold (Ranal, Rande, Rannill,
 Ranould),

„ Anthony, 106

„ Ellen, 287

„ John, 106

„ Nicholas, 216

„ Ozed, 216

„ William, 288

Raskem, Jo: 23

„ Margaret, 23

Ratcliffe (Ratcliffe), Dorothy, 101

„ Henry, 101

„ William, 266

Ratheram (Rathra, Rathram),

„ Edward, 97, 104, 112, 121

„ Gabriel, 104

„ Hugh, 97

„ Thomas, 121, 246

„ William, 112, 240

Rathwell, see Rothwell

Rayfornth, Raynforth, Raynforthe,
 see Rainforth

Read (Reade), Emlin, 208

„ Ja: 46, 195

„ James, 267

„ Robert, 46

„ William, 226

Reader, Cuthbert, 100

„ William, 100

Redfurthe, Isabel, 156

„ Ralph, 156

Rethrop, Rethrope, see Rithrop

Rethrope *allis* Mossocke, James, 94

Rgerson, see Rodgerson

Rhodes (Roades, Rodes), Edward, 118

„ Elizabeth, 93

„ Jane, 89

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Rhodes—Continued.

„ John, 96, 224
 „ Margaret, 122
 „ N.X.N., 106
 „ Thomas, 89, 93, 96, 100,* 106,
 112,* 118, 122, 227

Richardsdoughter (Ric^ddoughter,
 Richardesdoughter),

„ Ann, 264
 „ Ellen, 162, 260
 „ Katherin, 189
 „ Margaret, 262

Richardson (Ricⁿson, Ric^dson,
 Rycⁿson),

„ Alice, 155, 177
 „ Ann, 145, 155
 „ Christopher, 264
 „ Edmund, 22, 258, 263
 „ Edward, 136, 150, 259
 „ Henry, 254
 „ Jane, 150, 261
 „ Jenet, 156, 164
 „ John, 42, 257
 „ Lawrence, 155, 258
 „ Margery, 280
 „ N.X.N., 155
 „ Richard, 42
 „ Robert, 129
 „ Thomas, 261
 „ William, 22, 37

Richardson alis Jackson,

„ Robert, 260

Ridgbie, see Rigby

Riding (Ridinge, Ryding, Rydinge,
 Rydinges, Rydyng),

„ Alice, 90, 265
 „ Ann, 27, 83, 270
 „ Elizabeth, 151, 231, 247
 „ Ellen, 22, 98, 158
 „ Henry, 281
 „ Isabel, 243
 „ James, 52, 93, 98, 100, 112, 118,
 219, 234
 „ John, 34, 63, 83, 90, 112, 161,
 177, 247
 „ Katherin, 55, 284
 „ Loare, 19
 „ Margaret, 209, 257
 „ Richard, 100, 234
 „ Robert, 19, 22, 27, 37, 158, 161,
 245, 260, 280
 „ Roger, 52, 55, c. of 58, 63, 93,
 c. of 192, 205, 219, 269
 „ Rowland, 37, 86, 216
 „ Silvester, 118
 „ William, 86, 143, 151, 200, 231,
 243, 277

Rigby (Ridgbie, Rigbie),

„ Alice, 171, 207, 285
 „ Ann, 103, 173, 245, 284
 „ Edward, 110, 144
 „ Elizabeth, 75, 79, 110, 113, 208,
 286
 „ Ellen, 143, 162, 235
 „ Hugh, 104, 110, 245
 „ James, 29, 128, 156
 „ Jane, 114
 „ Jo: w. of 144, 208
 „ John, 70, 79, 154, 207, 209,
 233, 248
 „ Joseph, 126
 „ Margaret, 233
 „ Margery, 284
 „ Miles, 103, 110, 114, 121, 128
 „ Peter, 5, 103, 108, 113, 126,
 143, 157, 184
 „ Sislie, 183
 „ Thomas, 70, 75, 103, 104, 121,
 c. of 200, 205, 229
 „ William, 108, 250, 280

Rigmaiden (Rigemaden, Rigmaden),

„ Alice, 247
 „ Elizabeth, 115, 239, 241
 „ George, 107, 115, 224, 247, 281,
 287

„ Margaret, 179

„ Margery, 198

„ Richard, 54, 142, 179, 180

„ William, 54, 107, 180, 225, 272

Rilans, see Rylands

Rimmer (Rimer, Rimmere, Rymer,
 Rymmer),

„ Alice, 105
 „ Bartholomew, 118
 „ Catherine, 20, 229
 „ Ellen, 180, 268
 „ Gabriel, 124, 249
 „ Henry, 25, 260
 „ Hugh, 72, 78, 81, 86, 91, 100,
 102, 105, 276
 „ Izabell, 195
 „ Ja: 44
 „ James, 102, 229
 „ Jane, 177
 „ Jenet, 195, 279
 „ Jo: 20, 25
 „ John, 91
 „ Margaret, 25, 72, 214, 260
 „ Miles, 100, 227
 „ Peter, 78, 136
 „ Richard, 118, 124, 279, 285
 „ Robert, 264
 „ Roger, 105
 „ Thomas, 86, 214, 267, 279
 „ William, 44, 81, 169

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		"	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>		"	<i>253—288</i>

Rishton, Geffery, 211
 „ Mr., 211
 Rithrop (Rethrop, Rethrope,
 Ritherop, Rithrope,
 Rotherope),
 „ Alice, 265
 „ Ann, 55
 „ Edward, 42, 80, 90
 „ Ellen, 39
 „ George, 49
 „ Hamlet, 39, 42, 51, 55, 58, 62,
 67, 90, 205, 265
 „ Hugh, 58
 „ James, 80, 104
 „ John, 104
 „ Margery, 46
 „ N.X.N., 175
 „ Richard, 67
 „ Thomas, 62
 „ William, 49, 51
 Roades, see Rhodes
 Roase, see Rose
 Robertesdoughter, Alice, 261
 „ Jane, 60, 264
 „ Robert, 60
 Robertson (Roberteson), Ann, 280
 „ Elizabeth, 97
 „ Ellen, 103
 „ Gilbert, 52, 122
 „ Henry, 30, 97, 103, 278
 „ James, 220
 „ Jane, 11, 142, 156
 „ John, 271
 „ Lawrence, 161
 „ Mary, 242
 „ N.X.N., 4
 „ Robert, 52, 220
 „ Thomas, 32
 „ William, 5
 Robertson alis Lawranson,
 „ James, 150
 Robin, Margaret, 193
 „ „Northren,” 178
 Robinsdoughter, Elizabeth, 130
 Robinson (Robinsone, Robinsonn),
 „ Alice, 125, 245
 „ Ann, 56, 113, 258
 „ Catherine, 21
 „ Elizabeth, 105, 159, 188, 197,
 209
 „ Ellen, 72, 147
 „ Ellinor, 48
 „ Gilbert, 251
 „ Henry, 52, 112, 113, 117, 122,
 125, 195, 237, 283
 „ Isabel, 59
 „ Ja: 146

Robinson—*Continued.*
 „ James, 21, 27, 118, 125, 191,
 c. of 241, 285
 „ Jane, 146, 158, 193
 „ John, 6, 57, 112, 116, 126, 245
 „ Jonie, 59, 187
 „ Lawrence, 21
 „ Margaret, 50, 100
 „ Margery, 63, 136, 195
 „ Mary, 117, 242
 „ N.X.N., 245
 „ Ralph, 209
 „ Richard, 53, 100, 105, 110, 117,
 125, 169, 252
 „ Robert, 21, 27
 „ Thomas, 52, 57, 116, 117, 122,
 126, 147, 175, 195, 269
 „ William, 48, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63,
 72, 110, 118, c. of 195, 195,
 232, 244, 275
 Rodes, see Rhodes
 Rodgerson (Rgerson), Genet, 265
 „ Hugh, 267
 „ Jane, 280
 Roiston, see also Rostron,
 „ Elizabeth, 102
 „ James, 102
 Roistron, see Rostron
 Roper, Edward, 87
 „ Thomas, 87
 Rose (Roase, Rosse), see also Rowe,
 „ Anne, 114
 „ Elizabeth, 198
 „ Gabriel, 58
 „ Henry, 124, 127, 249
 „ Hugh, 99
 „ James, 61
 „ Jane, 66, 111, 225, 281
 „ John, 232
 „ Joshua, 102
 „ Ralph, 58, 61, 66, 201
 „ Richard, 99, 102, 105,* 111,
 114, 121, 124, 127, 232
 „ Thomas, 121
 „ Rosen, Margaret, 287
 Rosheye, see Rozaway
 Rosse, see Rose
 Rostron (Roistron, Rostorne),
 see also Roiston,
 „ Isabel, 124
 „ James, 109, 118,* 124, 281
 „ John, 109
 Rotherope, see Rithrop
 Rothwell (Rathwell).
 „ Elizabeth, 116, 248
 „ Ellen, 128
 „ George, 121

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Rothwell—Continued.

„ James, 109, 116
 „ John, 218
 „ Margaret, 109, 116
 „ Robert, 116, 121, 128, 286
 Roughley, Thomas, 203*
 Rowe (Rowes), see also Rose,
 „ Elin, 146
 „ Peter, c. of 188, c. of 215
 Rowley, Thomas, 106, 282
 „ William, 106
 Rozaway (Rosheye), Abraham, 114
 „ Homfray, 268
 „ Sarah, 114, 239
 Runckehorne, John, 277
 Rutter (Ruter Ruttere, Rutters),
 „ Ann, 259, 269
 „ Elizabeth, 11, 57, 112, 142, 279
 „ Ellen, 64
 „ Henry, 102
 „ James, 133
 „ Jane, 140, 152, 257
 „ Jo: 39, 57, 68
 „ John, 39, 64, 102, 112, c. of
 188, 248, 276
 „ Margaret, 96, 263
 „ Margery, 201, 271
 „ Richard, 256
 „ Robert, 8, 68, 223
 „ Roger, 96
 „ Sislie, 258
 „ Thomas, 12, 146, 152, 175
 Ryanson, Edmund, 17
 „ Elizabeth, 17
 Ryce (Ryesse, Ryse), Katherin, 268
 „ Margaret, 275
 „ Margery, 258
 Rycroft (Rycrofte), Elizabeth, 60, 191
 „ Ewan, 57
 „ William, 57, 60, 191
 Ryc^dson, see Richardson
 Rydde, Margaret, 253
 Ryding, Rydinge, Rydinges,
 Rydynges,
 see Riding
 Ryesse, see Ryce
 Rylands (Rilans, Rylance,
 Rylandes, Rylanes, Rylans,
 Rylanse, Rylons, Ryylandes),
 „ Edward, 127, 287
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 158, 221
 „ Frances, 20, 149
 „ Lawrence, 227
 „ Mary, 65
 „ Robert, 20, 34, 127, 149, 190,
 255, 264
 „ Thomas, 4, 65
 „ William, 9, 141

Rymer, Rymmer, see Rimmer

Ryse, see Ryce

Ryylanes, see Rylands

S

SADLER, Edward, 141

„ Jane, 131

„ John, 131

„ Margery, 165

„ Marie, 273

„ Myles, 142

Sage, Elizabeth, 256

„ Lawrence, 140

Saile (Sailes, Saille, Sailles, Sales),

„ Ann, 24

„ Elizabeth, 27

„ James, 21

„ Jane, 32

„ Margery, 35, 283

„ Randall, 18, 21, 24, 27, 32, 211,
254, 267

„ William, 18, 30, 157

Salfe, Margaret, 47

„ Ran: 47

Sallet (Sallett), Elizabeth, 35, 282

„ John, 225

„ Johne, 35

Sanderson, Claris, 163

„ Ja: 36

„ James, 262

„ John, 279

„ Thomas, 36

Sandes, see Sands

Sandforth (Sanforth),

„ Ann, 85, 184, 245

„ Ellen, 77

„ Henry, 77, 82, 85, 210, 244

„ Hugh, 82, 210

„ Jo: 45

„ John, 210, 214

„ Katherin, 184

„ Margaret, 25

„ Mary, 210

„ Rachel, 31

„ Robert, 45

Sands (Sandes, Sannes, Sones,
Sonnes),

„ Elizabeth, 180

„ Gilbert, 253

„ Richard, 222

„ Sislie, 258

„ Thomas, 90

„ Tomasin, 90

Sanforth, see Sandforth

Sankey (Sanke, Sankeye, Sankie),

„ Alice, 259

„ Ann, 80, 84, 184

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—123 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Sankey—Continued.

„ Claris, 228
 „ Edward, 85, 214
 „ Elizabeth, 24
 „ Ellen, 13, 66, 166, 197
 „ Emlin, 15
 „ Frances, 149
 „ Henry, 57, 184
 „ James, 91
 „ Jane, 50, 68, 93, 198, 213, 223
 „ Joan, 191
 „ Katherin, 74
 „ Margaret, 48, 93, 203, 275
 „ Mary, 52, 82
 „ Nicholas, 74
 „ Richard, 21, 66, 68, 71, 80, 82,
 85, 88,* 91, 93, 97, 99, 191,
 197, 198, c. of 199, 201, 203,
 208, 214, 228, 272, 276
 „ Roger, 21, 24, 46, 48, 50, 52,
 57, 71, 80, 149, 201, 208, 213,
 223, 267
 „ Thomas, 97, 235
 „ William, 46, 80, 84, 99, 227
 Savage (Savag, Savige), Ellen, 254
 „ Grace, 254, 275
 „ Jenet, 134
 „ Lav: [Lau:] 134
 Scarisbrick (Scarbrecke, Scaresbreke,
 Scarisbr, Scarisbreak,
 Scarisbrecke, Scarisbricke,
 Scarsbr, Scarsbreck,
 Scarsbrecke, Scarsbreke,
 Scarsbreske, Scarsbrick,
 Scarsbricke, Scasbrec,
 Scarsbreke, Skaresbricke),
 „ Alexander, 23, 123, 191
 „ Alice, 28, 133, 177, 254, 274,*
 279
 „ Ann, 39, 205, 207, 217, 249,
 256, 267
 „ Anthony, 100
 „ Bartholomew, 125
 „ Dorothy, 34, 214, 276, 280
 „ Edmund, 135
 „ Edward, 18,* 20, 23, 26, 31,*
 33, 42, 43, 45, 86, 88, 89,
 93, 98,* 103, 110, 114, 178,*
 180, 198, 214, 221, 247, 278
 „ Elizabeth, 19, 45, 84, 122, 140,
 177, 194, 247, 266
 „ Ellen, 6, 74, 79, 86, 92, 151,
 156, 167, 207, 210, 214, 238,
 257, 269
 „ Emlin, 48, 110, 218
 „ Fardinand, 72, 74, 84, 88, 99,
 105, 112, 210

Scarisbrick—Continued.

„ Frances, 33, 45, 194
 „ Gabriel, 39, 45, 55, 164, 181
 „ George, 33, 72, 102, 180
 „ Gilbert, 28, 37, 52, 89, 93, 229,
 246
 „ Gowther, 180
 „ Grace, 92
 „ Henry, 38, 80, 82,* 88, 92, 96,
 99, 106, 112, 114, 122, 128,
 167, 213, 221, c. of 227, 276,
 281
 „ Hugh, 42, 82, 89, 102, 109, 115,
 164, 214, 267, 287
 „ Humphrey, 55, 104, 123, 125
 „ Izabell, 41, 131, 139, 167, 171,
 180, 255
 „ Ja: 33, 58, 131
 „ James, 72, 82, 114, 134, 135,
 249, 268
 „ Jane, 4, 29, 31, 37,* 104, 158,
 162, 174, 177, 190, 198, 238,
 254, 256, 275
 „ Jenet, 130, 182, 228
 „ Jo: 42
 „ John, 19, 106, 109, 114, 125,
 127, 206, 235, 280
 „ Judith, 98, 250
 „ Katherin, 35, 72, 88, 170, 202,
 256, 258, 269*
 „ Margaret, 8, 20, 24, 58, 96, 136,
 142, 165, 190, 197, 221, 249,
 265
 „ Margery, 7, 180, 265
 „ Mary, 26, 45, 105, 115, 125, 128,
 172, 249
 „ Maud, 205
 „ Mhill [Michael], c. of 183
 „ Mr., 18, 20, 23, 82, 88, 92, 154,
 178, 180, 191, 198, 199, 202,*
 203, 205, 207,* 208, 209, 213,
 216, 218, 225, 226, 232, 233,*
 238,* 240, 243, 250, 251*
 „ Mrs., 165, 198, 205, 214
 „ Miles, 151
 „ Nicholas, 212
 „ Peregrina, 100
 „ Peter, 1, 28, 31, 99, 154, 155,
 156, 164
 „ Richard, 165, 174
 „ Robert, 105
 „ Roger, 4, 45, 99, 133, 167, 176,
 226, 250, 254, 256, 277, 286
 „ Thomas, 5, 24, 28, 34, 41, 45,
 48, 52, 79, 80, 82, 89, 92,
 98, 105, 127, 153, 154, 207,
 208, 259, 282

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Scarisbrick—Continued.

„ William, 37, 38, 43, 45, 82, 103,
 156, 158, 221, 234, 261, 264
 Scath, Elizabeth, 256
 „ James, 112
 „ Ralph, 112, 237
 Scersbreke, see Scarisbrick
 Scofeild, see Scotfeild
 Scofelt, Ellen, 117, 246
 „ John, 117, 126
 „ Margaret, 126
 Scotfeild (Scofeild), Alexander, 111
 „ John, 111
 Scott, Jane, 243
 „ Jenet, 178
 „ Mrs., 178
 Seale (Sele), Elizabeth, 9
 „ Ellen, 180
 „ Henry, 6
 „ Jane, 258
 „ Jo: 67
 „ John, 180, 270
 „ Thomas, 5, 67, 136
 „ William, 3, 135
 Seale *alias* Duncon,
 (Seall *alias* Duncon),
 „ John, 217
 „ Thomas, 257
 Seddon (Sedon, Sedone),
 „ Elizabeth, 259
 „ Ellen, 257
 „ John, 115, 122, c. of 252, 284
 „ Margery, 172
 „ Robert, 122
 „ Thomas, 115
 Sefton (Sephton), Ann, 109,* 117
 „ Brichet, 202
 „ Daniel, 283
 „ Edmund, 73, 76, 81, 90, 222,
 223
 „ Edward, 207
 „ Elizabeth, 17, 103, 151
 „ Ellen, 37, 73, 95, 167, 173, 223
 „ Emline, 144, 230
 „ George, 19, 23, 25, 32, 37, 49,
 117, 152, 158, 203, 259
 „ Gilbert, 15, 65, 67, 276
 „ Henry, 76, 77
 „ Hugh, 19, 94, 106, 279
 „ Jane, 38, 128, 249, 274, 278
 „ John, 32, 80, 81, 158, 202, 223,
 275
 „ Margaret, 94, 151, 219
 „ Margery, 182
 „ Mary, 49, 73, 78, 90, 277, 288

Sefton—Continued.

„ N.X.N., 73
 „ Peter, 275
 „ Ralph, 19, 94, 219
 „ Richard, 77, 106, 275
 „ Robert, 101, 277
 „ Thomas, 17, 65, 80, 86, 90, 94,
 95, 101, 103, 109,* 117, 151,*
 186, 200, 207, 213,* 222, 223,
 249, 271, 279
 „ William, 23, 25, 38, 67, 78, 117,
 128, 152, 266, 276
 Sele, see Seale
 Sephton, see Sefton
 Seven alies Blancherd, Alice, 8
 Shackeleydie, see Shakledie
 Shackshaft, Henry, 126
 „ John, 126
 Shakledie (Shackeleydie),
 „ Alexander, 265
 „ Eline, 146
 „ Jane, 259
 Shakstaffe, N.X.N., 233
 Sharocke, see Sharrocks
 Sharples (Sharpus), Cuthbert, 235
 „ Jane, 282
 „ Margaret, 231, 258
 „ Richard, 265
 Sharples *alias* Warde, Ann, 107
 „ Dorothy, 232
 „ Richard, 107, 232
 Sharpus, see Sharples
 Sharrocks (Sharocke, Sharrocke),
 „ Gilbert, 60
 „ Hugh, 206
 „ James, 52
 „ Jo: 52
 „ John, 60, 64, 206, 267
 „ Thomas, 64, 288
 „ William, 76*
 Shaw (Shawe, Shawgh, She, Showe),
 „ Agnes, 148, 170, 264
 „ Alice, 174, 178, 278, 287
 „ Ally, 167
 „ Anne, 71, 107, 128, 164, 218,
 246, 261, 263, 267
 „ Annes, 23, 27
 „ Clemans, 168
 „ Cuthbert, 166
 „ Dorothy, 244
 „ Edmund, 24, 229
 „ Eideth, 198
 „ Elener, 171
 „ Elizabeth, 4, 31,* 85, 124, 136,
 186, 205, 222, 226, 244, 261,*
 277

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Shaw—Continued.

„ Ellen, 9,* 54, 75, 96, 104, 116,*
 141, 203, 225, 241, 285
 „ Emie, 74
 „ Emlin, 188
 „ Gabriel, 55, 69, 79, 128, 205
 „ George, 71, 75, c. of 207
 „ Gilbert, 146
 „ Grace, 7
 „ Henry, 23, 28, 190
 „ Hugh, 29, 59, 98, 137, 190,
 244,* 263
 „ James, 13, 21, 43, 143, 145, 184
 „ Jane, 81, 82, 171, 215, 230, 247
 „ Jenet, 90, 216, 243
 „ Jo: 26, 39, 188
 „ John, 29, 48, 93, 97,* 104,*
 111, 122, 124, 135, 218, 219,
 241, c. of 242, 261, 279, 282,
 285
 „ John, 4
 „ Katherin, 200
 „ Margaret, 16, 26, 47, 79, 81,
 90, 126, 172, 174, 190, 216,
 268, 271, 272, 274
 „ Margery, 201
 „ Mary, 69, 121
 „ Nicholas, 35, 81, 85, 90, 95, 98,
 161, 191, c. of 210, 216*
 „ N.X.N., 229
 „ Peter, 82, 111, 133, w. of 142,
 148, 154, 215, 222, 234, 257,
 270
 „ Ralph, 176
 „ Richard, 30, 39, 43, 96, 104,
 107, 114, 127,* 131, 226, 230,
 281
 „ Robert, 4, 12, 21, 24, 96, 136,
 151, 152, w. of 190, 197, 223,
 257, 262, 263, 273
 „ Roger, 20, 43, 93, 151, 201, 206,
 216, 219, 255
 „ Silvester, 20, 64
 „ Thomas, 1, 4, 11, 31, 43, 45, 55,
 74, 114, 116, 121, 122, 126,
 135, 138, 142, 165, 205, 243,
 267
 „ Widow, 192
 „ William, 4, 5, 27, 28, 35, 45,
 47, 48, 54, 59, 64, 95, 96,
 116, 121,* 129, 136, 138, 144,
 164, 247, 248, 262, 284

She, see Shaw

Sheal at Dunkou, Jo: 62

„ William, 62

Sheill (Shell), Elizabeth, 269
 „ Emlin, 228
 „ John, 260
 Shelton, Marie, 280
 „ William, 133
 Sheppard (Shepard, Sheparde,
 Shepert, Sheperte, Shepord,
 Sheppard),
 „ Alice, 138, 257, 263
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 270
 „ Henry, 63, 66, 78, 99, 196
 „ James, 105, 141
 „ Jane, 176, 258
 „ Jenet, 94
 „ John, 63
 „ Margery, 164
 „ Mary, 66, 196
 „ Roger, 99
 „ William, 78, 94, 105
 Sherrington (Shervington,
 Shervington, Shirvingeton),
 „ Christopher, w. of 129, 151
 „ John, 140
 „ Margaret, 184
 „ Margery, 174
 Shirdley, Margery, 261
 Shires (Shyres), Henry, 102, 229
 „ James, 95, 98, 221
 „ Margery, 106
 „ Richard, 95, 98, 102, 106, 221,
 279
 Shirvingeton, see Sherrington
 Shorlakers, Shorlicars, Shorlikares,
 Shorliker, Shorlikers,
 Shorlokars, Shorloker,
 Shorlokors,
 see Shurlicars and Herlickers
 Showe, see Shaw
 Showen *alias* Price, John, 140
 Shurlicars (Shorlakers, Shorlicars,
 Shorlikares, Shorliker,
 Shorlikers, Shorlokars,
 Shorloker, Shorlokors,
 Shurlacars, Shurlecars,
 Shurlekars, Shurlekers,
 Shurlikar, Shurlikars,
 Shurliker),
 see also Herlickers,
 „ Alexander, 53, 125, 223
 „ Alice, 141
 „ Ann, 176
 „ Edmund, 141
 „ Elizabeth, 174, 254, 264
 „ Ellen, 35
 „ Genet, 259

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		<i>„</i>	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>		<i>„</i>	<i>253—288</i>

Shurlicars—*Continued.*

„ Sir Gilbert, 132
 „ Ja: 55
 „ Jane, 12, 119, 242, 272
 „ Joan, 2
 „ John, 2, 32, 39, 48, 108, 119,
 125, 158, 166, 183
 „ Margaret, 6, 142, 144, 182, 256,
 258, 259
 „ Margery, 257
 „ N.X.N., 9, 168
 „ Parsivall, 131, 141, 142
 „ Robert, 32, 39, 53, 108, 256, 263
 „ Sybyll, 137
 „ Thomas, 132, 286
 „ William, 55
 Shyres, see Shires
 Sidgreave, George, 276
 Sillcocke, Thomas, 208
 Simkin (Symkin),

„ Ann, 73, 119, 242, 250
 „ Edward, 66, 94, 98, 108, 117,
 121, 126, 128, c. of 246, 278,
 286
 „ Ellen, 189
 „ George, 98
 „ Henry, 62, 117, 119, 121, 126,
 241, 283
 „ Katherin, 108
 „ Margaret, 281
 „ Peter, 126
 „ Richard, 62, 66, 73, 94, 126,
 128, 236, 252
 „ Thomas, 94,* 279

Simkinson, Ellen, 264

Simson, Jane, 224

Singleton, Francis, 78

„ Gabriel, 78
 „ N.X.N., 184
 „ Richard, 56
 „ William, 56

Sitch see Sutch

Skaresbricke see Scarisbrick

Skelton (Skeltone), Jane, 168

„ John, 154
 „ Margaret, 2
 „ Margery, 193

Skete, Philip, 79

„ Richard, 79

Skinner (Skiner), Edward, 92

„ Hugh, 58
 „ Jane, 54
 „ Joan, 66
 „ John, 61, 79
 „ Margaret, 74
 „ Myles, 95

Skinner—*Continued.*

„ Richard, 69
 „ Roger, 88
 „ Thomas, 54, 58, 61, 66, 69, 74,
 79, 88, 92, 95, two children
 of 202, 245, 269

Skipton, Myles, 264

Skirbacre (sic), Robert, 231

Slipperd, Thomas, 243

„ William, 243

Smallshaw (Smallsha, Smallshey,

Smalsha, Smalshaw,
 Smalshawe, Smalshaye,
 Smalshey),

„ Alice, 44, 160, 286
 „ Ann, 201, 269, 275
 „ Catherine, 90, 187
 „ Cecelie, 2, 120, 178
 „ Dorothy, 100
 „ Elizabeth, 108
 „ Eline, 144
 „ Emlin, 183
 „ Frances, 161
 „ George, 56, 96, 100, 109, 116,
 268
 „ Isabel, 29, 156
 „ James, 10, 15, 41, 100, 113,
 117,* 120, 127, 130, 211, 225,
 240, 284
 „ Jane, 22, 127, 247, 269
 „ Jenet, 147
 „ John, 143
 „ Margaret, 8, 17, 270
 „ Margery, 6, 109, 115, 275
 „ N.X.N., 258
 „ Richard, 40, 100, 108, 113, 115,
 116, 206, 280
 „ Robert, 40, 44, 130, 183, 266
 „ Thomas, 17, 22, 41, 56, 90, 96,
 200, 206, 213*
 „ William, 29, 156, 201, 214, 255

Smethly, Leonard, 249

Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe),

„ Agnes, 24
 „ Alexander, 103, 117, 238
 „ Alice, 45, 125,* 147, 155, 175,
 220, 277, 283
 „ Ann, 21, 28, 72, 85, 155, 184
 „ Blanch, 162
 „ Charles, 135
 „ Christian, 267
 „ Christopher, 76
 „ Cuthbert, 97, 224
 „ Dowse, 262
 „ Edward, 36, 61, 89, 91, 96, 103,
 109, 113, 118, 123, 127, 143,
 239, 283

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Smith—Continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 10, 19, 91, 113, 127, 163, 206, 215*
- „ Ellen, 13, 35, 84, 97, 168, 194, 198, 224
- „ Gemet (*sic*). 137
- „ George, 3, 18, 67, 210, 215
- „ Gilbert, 66, 125, 138, 155, 218
- „ Henry, 8, 18, 20, 44, 54, 60, 67, 70, 72, 125, 126, 179, 188, 204, 273, 286
- „ Hugh, 71, 106, 155, 170, 203, 285
- „ Isabel, 54, 222
- „ James, 17, 24, 66, 123, 126, 141, 192, 257
- „ Jane, 166, 232, 254, 264
- „ Jenet, 126, 193, 257
- „ Jo: 19, 24, 146
- „ John, 18, 21, 38, 69, 71, 76, 82, 95, 109, 134, 146, 183, 203, 211, 215, 220, 236, 239, 260, 274
- „ Johne, 36
- „ Jony, 249
- „ Katherin, 137, 156, 271, 273
- „ Margaret, 14, 39, 44, 82, 96, 121, 135, 150, 197, 211, 243
- „ Margery, 2, 191, 255
- „ Martha, 74, 203
- „ Mary, 78
- „ Maud, 8, 11, 274
- „ N.X.N., 141
- „ Nicholas, 258
- „ Richard, 14, 31, 85, 89, 90, 106, 117, 145, 278, 284
- „ Robert, 8, 20, 76, 257
- „ Roger, 145, 254, 256
- „ Sislie, 66, 195
- „ Symon, 18, 65, 121, 123, 179, 210, 256, 285
- „ Thomas, 17, 24, 28, 35, 39, 45, 60, 61, 65, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 78, 84, 89, 90, 95, 118, 123, 146, 147, 166, 188, 189, 195, c. of 203, 203, 206,* 210, 220, 223, 224, 272
- „ William, 38, 89, 126, 150, 156, 163, 167, 202, 203, 254

- Smoult (Smlte, Smolt, Smolte, Smoolte, Smoulte, Smult, Smulte, Smute, Smvlte),
- „ Alice, 26, 218
- „ Ann, 247
- „ Claris, 262
- „ David, 15

Smoult—Continued.

- „ Edmund, 21, 26, 37, 82, 124, 141, w. of 142, 155, 194, 257, 262
- „ Edward, 37, 108
- „ Elizabeth, 135, 177
- „ Ellen, 44, 255,* 263, 278
- „ Emlin, 21
- „ Evan, 48
- „ Gabriel, 88
- „ Hugh, 106
- „ Ja: 38
- „ James, 91, 102, 229, 265
- „ Jane, 117, 166
- „ Katherin, 79, 124, 194, 222, 233
- „ Margaret, 93
- „ Margery, 37
- „ Mary, 84, 97, 212
- „ Ralph, 126
- „ Richard, 80, 93, 124, 125, 126, 189, 226, 247, 283
- „ Robert, 16, 37, 44, 76, 80, 84, 87, 88, 91, 106, 118, 129, 184, 212, 226
- „ Thomas, 38, 48, 76, 79, 82, 87, 93,* 97, 100,* 102, 108, 111, 117, 118, 125, 157, 174, 229
- „ William, 111, 230
- Smyth, Smythe, see Smith
- Snape, Margery, 231
- Socknell (Soknell ?),
- „ Francis, 54, 180
- „ Katherin, 54, 180
- Sollam, Ellen, 269
- Somner, see Sumner
- Sones, Sonnes, see Sands
- Soomner, see Sumner
- Soothworth (Soothwarth, Soothwoorth, Sootwoorth, Sowthwork, Suthwort),
- „ Anne, 97, 223
- „ Anthony, 102, 106, 113, c. of 226, 229
- „ Ellen, 120
- „ Grace, 73
- „ Henry, 99, 236
- „ Margaret, 106
- „ Richard, 111, 113
- „ Robert, 97, 99, 111, 120, 223, 280
- „ Thomas, 102, 229
- „ William, 73
- Soracowle, Izabel, 260
- Sorton (Sworton), Jane, 88
- „ John, 95
- „ Thomas, 88, 95

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Sounse, Elizabeth, 141
 Sowerbutts (Sourbutts, Sowerbutes,
 Sowerbutts, Sowrbutts),
 „ Alice, 126, 251
 „ Ann, 95
 „ Emlin, 100
 „ Joanie, 91, 217
 „ John, 91, 94, 95, 97, 100, 115,
 126, 219, c. of 225, c. of 231,
 c. of 233, 280
 „ Katherin, 97
 „ Richard, 94, 115, 219
 Sowter, Richard, 251
 Sowthwork, see Soothworth
 Speakeman (Spackeman, Spackman,
 Spakem, Spakeman,
 Spakman),
 „ Elizabeth, 203, 262
 „ Ellen, 243
 „ Henry, 84, 149
 „ John, 72
 „ Margaret, 84, 154, 173
 „ Peter, 168, 262
 „ Richard, 43, 72, 203, 233, 265
 „ William, 43
 Specer, see also Spencer,
 „ Edmund, 175
 „ Peter, 270
 Spencer (Spenser), see also Specer,
 „ Alice, 25, 33, 67, 247, 284
 „ Ann, 106, 121, 242
 „ Dorothy, 271
 „ Edith, 108
 „ Edmund, 150, 255
 „ Edward, 65, 69, 97, 108, 116,
 224, 272, 282
 „ Elizabeth, 61, 82,* 91, 154,
 170, 206, 261, 273, 282
 „ Ellen, 99, 247, 256, 263, 272,
 283
 „ Emlin, 86
 „ Frances, 62, 212
 „ Hamlet, 150
 „ Henry, 54, 56, 105, 247
 „ Hugh, 38, 70, 84, 90, 94, 99,
 108, 130
 „ Isabel, 255
 „ Ja: 33, 68, 91
 „ James, 29, 65, 82, 87, 94, 97,
 104, 111, 114, w. of 133, 135,
 164, 224, 256, 268
 „ Jane, 38, 87,* 89, 165
 „ Jenet, 25, 68, 102, 229, 237,
 276
 „ Jo: 29, 33, 54
 „ Joan, 165

Spencer—Continued.

 „ John, 15, 33, 69, 77, 81, 84,
 105, 110, 133, 177, 190, 196,
 232, 247, 258
 „ Katherin, 37, 116, 128, 182,
 279
 „ Margaret, 31, 53, 158, 266
 „ Margery, 30, 82, 157, 199, 254,
 275
 „ Nicholas, 123
 „ Peter, 25, 56, 67, 70, 82, 89,
 115, 247,* 275
 „ Richard, 31, 33, 58, 74, 81, 87,
 106, 108, 111, 158, 247
 „ Robert, 74
 „ Sisley, 98, 225
 „ Thomas, 53,* 61, 82, 86, 90,
 102, 104, 106, 110, 114, 115,
 121, 123, 128, 278, 279, 287
 „ William, 33, 38, 53, 58, 62, 77,
 97, 98, 106, 131, 189, 262
 Spopford, see Stopford
 Spinner, Alice, 79
 „ William, 79
 Stananought (Standanough,
 Standanought, Standnought,
 Standnoughte,
 Stannanought,
 Stanynought,
 Tandanoughte),
 „ Alice, 22
 „ Ann, 220
 „ Edward, 18, 22, 165, 178
 „ Elizabeth, 18, 53, 196, 229
 „ Emlin, 277
 „ Henry, 262
 „ Jane, 244, 260
 „ John, 144
 „ Margaret, 80
 „ N.X.N., 165
 „ Thomas, 229, 244, 286
 „ Thurstan, 80
 „ Tristram, 53
 Standish (Standishe), Alice, 141
 „ Ann, 55
 „ Edith, 58
 „ Grace, 238
 „ Hugh, 55, 58, 62, 68, c. of 199,
 210
 „ Jane, 62, 158
 „ N.X.N., 68
 Standnought, Standnoughte,
 see Stananought
 Stanley (Stanle, Stanleye, Stanly),
 „ Alice, 12, 101, 215
 „ Ann, 6, 46, 60, 66, 193, 204,
 240, 241, 263, 274

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Stanley—Continued.

„ Dame, 166
 „ Denize, 145
 „ Dorothe, 49, 72, 130, 225
 „ Edward, 31, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71,*
 98, 104, 107, 111, 115, 119,
 121, 180, c. of 188, 190, 201,
 205, 206, 209, 216, 224, 226
 „ Elizabeth, 69, 93, 137, 201, 213
 „ Emaniwell, 91, 217
 „ Fardinand, 101
 „ Frances, 71
 „ Francis, 121, 167
 „ George, 91, 93, 98, 101, 149,
 217, 226, 240, 243, 262, 279
 „ Henry, 31, 46, 49, 71, 107, 180,
 196, 204, 257
 „ Isabel, 166
 „ James, 77, 111, 236
 „ Jane, 83, 271
 „ Je: 166
 „ John, 119, 266, 271
 „ Katherin, 180, 209, 224, 243,
 269
 „ Ladie Dorothe, 130
 „ Lady Elizabeth, 213
 „ Margaret, 62, 77, 93,* 190, 223,
 251, 257
 „ Mary, 259, 268
 „ Mr., 71, 84, 104, 167, 180, c. of
 188, 201, 204, 205, 208, 209,*
 216, 236, 244, 248
 „ Mrs., 137, 147, 180, 223, 224,
 257, 259
 „ Peter, 57, 147, 184
 „ Ralph, 208
 „ Richard, 84, 171
 „ Robert, 115
 „ Roger, 152
 „ Sir, 145, 149, 206
 „ Sislie, 147
 „ Thomas, 84, 104, 208, 209, 236,
 268
 „ William, 12, 57, 72, 77,* 83, 93,
 101, 193, 209, 243

Stannanought, see Stananought

Stanton (Stonton), Catherin, 25

„ Ellen, 258
 „ Isabel, 188, 262
 „ Ja: 24
 „ John, 173
 „ N.X.N., 14
 „ Roger, 24

Stanynought, see Stananought

Starkey, Anne, 265

Steele, Ann, 108, 245
 „ George, 108, 113, 121, 233, 284
 „ James, 95,* 220, c. of 233
 „ Jane, 113
 „ Margaret, 233
 „ Mary, 121
 „ Richard, 246
 Stevenson (Steenson, Stivenston),
 „ Alice, 272
 „ Ann, 113
 „ Edward, 257
 „ Henry, 113
 Stonton, see Stanton
 Stopford (Spopford, Stopforth,
 Stopforthe, Stophford),
 „ Alice, 57, 128, 133, 189, 212,
 239, 281
 „ Anne, 80, 103,* 115, 120, 135,
 170, 257
 „ Ciceley, 237
 „ Claris, 75, 211
 „ Edward, 28
 „ Elizabeth, 150, 151, 177, 181,
 195, 212, 262
 „ Ellen, 18, 124
 „ George, 28, 154, 166, 193, 237,
 262
 „ Grace, 161
 „ Henry, 40, 45, 57, 65, 70, 75,
 80, 126, 145, 162, 202, 205,
 211, 228, 240, 267
 „ Hugh, 92, 113
 „ James, 17, 65, 115, 124, 187,
 223
 „ Jane, 78, 110, 117, 123, 206,
 228
 „ Jenet, 184
 „ Joan, 170
 „ John, 23, 120, 150, 151, 174,
 178, 179, 282
 „ Katherin, 70, 113, 175, 204, 257
 „ Margaret, 45, 92, 112, 120, 145,
 228, 263, 267, 277
 „ Margery, 186, 235
 „ Martha, 237
 „ Mary, 286
 „ N.X.N., 239
 „ Peter, 109, 117
 „ Ralph, 23, 151, 243
 „ Richard, 122, 154, 164, 245,
 254
 „ Robert, 177, c. of 215
 „ Roger, 123
 „ Thomas, 37, 40, 44, 94,* 103,
 109, 112, 120, 126, 131, 133,
 151, 162, 195, 198, 205, 239,
 277, 279, 284

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—253 „
<i>Marriages</i>	„ 253—288 „

Stopford—*Continued.*

„ William, 17, 37, 44, 78, 103,
110, 116,* 122, 128, 162, 193,
224

Strange, Ann, 47

„ Isabel, 51

„ Miles, 47, 51

Streete, George, 102

„ Richard, 102

Streethy, Margery, 282

Streyker, see Stryker

Strongarme, Thomas, 240

Stryker (Streyker), Dorothy, 62

„ Jane, 69

„ Mary, 232

„ Michael (Micall), 62, 203

„ Myhell [Michael], 58, 69

„ Richard, 58, 203

Sturbacre, Philip, 105

„ Robert, 105

Styam (Styham, Styhan, Styhom),

„ Arthur, 25, 196

„ Jo: 21, 25

„ Joan, 31

„ John, 14, 17, 21, 258

„ Margaret, 17

Such, Suche, see Sutch

Sulbie, Ranould, 149

„ William, 149

Sumner (Somner, Soomner, Sumpner,
Svnmner),

„ Alexander, 28, 81, 93, 280

„ Alice, 12, 55, 75, 208, 264

„ Amery, 226

„ Ann, 25, 76, 81, 210, 259

„ Christopher, 19, 113, 139, 209

„ Claris, 284

„ Cycely, 113, 238

„ Edward, 14, 20, 66, 70, 75,* 81

„ Elizabeth, 43, 90, 205

„ Elis, 269, 279, 282

„ Ellen, 2, 11, 45, 81, 87, 112,
129, 213, 214, 257, 279

„ Emlin, 38

„ Gilbert, 20, 23, 34, 71, 75, 86,
99, 129, 174, 257

„ Henry, 16

„ Hugh, 33, 45, 55, 117, 127, 214,
286

„ Isabel, 19, 113

„ James, 33, 86, 112, 167, 284

„ Jane, 83

„ Jenet, 9, 258, 264, 270

„ Jo: 19, 28, 38, 43

„ John, 33, 40, 70, 90, 95, 99,
106, 113, 117, 161, 205, 206,
c. of 227, 256

Sumner—*Continued.*

„ Katherin, 34, 269

„ Margaret, 127, 251, 255

„ Mary, 66, 275

„ N.X.N., 217

„ Nicholas, 19, 206

„ Richard, 66, 87, 159, 210, 213,
277

„ Seth, 143

„ Thomas, 17, 27, 93, 97, 106,
169, 206

„ William, 14, 66, 71, 76, 83, 95,
97, c. of 208, c. of 215, 217,
223, 280

Sutch (Sitch, Such, Suche, Sutch,
Svtch, Suth),

„ Alice, 8, 21, 75, 125, 197, 221,
233, 259

„ Anas, 136

„ Anne, 22, 27, 36, 43, 46, 56, 68,
76, 84, 105, 106, 273, 275,
284

„ Christopher, 22, 26, 32, 102,
221, 226

„ Claris, 186

„ Dorothy, 89, 216

„ Edward, 96

„ Elizabeth, 22, 26, 34, 75, 81,
85, 102, 116, 132, 249, 255,
259, 270, 271, 272, 282

„ Ellen, 4, 26,* 52, 71, 88, 108,
146,* 168, 172, 213, 221, 234,
241, 276, 279

„ George, 21, 27, 29, 48, 53, 58,
59, 62, 67, 71, 75, 81, 146,
155, 156, 158, 187, 229, 254,
269

„ Grace, 262

„ Hector, 11, 272

„ Henry, 44, 46, 53, 84, 88, 95,*
99, 103, 120, w. of 145, 220,
233, 272, 287

„ Hugh, 27, 87, 92, 95, 98, 106,
116, 136, 150, 210, 218, 220,
255, 270, 279

„ Idith, 288

„ Ja: 22, 36, 56

„ James, 26, 44, 48, 59, 64, 71,
84, 102, 105, 108, 111, 115,
120, 125, 147, 186, 200, 201,
211, c. of 246, 260, 262, 264,
278, 281

„ Jane, 18, 30, 32, 57, 68, 92,
157, 160, 187,* 218, 282

„ Jenet, 263

„ Jo: 57, 60, 62, 64, 68

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Sutch—Continued.

- „ John, 15, 29, 51, 59,* 74, 80, 85, 145, 146, 156, 157, 158, 187, 213, 220, 252, 270
- „ Jonie, 226
- „ Katherin, 13, 71, 184, 193, 259, 278
- „ Lucie, 34
- „ Luke, 18, 22, 187, 226, 256
- „ Margaret, 22, 26, 27, 30, 46, 51, 67, 95, 150, 155, 163, 173, 192, 257, 279, 280
- „ Margerie, 60, 162, 165, 178, 187, 256, 272, 286
- „ Martha, 232
- „ Mary, 75, 80, 98, 103, 231
- „ Peter, 32, 102, 105, 116, 124, 230
- „ Ralph, 52
- „ Richard, 74, 80, 87, 190
- „ Robert, 3, 62
- „ Roger, 7, 15, 43, c. of 62, 62, 64, 68, 75, 84, 87, w. of 141, 145, 153, 196
- „ Sibell, 181
- „ Silvester, 41, 72, 76, 80, 89, c. of 213, 215, 216, 274
- „ Sislie, 254
- „ Thomas, 41, 46, 64,* 72, 81, 87, 96, 105, 111, 115, 116, “theldest” 133, 185, 214, 228, 249, 265, 270, 276, 277
- „ William, 10, 26, 58, 64, 75, 81, 99, 124, c. of 183, 185, two children of 188, 193, 255, 272, 288

Suthe, see Sutch

Suthwort, see Soothworth

Sutton (Svtton), Edward, 263

- „ Elizabeth, 54, 285
- „ Frances, 216
- „ Francis, 83
- „ George, 31
- „ Gilbert, 78, 212
- „ Hector, w. of 147, 148, 156
- „ Henry, 127
- „ Ja: 27
- „ James, 262, 269
- „ Jane, 73, 103, 186, 216, 239
- „ John, 34, 99, 103, 112, 118, 127, 281
- „ Margaret, 30, 118, 153, 199
- „ Margery, 25, 40, 148, 163, 255, 263
- „ Mary, 281
- „ Richard, 58, 112

Sutton—Continued.

- „ Robert, 28, 70, 73, 78, 83, 216,* 274
- „ Thomas, 27, 28, 34, 40, 70, 99, 129, 196, 227, 262
- „ William, 54, 58, c. of 199, 239, 241
- Symner, see Sumner
- Svtch, see Sutch
- Svtton, see Sutton
- Swabricke, Elizabeth, 124
- Swift (Swifte, Swyft, Swyfte),
 - „ Alice, 22, 41, 58, 168, 187, 255, 264
 - „ Ann, 54, 98, 152, 225, 267
 - „ Annes, 270
 - „ Bryham, 15, 157
 - „ Christopher, 6, 156
 - „ Cisley, 121, 124, 244
 - „ Claris, 219
 - „ Edmund, 210
 - „ Edward, 121, 128, 244
 - „ Elizabeth, 7, 40, 58, 82, 138, 163, 176, 179, 188, 209, 278, 284
 - „ Ellen, 45, 70, 153, 173, 276, 278, 283
 - „ Ellis, 32, 199
 - „ Ewan, 22, 45, 63, 72, 105,* 110, 116,* 119, 121, 123, 124,* 175, 241, 249, 260, 268, 281, 286
 - „ George, 6, 47, 118, 137, 196
 - „ Gilbert, 76, 227
 - „ Henry, 24, 53, 100, 105, 109, 118, 124, 127, 153
 - „ Hugh, 41, 72, 80, 111, 123
 - „ Humphrey, 44, 49, 265
 - „ Izabell, 64, 121, 139, 267
 - „ Ja: 19, 24, 153
 - „ James, 13, 33, 54, 72, 74, 76, 80, 82, 86, 87,* 92, 93, 98, 105,* 123, 153, 188, 227, 255, 273
 - „ Jane, 61, 106, 166, 186, 192, 197, 217, 231, 237, 239
 - „ Jo: 22, 35, 51, 55, 58, 63, 68
 - „ John, 5, 9, 15, 18, 22, 32, 72, 77,* 88, 111, 124, 133, 135, 137, 163, 168,* 170, 185, 188, 236
 - „ Katherin, 41, 88, 92, 109, 110, 121, 209, 244, 254, 261
 - „ Lionell, 18, 35, 106, 110, 119, 121, 123, 128, 141, 179, 208, 282

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Swift—Continued.

„ Margaret, 14, 22, 49, 55, 93,
 100, 105, 107, 116, 165, 178,
 230, 239, 262, 274
 „ Margery, 153, 209, 276
 „ Mary, 178
 „ Micell, 50
 „ Myles, 49
 „ N.X.N., 2
 „ Nicolas, 58, 63
 „ Oliver, 49
 „ Peeter, 220
 „ Philip, 70, 73, 77, 83, 126, 192,
 204, 240, 261, 273
 „ Richard, 15, 19, 22,* 51, 64,
 68, 107, 110, 111, 116, 121,
 124, 128,* 175, 221, 252, 260,
 264, 269
 „ Roase, 164
 „ Robert, 33, 41, 47, 86, 124, 179
 „ Thomas, 22, 50, 73, 83, 105,
 114,* 118, 134, 151, 152, 156,
 165, 186, 204, 209, c. of 214,
 221, 246, 263
 „ Threstram, 139
 „ Trayamore, 267
 „ Trymer, 127
 „ Trymour, 217
 „ Trymower, 218
 „ William, 22, 44, 47, 49, 53, 61,
 63, 74, 77, 111, 118, 126, 138,
 192, 267, 279, 280, 286

Sworton, see Sorton

Swyft, Swyfte, see Swift

Symcocke, John, 281

Symkin, see Simkin

Symond, Alice, 140

T

TABERNER, Ann, 241

Talier, Talior, see Taylor

Talior *alias* Ball, Margery, 138

Talylior, Talyor, see Taylor

Tandanoughte, see Stananought

Tarbocke (Torbocke), Ann, 60

„ Edward, 274

„ Elizabeth, 107

„ Jane, 218

„ Jo: 60

„ Robert, 218, 278

„ Thomas, 107

Tarbut, Elizabeth, 148

Tarior, see also Tayrare,

„ Loare, 201,

Tarleton (Tarlton), Edward, 98

„ Elizabeth, 98, 136, 225

„ John, 9, 36, 288

„ Robert, 265

„ William, 136, 143

Taskar, see Tasker

Tasker (Taskar, Taskere),

„ Alice, 137, 152

„ Ann, 48, 117, 270

„ Elizabeth, 104, 159

„ Ellen, 14, 145, 250, 266

„ Henry, 37, 48, 94, 109, 219,
 245, 250

„ Hugh, 122, 286

„ Jane, 12, 17, 143, 255, 263, 265

„ John, 37, 97, 122, 151, 246

„ Margery, 20, 134

„ Nicholas, 139

„ Richard, 14, 148

„ Robert, 278

„ Roger, 25

„ Thomas, 20, 25, 94, 97, 104,
 109, 117, 152, 219, 258

Tatlocke, Ellen, 254

„ Jane, 287

„ Katherine, 137

„ Richard, 271

„ Robert, 262

„ William, 270

Tatum, Lenord, 185

Taune, see also Towne,

„ Alice, 184

Tavenar, Elizabeth, 199

Taylor (Talier, Talior, Talylior,
 Talyor, Tayler, Taylor),

„ Alice, 30

„ Anne, 47, 207

„ Edmund, 55

„ Edward, 104

„ Elizabeth, 42, 55, 94, 177, 200,
 261

„ Ellen, 121, 208, 236, 284

„ Gilbert, 98

„ Henry, 61, 78, 88

„ Humphrey, 33, 68, 107, 203,
 208, 244

„ Isabel, 2, 88, 255, 266

„ James, 43,* 132, 168

„ Jo: 43,* 168

„ John, 113, 271

„ Loare, 53

„ Margaret, 16, 37, 163, 261

„ Margery, 185

„ Maud, 166

„ Peter, 23, 88, 93, 98, 103, 125,
 c. of 211, 278

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Taylor—Continued.

„ Richard, 8, 60, 68, 78, 88, 94,*
 103, 118, 203, 274
 „ Robert, 37, 42, 47, 53, 61, 189,
 265
 „ Sislie, 5, 170
 „ Thomas, 33, 60, 107, 118, 125
 „ William, 12, 23, 78,* 93, 94,
 104, 113, 121, 185, c. of 220,
 248

Tayrare, see also Tarior and Tyrer,

„ Gilbert, 42
 „ Symonde, 42

Thackerow (Thakarowe),

„ Alexander, 255
 „ Ellen, 3

Thodaughter, Elizabeth, 130

„ Jane, 261

Thomason a/s Higginson, James, 288

**Thompson (Thomasson, Thomson,
 Tompson, Tomson, Tumson),**

„ Adam, 284
 „ Agnes, 255
 „ Alexander, 191, 267
 „ Alice, 80, 202, 228, 259
 „ Anne, 40, 170, 171
 „ Edeithe, 267
 „ Ellen, 85, 105, 231, 241
 „ Ferdinand, 67, 201
 „ Hugh, 202, 209
 „ Humphrey, 75
 „ Ja: 40
 „ James, 80
 „ Jane, 75, 165, 202, 204, 212,
 242
 „ Jenet, 148, 260
 „ Jo: 48, 67, 148
 „ John, 44, 70, 75, 77, 105, 201,
 204, 212, 215, 231
 „ Katherin, 70
 „ Margaret, 44, 77, 164
 „ Margery, 197
 „ Richard, 64, 192
 „ Roger, w. of 144, 260
 „ Thomas, 80
 „ Thurstan, 244
 „ William, 48, 64, 75, 80, 85, 192,
 202, 228, 271, 273, 275

Thornall, see also Thorne,

„ Edward, 228
 „ Elizabeth, 98
 „ Gabriel, 86, 212
 „ Robert, 98, 104
 „ Susan, 104, 236
 „ Thomas, 86, 212

Thorne (Thornow), see also Thornall,

„ Gabriel, 73
 „ Mary, 79

„ Thomas, 73, 79, 275

Thornton (Thorneton, Thorton),

„ Alice, 285
 „ Ann, 6, 112, 259
 „ Cuthbert, 95
 „ Edward, 100
 „ Elizabeth, 235
 „ Ellen, 93, 107, 234
 „ Gabriel, 251
 „ Jane, 250
 „ John, 92, 255
 „ Katherin, 110
 „ Margaret, 104
 „ Mary, 251
 „ Robert, 93, 95, 104, 110, 112,
 120, 250, 251
 „ Susan, 120, 236, 244
 „ Thomas, 92, 100, 167
 „ Thurstan, 107

Thorpe, Thomas, 264

Thorston, Hugh, 270

Thorton, see Thornton

Threlfall, Alice, 288

Thrope (Throppe), George, 125, 250

„ Hugh, 105, 108, 125, c. of 241
 „ Jane, 108
 „ Myles, 105, 231
 „ Thomas, 264

Tireyer, see Tyrer

Tobie, Elizabeth, 202

„ Richard, 202, 212

Tockholes (Tockeholes, Toccoles),

„ Ann, 253
 „ Ellen, 256
 „ Margaret, 255

Todd (Todde), Henry, 51, 177

„ William, 51

Tomes, Jenet, 142

Tomlinson, Anne, 119

„ James, 127
 „ Richard, 119
 „ Roger, 127
 „ Thomas, 246

Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson

Topping (Toppinge),

„ Alice, 79, 265, 287
 „ Ann, 119, 234, 242, 274
 „ Ellen, 72, 132, 179
 „ Elloner, 211
 „ Henry, 87, 103, 236
 „ Hugh, 79
 „ Humphrey, 72, 75, 79, 87, 95,
 206, 238, 274

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	„ 129—252
<i>Marriages</i>	„ 253—288

Topping—Continued.

- „ James, 105, 126, 231
 „ Jo: 22
 „ John, 14, 74, 79, 145, 151, 211
 „ Margaret, 13, 121, 142
 „ Mary, 75, 206, 288
 „ Ralph, 103, 105, 113, 119, 121, 126, 236
 „ Robert, 202
 „ Thomas, 22, 74, 151, 175
 „ William, 95, 113, 132, 157
 Torbocke, see Tarbocke
 Towne, see also Taune,
 „ Alice, 79, 249
 „ Ann, 145
 „ Annes, 15
 „ Ellen, 277
 „ Humphrey, 11, 142
 „ James, 72, 208
 „ John, 184
 „ Richard, 4, 147
 „ Robert, 72, 79, 239, 274
 „ Simon, 131, 192
 „ William, 147, 229
 Townley, James, 110
 „ Maud, 188
 „ William, 110
 Towson, Thomas, 34
 Traves (Travas, Traveise, Trves),
 „ Anne, 66, 84, 192, 215, 246, 267
 „ Brian, 78
 „ Catherine, 23, 39, 91
 „ Elizabeth, 98, 206
 „ Ellen, 173, 183
 „ Ewan, 178
 „ George, 13
 „ Henry, 23, 39, 206
 „ Humphrey, 74
 „ Jane, 43, 78, 267
 „ John, 70, 78, 141, 164
 „ Margaret, 70, 189, 199, 230, 272
 „ N.X.N., 9
 „ Richard, 36, 43, 96, 192, 210, 215, 222
 „ Thomas, 66, 78
 „ William, 8, 36, 74, 78, 84, 91, 96, 98, 139, 222, 230

Ttyem (*sic*), Jo: 152

„ John, 152

Tumson, see Thompson

Tuner, Ja: 22

„ Thomas, 22

Tunstall (Tunstual), Elizabeth, 278

„ Ellen, 196

„ Gowther, 22, 258

„ Silvester, 22

Turnebridge, Hugh, 185

Turner (Turnere), Elizabeth, 63, 191

„ Ellen, 73, 286

„ Hugh, 59

„ Humphrey, 56, 59, 63, 73, 191, 241

„ Ja: 26

„ James, 260

„ John, 125,* 127

„ Robert, 127

„ Simon, 56, 183

„ William, 26

Tuson, Elizabeth, 90

„ Ellen, 80

„ Hamlet, 31

„ John, 80, 86, 90, 96, 101, 221, 276

„ Katherin, 101

„ Margaret, 86, 245

„ Richard, 80, 221

„ Thomas, 96

Tyldsley, Anne, 125

„ Gilbert, 125

Tyrer (Tireyer), see also Tarior and Tayrere,

„ Alice, 274

„ Anne, 83

„ Cisley, 107

„ Elizabeth, 75, 113, 249, 277, 278

„ Ellen, 24, 79

„ George, 50

„ Gilbert, 55, 181

„ Henry, 98

„ James, 75, 79, 83, 88, 99, 103, 216, 226, 277, 282

„ Jane, 103

„ John, 196

„ Mary, 99, 226

„ Mawde, 60

„ Richard, 79*

„ Robert, 98, 103, 107, 113

„ William, 50, 55, 60, 88, 103, 216

Tysinge, John, 255

U

[UNSWORTH], see Hunsworth

V

VACE, see Vauce

Vackeffeeld, see Wackeffeeld

Vallentyne, William, 244

Vance (Vace, Voce), Adam, 88

„ Alice, 30, 44, 63, 100, 121, 157, 179, 209, 226

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288</i>

Vace—Continued.

- „ Ann, 94
- „ Catherine, 32, 277, 285
- „ Claris, 178
- „ Elizabeth, 116, 215
- „ Emlin, 35
- „ Gilbert, 35, 39, 44, 48, 94, 215, 240, 279
- „ Henry, 54, 62, 179
- „ Hugh, 58, 63, 68, 70, 81, 85, 91, 98*
- „ Isabel, 118
- „ Jane, 54, 70
- „ Jenet, 48, 177
- „ John, 47, 68, 88, 94, 100, 108, 118, 127,* 278
- „ Margaret, 68, 85
- „ Margery, 108
- „ Mary, 81
- „ Peter, 54, 60, 91, 116, 121, 127, 179, 226, 269
- „ Richard, 47, 54, 58, 60, 62, 68, c. of 193, c. of 203, 226, 240, 268, 271
- „ Thomas, 39, 94, 127
- Vaudrie (Vaudry), John, 116, 121
- „ Margaret, 121
- „ Richard, 116
- Veale, Edward, 147
- „ Frances, 147 (m)
- „ Jenet, 14, 145
- „ Margaret, 146
- „ Mr., 147
- „ Mrs., 146
- Verguse, John, 163
- Vlster, Denis, 206
- Voce, see Vauce
- Vrmston (Vrmeston, Vrmiston),
- „ Alice, 23
- „ Elizabeth, 176, 217, 286
- „ Lyonell, 23, 164, 261
- „ Margery, 144

W

- WA: (*sic*), Jane, 12
- Wackefeeld (Vackeffeeld, Wackfeild),
- „ George, 247
- „ Gilbert, 40
- „ Hugh, 40
- „ Jane, 187
- „ Peter, 40
- „ Robert, 187
- Wackenson, see Watkinson

Wadington (Wadingeton),

- „ Edward, 40
- „ Fardinando, 62
- „ James, 43
- „ Jenet, 58
- „ John, 51, 176
- „ Margaret, 269
- „ Mary, 53
- „ Thomas, 48
- „ William, 40, 43, 48, 51, 53, 58, 62, 199
- Wailch, see Walsh
- Wainwright (Waineright, Wainewright, Wainwrighte, Waynewright, Waynwrigh, Waynwright),
- „ Adam, 14
- „ Alice, 19, 182, 241, 277
- „ Ann, 6, 15, 27, 89, 104, 124, 171, 172,* 254
- „ Bartholomew, 2
- „ Claris, 164
- „ Edward, 117, 240, 245
- „ Elizabeth, 10, 85, 150, 166, 267
- „ Ellen, 14, 23, 149, 150, 152, 244, 280
- „ Ellis, 28
- „ Elloner, 280
- „ Ewan, 27, 28, 144, 155, 226
- „ G: 23
- „ George, 9, 37, 79, 140, 150, 173, 180, 182, 186, 198, 207, 263, 265
- „ Gilbert, 177
- „ Grace, 22, 212
- „ Henry, 64, 120, 124, 128, 150, 159, 247, 285, 287
- „ Hugh, 45, 64, 227
- „ Humphrey, 32, 159
- „ Isabel, 78
- „ Ja: 47
- „ James, 27, 37, 96, 214, 269
- „ Jane, 21, 35, 47, 48, 122, 174
- „ Jenet, 30, 58
- „ Jo: 32
- „ John, 5, 43, 104, 109, 115, 122, 144, 281
- „ Jonie, 186
- „ Joseph, 121
- „ Katherin, 10, 37, 105, 109, 150, 165, 180, 268, 273,* 278
- „ Margaret, 39, 56, 92, 100, 171, 218, 227, 285
- „ Margery, 2, 64, 182, 254
- „ Marie, 45, 129
- „ Peter, 11, 47, 124

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Wainwright—Continued.

- „ Ranould, 111, 147, 255
 „ Richard, 16, 58, 79, 81, 92,*
 117, 209, 216, 251
 „ Sara, 120, 276
 „ Sislie, 18, 180
 „ Sy: 56, 64
 „ Symon, 46, 78
 „ Thomas, 19, 21, 26, 37, 39, 43,
 46, 48, 81, 85, 89, 92, 96,
 100, 105, 111, 115, 117,* 121,
 124, 128, 142, 149, 150, 198,
 209, 218, 236, 252, 257, 265,
 275
 „ William, 18, 22, 24, 26, 46,*
 47, 155, 172, 180, 189, 254,
 263, 267

Waiworth, see also Walworth,

- „ Edward, 20
 „ Richard, 20

Wakker, see Walker

Walas, see Wallis

Walcar, see Walker

Walche, see Walsh

Walener, Waliner, see Walliner

Walison, John, 16

Walker (Wakker, Walcar, Walkar,
Walkare),

- „ Alice, 176
 „ Ann, 9, 47, 90, 177, 216, 264
 „ Edmund, 51, 95, 169, 246, 280
 „ Elizabeth, 254
 „ Ellen, 112, 246
 „ Gabriel, 38, 84, 89, 95, 100,
 112, 122, c. of 234, 277
 „ George, 81, 90, 97, 209, 216,
 224
 „ Henry, 100
 „ Jane, 231
 „ Jo: 35
 „ John, 35, 89
 „ Katherin, 81, 209, 244
 „ Margaret, 163
 „ Richard, 38, 47, 51, 84, 245,
 250, 265
 „ William, 2, 97, 122, 224

Wallas, see Wallis

Wallen (Wallne, Walne),

see also Wollen,

- „ Agnes, 171
 „ Elizabeth, 207
 „ Henry, 67, 207, 273
 „ Hugh, 44, 89
 „ Jane, 89
 „ Jo: 44
 „ John, 141, 171, 266
 „ Richard, 67

Wallener, see Walliner

Wallis, see Wallis

Walley, see Whalley

Wallice, see Wallis

Walliner (Walener, Waliner,
Wallener), Alice, 82

- „ Edward, 155
 „ Humphrey, 82
 „ Margaret, 28, 269
 „ Margery, 25, 212
 „ Mary, 238
 „ Thomas, 28

Wallis (Walas, Wallas, Wallis,
Wallice, Whalese),

and see Willes,

- „ Alice, 93, 144, 272
 „ Ellen, 120
 „ Hector, 41, 83, 86, 88, 93, 101,
 110, 114, 120, 125, 144, 213,
 277
 „ Henry, 114
 „ Jane, 88, 208
 „ John, 101, 130, 234
 „ Katherin, 86, 213
 „ Margaret, 3
 „ Robert, 125
 „ Thomas, 41, 83, 186, 266
 „ William, 110

Wallne, see Wallen

Wallworth, see Walworth

Walmsley, Richard, 245

Walne, see Wallen

Walsh (Walch, Walche, Walshe,
Welsh, Welshe, Weltch,
Weltche),

- „ Ann, 27, 63
 „ Cuthbert, 73
 „ Edward, 121
 „ Elizabeth, 266
 „ Gilbert, 58, 63, 68, 73, 80, 86,
 201, 270
 „ Jenet, 27, 128
 „ John, 117, 121, 266, 285
 „ Margaret, 24, 228
 „ Mary, 128
 „ Richard, 128
 „ Robert, 80, 117, 240
 „ Roger, 68, 201
 „ Silvester, 58, 189
 „ Thomas, 86, 128
 „ William, 260

Walthew (Walthew, Walthewe),

- „ James, 49
 „ John, 40
 „ Katherin, 284
 „ Margaret, 281

<i>Christenings</i>		<i>pp.</i>	1—128	<i>inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		„	129—252	„
<i>Marriages</i>		„	253—288	„

Walthew—*Continued.*

- „ Nicholas, 224
- „ Richard, 40, 49
- Walton, John, 123, 285
- „ Katherin, 100
- „ Margaret, 282
- „ Richard, 100
- „ Thomas, 123

Walworke (Wolworke),
see also Walworth,

- „ Dorothy, 75
- „ Francis, 83
- „ N.X.N., 36
- „ Roger, 75, 83

Walworth (Wallworth, Walworthe),
see also Waiworth and

- Walworke,
- „ Ann, 89, 195
- „ Elnor, 71
- „ Henry, 28
- „ Isabel, 67, 284
- „ John, 31
- „ Richard, 28
- „ Roger, 67, 71, 89, 195, c. of 208, 273

Wane (Waan, Waon), see also Woan,

- „ Alice, 100
- „ Ann, 15
- „ Hugh, 100
- „ Isabel, 148
- „ Ja: 148
- „ William, 179

Ward (Warde), Alice, 103, 230

- „ Grace, 106, 232
- „ Hugh, 110, 237
- „ John, 103, 106, 110

Ward (Warde), a/s Sharples,

- „ Anne, 107
- „ Dorothy, 232
- „ Richard, 107, 232

Wardman (Wardeman, Wardmann),

- „ Alice, 10
- „ Anthony, 220
- „ Edward, 5, 198
- „ Elizabeth, 224
- „ Ferdinand, 231, 281
- „ Join (*sic*), 216
- „ Katheryne, 232
- „ Margaret, 276
- „ Robert, 28, 190
- „ Thomas, 28, 247, 284

Wareinge, see Waring

Wariner (Warener, Warinere,

Warriner),

- „ Alice, 196
- „ Ann, 36

Wariner—*Continued.*

- „ Ellen, 23
- „ Emlin, 152
- „ Margaret, 141
- „ Thomas, 23, 36, 152, 196
- „ William, 258
- Waring (Wareinge, Waringe, Wering),
- „ Alice, 33, 181, 265, 281
- „ Ann, 40,* 50, 67, 89, 219, 255, 272, 277
- „ Christopher, 19, 67, 69, 72, 76, 80, 86, 90, c. of 190, 203, 274
- „ Edmund, 176
- „ Elizabeth, 44, 228, 285
- „ Ellen, 50, 100, 141, 142, 157, 215, 253
- „ Ewan, 201, 262
- „ Frances, 69
- „ Francis, 203
- „ Gilbert, 14, 71, 90
- „ Grace, 55, 281
- „ Harie (*sic*), 40
- „ Henry, 55, 60, 69, 200, 266
- „ Izabell, 234
- „ Ja: 33, 40, 50, 63, 142
- „ James, 42, 44, 80, 96, 135, 139, w. of 151, 152, 221, 234, 264, 267
- „ Jane, 32, 169,* 257
- „ Jenet, 144
- „ Jo: 44, 50
- „ John, 13, 60, 76, 77, 107, 135, 186, 256, 287
- „ Katherin, 135, 198
- „ Margaret, 18, 169, 171, 194
- „ Margery, 8, 139, 230
- „ Mary, 44
- „ Matthew, 157
- „ Mawde, 13, 69, 200, 276
- „ Nicholas, 141
- „ N.X.N., 177
- „ Paul, 32
- „ Perret, 7, 138
- „ Richard, 19, 44, 71, 72, 150, 200, 257
- „ Robert, 71, 77, 89, 200, 219, 275
- „ Sislie, 63
- „ Sybell, 5
- „ Thomas, 8, 44, 86, 92, 138, 159
- „ William, 18, 71, 92, 96, 100, 107, 180, 221, 234, 279

Warriner, see Wariner

Waterworth, Alice, 256

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Waterworth—*Continued.*

„ Katherin, 64
 „ N.X.N., w. of 133
 „ William, 64
 Watkinson (Wackenson), Ann, 189
 „ Elizabeth, 260
 „ Ellen, 183
 „ Francis, 2
 „ George, 269
 „ Henry, 16, 118
 „ Howcroft, 185
 „ Hugh, 185
 „ James, 136, 253, 287
 „ Margery, 256
 „ Richard, 38, 257
 „ Thomas, 38, 118, 175
 Watt, George, 268
 Waynewright, Waynwrigh,
 see Wainwright
 Wayshe, Alice, 24
 Ann, 24
 Waythman, Robert, 254
 Weardon, see Werden
 Weatherbie, see Wetherby
 Weaver (Weauer), Anne, 223
 „ Margery, 129
 „ Sislye, 22, 176
 „ Thomas, 22
 Web, Isabel, 88
 „ Richard, 88
 Webster, Alice, 118
 „ Ann, 81
 „ Brin, 62
 „ Bryhan, c. of 188, 196, c. of 201
 „ Caris, 151
 „ Edmund, 150
 „ Elizabeth, 120, 231
 „ Ellen, 6, 112, 130, 231, 269
 „ George, 62
 „ Henry, 14, 18, 56, 60, 65, 70,
 74, 81, 112, 120, 130, 151,
 154, 253, 282
 „ Izabell, 262
 „ James, 58
 „ John, 25, 58, 125, 225, 227
 „ Johne, 258
 „ Katherin, 254
 „ Margaret, 70, 150, 181
 „ Marge, 136
 „ Margery, 18, 225
 „ Richard, 127, 205, 286
 „ Robert, 74
 „ Roger, 4, 58
 „ Thomas, 58, 60, 65, 127, 287
 „ William, 11, 56, 118, 125, 147,
 285

Weend, Elizabeth, 224
 Weerden, see Werden
 Welles, Robert, 83
 „ Symund, 83
 Welsh, Welshe, Welch, Weltche,
 see Walsh
 Werall, see Worrall
 Werden (Weardon, Weerden),
 „ Agnes, 110
 „ John, 110
 „ Margaret, 54
 „ Mi: 54
 „ Thomas, 61*
 Wering, see Waring
 Werrall, see Worrall
 Weshead, see Westhead
 Westbie, Jennett, 286
 Westhead (Weshead, Westehed,
 Westheade, Westhed),
 „ Alice, 52, 80, 117, 123, 177, 213,
 240
 „ Ann, 82, 115, 119, 238, 260,
 267, 278
 „ Claris, 64, 222
 „ David, 64, 66, 70, 198, 199, 272
 „ Edith, 111
 „ Edmund, 89
 „ Edw: 78, 83, 257
 „ Edward, 92, 102, 111, 119, 229
 „ Elizabeth, 7, 48, 57, 66, 80, 92,
 97, 157, 159, 181, 219, 266,
 283
 „ Ellen, 51, 91, 211, 217, 262
 „ Emlin, 11, 219, 261, 275, 284
 „ Ewan, 53, 110, 149, 151, 246
 „ Gabriel, 32, 86, 94,* 99
 „ George, 99, 250
 „ Gilbert, 26, 70, 156, 179, 255
 „ Hector, 20, 78, 202
 „ Henry, 9, 80, 87,* 118, 123,
 213
 „ Hugh, 7, 138
 „ Isabel, 17, 143, 171
 „ James, 97, 127, 224
 „ Jane, 64
 „ Jenet, 66, 151, 200, 209, 267
 „ Jo: 36
 „ Joan, 12
 „ John, 26, 127, 154, 156, 172,
 252, 258, 264
 „ Katherin, 74, 195
 „ Margaret, 3, 4, 36, 41, 77, 83,
 107, 139, 186, 210, 215, 266,
 271, 279
 „ Margery, 59, 180, 248, 278
 „ Mary, 94
 „ Mawd, 20, 278

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Westhead—*Continued.*

- „ N.X.N., 236
- „ Peter, 50, 53, 57, 82,* 87, 92,
99, 184, c. of 218, 219, 221,
264, 277
- „ Richard, 6, 17, 28, 41, 48, 51,
61, 63, 69, 77, 82, 85, 87,*
92, 97, 102, 105, 109, 110,
118, 127, 173, 210, 219, 238,
261
- „ Robert, 180
- „ Roger, 15, 64, 70, 74, 80, 83,
222, 272
- „ Sibell, 171
- „ Sislie, 211, 240
- „ Symond, 61, 238
- „ Thomas, 28, 50, 52, 59, 63, 66,
69, 70, 83, 87, 91, 97, 109,
117, 123, 127, 143, 180, c. of
189, 194, 199, 215, 217, 238,
240, 265, 281
- „ William, 24, 85, 86, 89, 94, 99,
105, 107, 115, 123, 180, 191,
230, 277, 285

Weston, Thomas, 118,* 244

Wetherby (Weatherbie, Wetherbie,
Whetherby),

- „ Anne, 111
- „ Blanch, 246
- „ Elizabeth, 118
- „ Humphrey, 110, 245
- „ Jane, 32, 87
- „ John, 111, 118, 284
- „ Richard, 119
- „ Robert, 87, 100, 110, 119
- „ Sislie, 189
- „ Thomas, 184
- „ William, 100

Wethingeton, Wethington,
see Withington

Whalese, see Wallis

Whalley (Walley, Whaley, Whalleys,
Wholei, Wholey),

- „ Alice, 78
- „ Ann, 241
- „ Arthur, c. of 235
- „ Dorothy, 75
- „ Elizabeth, 97
- „ Ellen, 79, 218, 229, 231
- „ Henry, 41, 79, 104, 111, 118,
282
- „ James, 109
- „ Jane, 82, 248
- „ Katherin, 92
- „ Margaret, 47, 104, 118, 172
- „ N.X.N., 111

Whalley—*Continued.*

- „ Nicholas, 41, 47, 49, 267
- „ Richard, 111
- „ Robert, 75, 78, 82, 87, 92, 97,
229
- „ Roger, 49
- „ Thomas, 109, 111, 118,* c. of
218,* 247
- „ William, 87, 233

Whatton, Anne, 261

- „ Elizabeth, 280
- „ James, 17, 118, 121, 125
- „ John, 118, 138
- „ Margaret, 278
- „ Margery, 12, 157
- „ Mary, 26, 274
- „ Thomas, 17, 26, 121, 258
- „ William, 31, 125, 211

Whetherby, see Wetherby

Whetstones, see Whitstons

Whicke, Thomas, 262

Whitacre, Thomas, 241

Whickliffe (Whicliffe, Whicliffe,
Whitcliffe),

- „ Anthony, 223
- „ Henry, 222
- „ John, 223
- „ Richard, 222
- „ William, 227

White (Whyte), Agnes, 132

- „ Cislye, 167
- „ Edward, 46, 132, 254, 267
- „ Gabriell, 145
- „ James, 23, 261
- „ Jane, 2, 135
- „ John, 267
- „ Katherin, 46
- „ Margaret, 233
- „ Margery, 175
- „ Thomas, 23

Whitefeld, see Whitfeeld

Whitehead (Whytehead), Alice, 66

- „ Henry, 66, 127, 252
- „ John, 127

Whitestones, Whitestons,
see Whitstons

Whitesyde, see Whytesyde

Whitfeeld (Whitefeld, Whitefild,
Whitfelde, Whitfild),

- „ Alice, 204
- „ Elizabeth, 208
- „ Margaret, 187
- „ Margery, 221
- „ Thomas, 184

Whithington, see Withington

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i> 1—128 inclusive.
<i>Burials</i>	129—252 „
<i>Marriages</i>	253—288 „

Whitstons (Whetstones, Whitestones,
Whitestons, Whitstons,
Whitstonse, Whytestones,
Whytestons, Whytstones,
Whytstons),
„ Adam, 135
„ Agnes, 205
„ Alice, 40, 157
„ Ann, 18, 20, 22, 23, 37, 54, 71,
123, 147, 152, 185, 262, 273,
276
„ Bartholomew, 157
„ Betridge, 76
„ Britchet, 206
„ Cisley, 105, 115, 221, 239
„ Elizabeth, 2, 10, 36, 100, 137,
180, 185, 209, 268
„ Ellen, 27, 38, 159, 273
„ Emlyn, 19, 148
„ Francis, 114
„ George, 5, 29, 71, 76, 79, 92,
105, 114, 206, 218, c. of 220,
276
„ Griffith, 74, 288
„ Hector, 18, 19, 21, 27, 50, 147,
148, 153, 155, 178
„ Henry, 21, 22, 29, 149, 156, 172,
w. of 196, 253
„ Hugh, 20, 29, 33, 36, 41, 42, 98,
104, 105,* 111, 189, 221, 222,
282
„ Isabel, 186
„ James, 20, 115, 162
„ Jane, 2, 3, 21, 34, 57, 87, 136,
171, 185, 266, 282
„ Jenet, 280
„ Joanie, 41, 206
„ John, 5, 28, 111, 140,* 154,
180, 188, 207, 267
„ Katherin, 71, 83, 175, 262
„ Margaret, 9, 16, 77, 92, 104,
146, 149, 160, 204, 211, 218,
231, 252, 274
„ Margery, 14, 33, 137, 198, 211,
271, 283
„ Mary, 249, 268
„ N.X.N., 245
„ Ra: 57
„ Ralph, 32, 37, 42, 46, 49, 98,
110, 199, 211, 225, 243, 264
„ Richard, 21, 32, 38, 41, 46, 50,
54, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 87,
115, 191, c. of 201, 231, 235,
265, 271, 276, 283
„ Robert, 23, 27, 152, 154, 160,
191, 253

Whitstons—*Continued.*
„ Thomas, 1, 12, 18, 20, 28, 29,
40, 46, 49, 100, 105,* 110,
115, 123, 135, 142, c. of 144,
147, 220, 236, 242, c. of 252,
257, 283
„ William, 12, 18, 46, 147, 168,
171
Whitt, Richard, 145
Whittle (Whittell, Whittill, Whittle),
„ Anne, 77
„ Elizabeth, 123
„ Ellen, 78
„ Henry, 88
„ Hugh, 123, c. of 241, 288
„ Nicholas, 286
„ Ralph, 77, 81
„ Richard, 78, 81, 88, 276
Whitwell, William, 152
Whitworth, Ann, 258
Wholei, Wholey, see Whalley
Whylewright, Ellen, 77
„ Thomas, 77
Whyte, see White
Whytehead, see Whitehead
Whytesaid, Whytesaide,
see Whytesyde
Whytestones, Whytestons,
see Whitstons
Whytesyde (Whitesyde, Whytesaid,
Whytesaide),
„ Alice, 59
„ Emlin, 196
„ Fardinando, 284
„ Richard, 261
„ Robert, 59, 265
Whythington, see Withington
Whytstones, Whytstons,
see Whitstons
Wignall, Alice, 61, 143, 269
„ Christopher, 55
„ Edward, 62
„ Elizabeth, 165
„ Ellen, 124, 205
„ Jane, 284
„ John, 110
„ Katherin, 62
„ Mary, 110, 236
„ Maud, 120
„ N.X.N., 142
„ Thomas, 120, 124, 285
„ William, 55, 61
Wilding (Wildinge, Willdinge),
„ Alice, 64, 138, 192
„ Cisley, 108
„ Edward, 103

Christenings : : pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials : : , 129—252 ,,
Marriages : : , 253—288 ,,

Wilding—Continued.

„ Elizabeth, 17, 122, 220
 „ George, w. of 143, 164
 „ Henry, 12, 61, 67, 70, 74, 86,
 90, 188
 „ Hugh, 61, 188, 275
 „ James, 67, 120, 243
 „ Jane, 90
 „ John, 74
 „ Jony, 285
 „ Katherin, 135
 „ Margaret, 203
 „ Peter, 103, 104, 108, 120, 281
 „ Robert, 86
 „ Thurstan, 122, 285
 „ William, 64, 70, 104, 137, 192,
 213

Wilkinson (Wilkinsonn), Alice, 285

„ George, 96, 100, 224, 280
 „ Henry, 26
 „ Joanie, 191
 „ John, 75
 „ Katherin, 260
 „ Nicholas, 75
 „ Richard, 191
 „ Thomas, 26, 96, 100, 224

Wildinge, see Wilding

Willes, Richard, 91

„ Roger, 91

William, Ja: 58

„ Thomas, 58

Williamsdaughter (Williamdoughter),

„ Jane, 283
 „ Margery, 264

Williamson (Williamsonn, Willimson),

„ Ann, 29, 55
 „ Christopher, 29, 42, 262
 „ Emline, 42
 „ Hamlet, 16*
 „ Henry, 36, 105
 „ James, 47, 161
 „ Jo: 55
 „ John, 277
 „ Margery, 249
 „ Ri: 47
 „ Robert, 88,* 218*
 „ Thomas, 100, 144
 „ William, 36, 100

Williamson *alias* Adamson,
 „ Thomas, 9

Willimson, see Williamson

Willson, see Wilson

Willson *alis* Pamer,
 see Wilson *alias* Palmer

Wilson (Willson), Alexander, 288

„ Anas, 257

Watson—Continued.

„ Ann, 23, 76, 152, 284
 „ Christopher, 23, 152
 „ Elizabeth, 6, 147
 „ Ellen, 89
 „ Izabell, 265
 „ James, 79, 264
 „ Jane, 148
 „ Jo: 55
 „ John, 4, 76, 79, 85, 89, 93, 96,*
 162, 219, 265, 268, 276
 „ Katherin, 45, 175
 „ Lawrence, 93, 96, 219
 „ Margaret, 85
 „ Margery, 4, 136, 155
 „ Richard, 155, 283
 „ Robert, 151, 232, 268, 281
 „ Thomas, 147, 219, 267
 „ William, 45, 96

Wilson *alias* Palmer,
 (Willson *alis* Pamer),

„ Henry, 140
 „ Katherin, 9
 Winde, Jayne, 202

„ Jenet, 165
 „ Margery, 130, 135

Winder (Wynder), Cisley, 107, 233

„ Elizabeth, 99
 „ Ellen, 245
 „ George, 101, 221, 232
 „ Henry, 18, 21, 232, 253, 260
 „ Ideth, 284
 „ James, 155
 „ Jane, 222
 „ Katherin, 101, 232
 „ Margaret, 284
 „ Ralph, 122, 149, 285
 „ Richard, 18, 102,* 122, 222
 „ Roger, 21, 226
 „ Thomas, 99, 107, 155, 221, 232

Windle, see Wyndle

Windrow (Windgrow, Windraie,
 Windraw, Windrawe,
 Windrowe, Wingrow),

„ Alice, 74, 91, 185, 204
 „ Ann, 21, 74, 81
 „ Bartholomew, 89
 „ Edw: 70, 200
 „ Eline, 145
 „ Elizabeth, 79, 204, 207
 „ Ellen, 15
 „ Emlin, 11
 „ Gabriel, 82
 „ George, 86, 91, 95, 204
 „ Henry, 66, 86, 194
 „ Isabel, 18

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Windrow—Continued.

- „ James, 10
- „ Jane, 26, 209
- „ Margaret, 1, 94, 136
- „ Margery, 263
- „ N.X.N., three children of 7
- „ Ralph, 18, 67
- „ Richard, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 79,
81, 102, * 201, 204, 207, 209,
273
- „ Roger, 74, 82
- „ Sislie, 190
- „ Thomas, 21, 26, 72, 89, 94, 95,
156, 201

Wingrow, see Windrow

Winstanley (Wynstanley), Alice, 286

- „ Arthur, 123, 128, 285
- „ Cicely, 128, 243
- „ Edmund, 216
- „ Edward, 90, 113, * c. of 237
- „ Emlin, 245
- „ Humphrey, 264, 279
- „ Isabell, 285
- „ Mary, 117
- „ Richard, 111, 237
- „ Thomas, 90, 111, 117, 123, 216,
240, 250, 258, 278, 285

Wiswall (Wiswald), Alice, 234

- „ Edward, 51
- „ Thomas, 9, 51, 234, 236, 271

Witere, see Witter

Withington (Wethingeton,

Wethington, Whithington,
 Whythington, Withington,
 Wythingeton, Wythington),

- „ Alice, 33
- „ Ann, 57, 222, 226, 273
- „ Elizabeth, 16, 269, 281
- „ Ellen, 53, 89, 181
- „ Emlin, 104, 218
- „ George, 33, 226, 248
- „ Henry, 70, 86, 120, w. of 196,
233, 276
- „ James, 132
- „ Jane, 27, 236, 254, 278
- „ Jenet, 13
- „ John, 11, 83, 86, 108, 132, 188,
220
- „ Johnne, 270
- „ Katherin, 83, 176, 257, 263
- „ Margaret, 19, 61, 73, 202
- „ Margery, 275
- „ Maria, 189
- „ N.X.N., 235
- „ Ralph, 37, 53, 57, 61, 93, 191,
265, 269

Withington—Continued.

- „ Robert, 37, 73, 76, 83, * 89, 90,
93, 104, 108, 132, 202, 222,
236, 273, 281
- „ Sara, 233
- „ Thomas, 19, 27, 90, 120, 172,
218, 220, 236, 242, 258
- „ William, 70, 76, 264

Witon, Robert, 270

Witter (Witere), George, 144

„ Richard, w. of 142, 166

Wiles (*sic*, probably Wallis),
see Wallis,

„ Ann, 10

Woan, see also Wane,

- „ Emlin, 281
- „ Henry, 245, 282
- „ Hugh, 109, 119
- „ John, 109
- „ Margaret, 249
- „ Thomas, 119

Wolfall, see Woolfall

Wollen, see also Wallen,

- „ Edward, 63
- „ Jane, 63

Wolsey (Wolsay, Wolsie, Wolsy,
 Woolsey, Woosey, Woosie,
 Woozie, Wosey, Woulsey),

- „ Adam, 129
- „ Ann, 52, 68, 262
- „ Christopher, 6, 63
- „ Ellen, 12, 73
- „ Elizabeth, 59, 76, 91, 253, 285
- „ Em, 172
- „ Emlin, 187
- „ Gilbert, 84
- „ Gowther, 9, 59, 65, 68, 73, 77,
81, 86, 91, 231, 271
- „ Henry, 60, 91, 187, * 271
- „ Hugh, 23, 76, 84, 91, 150
- „ Ja: 52
- „ James, 8
- „ Jane, 60, 63, 187
- „ Margaret, 283
- „ Margery, 65, 270
- „ Martha, 77
- „ Mary, 81
- „ N.X.N., 143
- „ Peter, 23, 86, 254
- „ Richard, 150
- „ Thurstan, 272
- „ William, 4, 9, 281

Wolworke, see Walworke

Wood (Woode, Woodes, Woods),
 „ Ann, 28, 83, 106, 232, 241, 247,
 274

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—253 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

Wood—Continued.

- „ Elizabeth, 3, 74, 107, 126, 182,
204, 228, 286
- „ Ellen, 182
- „ Eme, 274
- „ Emlin, 66, 211
- „ Gabriel, 81
- „ George, 77, 103, 153, 181, 193,
230, 254
- „ Henry, 28, 30, 55, 70, 81, 89,
107, 110, 126, c. of 245
- „ Hugh, 251
- „ Izabel, 77, 256
- „ James, 69, 110
- „ Jane, 262
- „ Jennet, 224
- „ John, 93, 182, 206, 218
- „ Lawrence, 49, 268
- „ Margaret, 23, 153, 159, 237,
242
- „ Margery, 271
- „ Mary, 69
- „ N.X.N., 67, 140
- „ Richard, 27, 66, 69,* 70, 72,*
78, 93, 103, 106, w. of 132,
137, 211, 216, 218, 257
- „ Robert, 23, 27, 51, 64, 78, 105,
159, 182, 185, 229, 281, 287
- „ Thomas, 12, 53, 59, 83, 105, 179,
247, 286, 287
- „ William, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59, 64,
67, 74, 77,* 89, 193, 204,
215, 216, 217, 228, 230, 269,
280

Woodcocke, John, 75

- „ Raffe, 75

Woode, Woodes, see Wood

Woodfall, Alice, 161, 254

- „ Ann, 253
- „ Ellin, 254
- „ Gilbert, 139
- „ Humphrey, 27
- „ Ja: 27

Woodhouse (Woodhove, Woodhows,
Woodhowse),

- „ Alice, 102, 198
- „ Ann, 99, 165, 242
- „ Edith, 32, 279
- „ Elizabeth, 2, 133
- „ Hugh, 36, 45, 152, 225, 245
- „ Jane, 267
- „ John, 14
- „ Margaret, 110, 129, 254
- „ Margery, 266
- „ N.X.N., 225
- „ Richard, 45, 99, 102, 110, 119

Woodhouse—Continued.

- „ Sibell, 201
- „ Thomas, 36, 150, 163, 259
- „ William, 119

Woods, see Wood

Woodworth (Woodwordthe,
Woodworthe),

- „ Alison, 160
- „ Hugh, 144
- „ John, 179*
- „ Robert, 218
- „ Thurstan, 212

Woolfall (Wolfall, Woofall),

- „ Alice, 92, 254
- „ Ann, 15, 104
- „ Christopher, 42, 88, 92, 98, 104,
207, 244, 270, 277
- „ Ellen, 88, 135, 172, 207, 251
- „ Henry, 98, 216, 256, 269
- „ Hugh, 260
- „ Jane, 116
- „ John, 254
- „ Lawrence, 116, 284
- „ William, 42, 169

Woolen, Elizabeth, 274

Woolsey, see Wolsey

Woorthington, see Worthington

Woosey, Woosie, Woozie, see Wolsey

Worrall (Werall, Werrall, Worall,
Worrolle),

- „ Alice, 130, 256
- „ Ann, 48
- „ Elinor, 8
- „ Elizabeth, 170
- „ Ellen, 54, 281
- „ Grace, 10, 166
- „ Henry, 7, 138
- „ James, 2, 135
- „ John, 143, 158, 191, 254
- „ Margery, 135
- „ Nicholas, 256
- „ Richard, 48, 54, 63,* 191,* 211

Worsley, Nicholas, 136

Worthington (Woorthington,
Worthingeton),

- „ Ann, 22, 105, 123, 273
- „ Bartholomew, 161
- „ Catherin, 25, 109, 198
- „ Christopher, 131
- „ Claris, 27, 276
- „ Edw: 67, 88, 262
- „ Edward, 36, 105, 109, 111, 114,
119, 123
- „ Elizabeth, 29, 166, 171, 257
- „ Ellen, 88, 202
- „ Fleetwood, 111

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

Worthington—*Continued.*

- „ George, 122, 246
 - „ Grace, 105
 - „ Henry, 56, 118, 170, 286
 - „ Hugh, 30, 40, 43, 56, 67, 77, 93,
114, 116, 138, 201, 204, 219
 - „ Jane, 40, 77, 123, 169, 204
 - „ Jenet, 269
 - „ John, 180, 228, 250
 - „ Margaret, 19, 96, 167, 242, 257,
263, 269
 - „ Mary, 40, 43, 167, 229
 - „ N.X.N., 119
 - „ Richard, 19, 22, 25, 27, 29, 40,
93, 96, 116, 118, 122, 123,
170, 178, 219, 229, 242
 - „ Sislie, 218
 - „ Thomas, 36
 - „ William, 177, 255
- Wosey, Woulsey, see Wolsey
Wrennall, Jenet, 259
Wrest, Elizabeth, 7
Wright (Wrighte, Wryght),
.. Anne, 191
.. Elizabeth, 147
.. George, 77
.. Hugh, 36, 195
.. James, 140
.. Jenet, 194
.. Jo: 190
.. John, 45, 83, 228
.. Margaret, 190, 246
.. Mary, 39, 281
.. Rangle (*sic*), 77
.. Robert, 283
.. Thomas, 17, 45, 146, 147, 233,
282
.. William, 17, 36, 39, 83, 146,
266
Wrightinton, Anne, 133
.. Richard, 133

- Wroe, Elizabeth, 98
- „ Peter, 98, 227
- „ Sisley, 227
- Wryght, see Wright
- Wyet, Richard, 206
- Wynder, see Winder
- Wyndle (Windle), Ellen, 115, 239
- „ John, 115
- Wynstanley, see Winstanley
- Wythingeton, Wythington,
see Withington

Y

- YATE (Yat, Yeate, Yeatt, Yeatte),
.. Alice, 17, 20, 24, 153, 197, 257,
265
.. Ann, 62, 279
.. Catherin, 7, 23, 168, 268, 282
.. Edward, 17,* 23, 27, 32, 60,
112, 132, 153, 228, 272
.. Elizabeth, 28, 32
.. Ellen, 73, 212
.. Ewan, 42
.. Henry, 168, 203*
.. James, 70, 119, 120, 266
.. Jenet, 217, 272
.. Jo: 20
.. John, 17, 120, 191, 217
.. Johne, 257
.. Lawrence, 28, 263, 266
.. Margaret, 27, 132, 271
.. Margery, 10, c. of 60
.. Mary, 94
.. Richard, 77
.. Thomas, 13, 42, 60, 70, 73, 77,
94, 112, 119, c. of 205, c. of
209
.. William, 24

II.

Index of Places.

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>129—252 „</i>
<i>Marriages</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>253—288 „</i>

[All places left without the addition of a County may be presumed to be in Lancashire.]

A

ATHERTON, 230
 Aughton (Aug, Aught, Augton),
 „ 7, 8, 13,* 24, 26,* 27, 28, 32,
 36,* 37, 40, 43, 44, 50, 52,*
 57, 71, 78, 81, 83, 84,* 86,*
 88, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96,* 97,
 98,* 100, 102, 103, 105,*
 106, 107,* 109, 110, 116,*
 117,* 118, 119, 120, 121, 123,
 124,* 125, 126, 127, 128, 131,
 169,* 227,* 228, 229, 230,
 232, 233, 241, 242

B

BECCURSTETH, 224
 Bickerstaff (Bycar, Bycarstafe,
 Bycarstaffe),
 „ 71, 170, 184, 189, 196, 200, 223
 Bispam, 80, 105
 Burscough, 130

C

CHESHIRE, 120
 Crosse Hall, 180
 Croston, 73, 76, 91,* 116

D

DALTON, 119, 239, 250

E

EAST (? a place name), 158
 Eccleston (Ecclestone), 23, 63, 104,
 118, 138

H

HAITON, 163
 Halsall (Hal:), 20, 24, 27, 32, 53,*
 54, 56, 60,* 121, 128, 132,
 153

L

LAR (? Lat), 78
 Lathom (Latham), 1, 4, 160
 Lathom Chapel, 92
 Layland, 113

M

MAGEHUL, 113
 Marton, 84
 Marton in Cheshire, 120
 Meales, 55
 More Hall, 60, 188, 201, 209, 216

O

ORMSKIRK (Ormish), 1, 129, 152, 221
 Ormis^h Church, 253

P

PRESCOT (Prekot), 18, 45, 54
 Preston, 179

R

RACLIF, 85, 88
 Rainforth (Rain: Rañfford),
 „ 36, 54, 72, 113
 Rufforth (Rufford), 53, 118, 125

S

SCARISBRICK (Scarsbrecke, Scer:),
 „ 56, 88, 169, 184, 198, 213
 Sephton Parish, 106
 Snap, 96
 Stand, 131

W

WIGAN, 232
 Writhington (*i.e.*, Wrightington),
 „ 241

III.

Index of Trades, Descriptions, and Various Matters.

<i>Christenings</i>	<i>pp.</i>	<i>1—128 inclusive.</i>
<i>Burials</i>		<i>129—252</i> „
<i>Marriages</i>		<i>253—288</i> „

A

ADOLESCENS, 235,* 236,* 237, 239, 242
 Armiger, 23, 31,* 33, 34, 45, 111, 119,
 127, 147, 251

B

BACHELOR, 232,* 235, 236, 238, 239,*
 243, 246, 249,* 250, 251*
 Burial and Funeral, Interval of time
 between, 196
 Burial without the Vicar's Consent,
 223
 Butler, 184

C

CHANCEL (Chancell, Channcell,
 Chonc: In Choro),
 „ 138,* 139,* 140, 157, 158, 178,*
 179, 180, 185,* 189, 199
 Chancel, high, 144,* 147,* 148, 149,*
 150,* 151, 152,* 153, 154,
 164,* 166,* 167,* 169,* 170,*
 174, 175,* 176, 177, 180, 181,
 194, 195,* 198, 200, 201, 202,
 204, 205,* 210, 211, 214, 216,
 218,* 219,* 221, 222, 223,*
 224,* 226, 227, 228, 229,*
 230, 232,* 233, 236, 238, 239,
 240, 241, 242,* 244, 246,*
 247, 248, 249,* 250, 251*
 Chancel, Mr. Scarsbreckes, 154, 191,
 202,* 205, 207, 216, 225, 232,
 233,* 238,* 240, 243, 250,
 251*
 Chancel, Mr. Stanley's, 190, 201, 224,
 236, 241, 244, 248
 Chancel, My Lord's, 208, 232, 235,
 248, 252
 Chancel, Saint Nicholas, 138, 141,*
 142,* 143, 144, 153,* 154,
 165
 Chancel, the new, 172, 181, 182, 186,
 207
 Chapel, 179
 Chapel, Derby, 186
 Chapel, Earl of Derbies, 231

Chapel, Lathom, 92
 Chapel, My Lord's, 206, 209, 213
 Chapel, Mr. Scarsbreck's, 198,* 199,
 203, 204, 205, 208, 209, 213,
 214, 218, 226
 Chapel, Mr. Stanley's, 209, 216, 223
 Chapel, New, 177*
 Choro, In (In the Choir), 158
 Clerk, 97, 99, 131, 186, 221, 223*
 Conciator Regis (King's Preacher),
 „ 286
 Conjugat, p, 47
 Curat: 106

D

DAME, 166
 Derby, Chapel, 186
 Drowned, 178, 206
 Dueeli (twins), 13

E

EARL, 1st, 186
 Ecclesia, in, *passim*
 Ecclesia lata, 182
 Esquire, 26, 43, 46,* 49,* 66, 69, 71,
 88, 90, 104, 107, 115, 121,
 131, 178, 180, 184, 196, 213,
 224, 257, 283

F

FRENCHMAN working at Bycarstaff,
 200
 Funeral, 186, 187, 196
 Funeral and Burial, Interval of time
 between, 196

G

GENTLEMAN, 50, 57, 62,* 63,* 65, 70,
 105, 109, 113, 119, 121, 125,
 128, 167, 186,* 187, 190, 207,
 218, 230, 231, 233, 235, 252,
 263, 270, 271, 274
 Gentlewoman (Generosa), 233, 241,
 244, 263, 271, 274, 283
 Gipsie, 84
 Glassemén, 200

Christenings pp. 1—128 inclusive.
Burials „ 129—252 „
Marriages „ 253—288 „

H

HERALD, 249
 His Majesties Preacher, 112
 Honourable, Right, 130, 167, 186,
 187, 235

I

INFANCE, 221, 222
 Infant, *passim*
 Interval of time between Burial and
 Funeral, 196
 Irishman, the, 43

J

Junior, *passim*
 Juvenis, *passim*

K

KING's Preacher, 229
 Knight, 149, 235

L

LABOURER, 233
 Ladie, 213
 Lame, 119
 Ludi Magister, 245

M

MAJ, c. of 230
 Master of Arts, 207
 Miles, 166
 Minor, 22
 Mr., 18, 20, 23, 27, (m^{psr}) 49, 71, 73,
 82, 84, 85, 86, 88,* 92, 104,
 124, 147, 154, 167, 178, 180,*
 188, 190, 191, 198, 199, 201,
 202,* 203, 204, 205,* 207,*
 208,* 209,* 213,* 216,* 218,
 224 225, 226,* 232,* 233,*
 236, 238,* 240,* 243, 244,
 248,* 250, 251,* 259
 Mrs., 137, 145, 146, 147, 165, 173,
 178, 180,* 198, 199, 205, 214,
 223, 224, 227, 257, 259
 Muxeman, the, 141 ,

N

NORTHERN woman, 140
 Northren Robin, 178

P

PARSON of Eccleston, 138
 Pawper, 194
 Peŕ, 220

Peregrina, 227
 Poor child, 187, 194,* 195,* 198, 201,
 204, 237
 Poor man, 190, 194, 196
 Poor woman, 187, 188, 192, 195, 197
 Pore fellow, 139
 Preacher, 89, 112
 Preacher, His Majesties, 112
 Preacher, King's, 229
 Priest (Preeste, Priste),
 „ 131, 132, 135, 145,* 158
 Pryor of Burscough, 130
 Puer, *passim*
 Puere, 146

R

RECUSANT, 223
 Regis Conciator, 286

S

SCHOOLMASTER, 179, 245
 Senior, *passim*
 Servant, 178
 Shumaker, 206
 Sir (Ser), 130, 131,* 132,* 135, 138,
 139, 145,* 149, 158, 192, 206,
 235
 Slain, 168, 200
 Spinster, 183, 188, 214, 221,* 222,
 223, 224,* 226,* 227,* 228,*
 230, 231,* 232,* 233,* 234,*
 235, 236,* 237,* 238,* 240,
 241, 242, 243,* 244, 245,*
 246, 247,* 248,* 249,* 250,*
 251
 Strange boy, 246
 Strange man, 248
 Stranger, 37, 41, 44, 47,* 54, 59, 62,
 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97,*
 110, 114, 120, 130, 133, 169,
 170, 171,* 173, 182, 183, 200,
 208, 211, 216, 225, 228,* 230,
 231, 232, 233, 234,* 235, 240,
 243,* 245, 247, 248*

T

TALIOR, 56, 81
 Tanner, 189

V

VICAR, 49, 51, 54, 57, 60, 102, 152,
 221, 226
 Virgo, *passim*

Y

YEOMAN, 228

IV.

Baptisms and Burials

apparently on the same day, but entered *together*
either in Christenings or Burials.

PAGE.

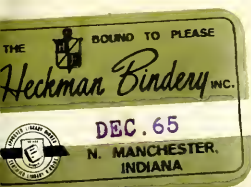
7	Windrowes iij children	}	These among Christenings
8	John Cooekeson		
,,	Jenet and Marget Jackson.....		
11	John Craine		
13	John Lea		
,,	John Waringe		
32	Jaine Wetherbie		
,,	Marget Blanch		
,,	Joanie Morcrofte		
34	Willim Bradley		
,,	Jaine Hankin		
49	Rodger Wholey		
50	John Hesketh	}	These among Burials
,,	Anne Ambrose		
51	John Peeter		
161	Jaine Chadocke		
,,	John Jonson		

Errata.

- Page 15, *for* 'Bryham Swyfte' *read* 'Bryhan'
- „ 54, *for* 'Hesekth' *read* 'Hesketh'
- „ 77, *for* 'Sunforth' *read* 'Sanforth'
- „ 88, *insert* 'Fo. 126' *opposite* 'Willm Tyrer'
- „ 177, *for* 'chap' *read* 'chap'
- „ 190, *for* 'Alic Lanč' *read* 'Alis'
- „ 227, *for* 'Gliasburrow' *read* 'Glaisburrow'
- „ 237, *for* 'Ascorft' *read* 'Ascroft'
- „ 241, *for* 'generoso' *read* 'generosa'
- „ 253, *for* 'C adocke' *read* 'Chadocke'

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>